

TO CAROLYN LAYTON

cc Jean Brown  
+ Terry Duford

Law Office Report, No. 7 December 22, 1977 from June

1. Harold Cordell is resentful against Ed because Harold still says that despite Ed's advising there will be no capital gains tax due on the sale of West House, Harold believes there will be capital gains tax of \$15,000 or more. He thinks there will be capital gains tax due when the tax people catch on to the fact that the house was never deeded over to P.T. as a gift before it was sold; rather, it was sold directly from Cordell to the buyer. Harold brought the subject up again this week and was angry with Ed about it; he blames the whole thing on Ed. I suggest a detailed answer be written up by Ed/Sarah and sent back for Harold.

2.  
Tish

2. Notice of Revocation of Sales Tax Permit on P.T. and Truth Enterprises - in my report of 11/28, I asked that Maria K. have Tish send back the Board of Equalization reports filled out; later I sent over duplicate forms to be filled out and returned. We have now figured out (Harold and Betty) how to do it on this end so DONT BOTHER TO SEND US THE FORMS BACK. BUT, please explain the following:

CD OP acct  
"nothing to report"  
but keep open

a. We understand the filing of the Board of Equalization tax forms each quarter for Truth Enterprises for publication's business; we are able to do this. WE DO NOT KNOW why tax forms were filed for Peoples Temple. Two Board of Equalization numbers were assigned, one for P.T.; one for Truth. The numbers represent the sales tax permits assigned to each corporation. Please tell us who uses the P.T. sales tax permit, and where Tish got the figures to submit to the Board of Equalization each quarter for P.T. We will be filing the quarterly reports for Truth and reinstaate our sales tax permit, but we are unable to file a report for P.T. until we know where to get the figures from.

Our "sales  
op" is in  
Valley - sales  
person works  
from home -  
have to open  
or "sell" corp  
involves getting  
state of Calif

b. Our operations now are in S.F. <sup>no!</sup> Should we transfer our sales tax permit to S.F.? This would involve filing quarterly reports with the S.F. Board of Equalization rather than the Ukiah office. Betty notes S.F. charges 1/2% more tax; this means that we would be paying more when we file our quarterly returns. Is it ok legally to stay with the Ukiah office when our operations are based in SF?

c. For the third quarter, 1977, Tish filed a report with the Board of Equalization for P.T., saying "nothing to report" - why? The quarter before, she filed a report and showed total sales to be \$721.09 with an amount due of \$48.88.

Vitamin  
acct only  
with stopped  
calling for  
"a" page 1

B5

B-5-a(1)

3. Memo to Ed

Report on taxes - We have noticed an increase in the past few months of audits, adjustments, and inquiries into members federal income tax returns; and we have received notices from irs on some of our corporations concerning nonfiling of returns; we have discussed some of these with Bentzman. Some of the adjustments appear to be on people who may have turned in their returns to Tish when they were apostolic here in 75 and 76. Following is a summary:

7. For Reasons:  
see Bonnie  
Bill

a. audits on people who itemized p.t. as church they contributed to, on their tax returns:

Inquiries started coming in around September 1977, and they all concern years 1975 or 1976. Ed is familiar with the process we have of responding to these inquiries; we send the letter direct to irs with a general estimate of contribution. Ed should be checked with for further explanation of the contents of the letter and why. None of the people that these inquiries were made on were apostolic; they all did their own returns and they all itemized p.t. as church they donated to. They are Arnold & Gisteen Anderson, \$2200, 1976; Lorene Smith, \$2000, 1975; Lawrence Chavis, \$500, 1975; LeFlora Townes, \$775, 1976; Monica Peterson, \$1400, 1976; and L.C. Davis, \$2000, 1976.

(provided by the member)

What % of gross income are these figures?

Tish thinks so - see memo to J.J.

(Our apprehension on receiving these inquiries may be over-reactive; I dont know whether Eva got a lot of these same inquiries over the years or if this is a new trend.

All these people are called in for interviews; they all are asked for these substantiating letters from the church. We have not heard anything yet about any adjustment made in their income tax due for the year audited.

b. people who have already been audited and irs is sending out notices of \$ due because of error in filing:

In the past 4 months, we have received the following adjustments on people, all of whom are overseas. Harold wonders if possibly irs runs a check on people who travel to the mission, or maybe someone who left the church is turning these names in. I would be more inclined to agree with the first idea.

v w/ tax man, if due, then pay if taxable income

Neither is hitting the 90's - see memo to J.J.

--We received a notice from irs for Cleve and Helen Swinney, that said in 1975 Cleve's pension was never reported as income on his tax return, and that the total tax due now, including penalties, is \$686.

They take a position & we have to disprove it with documentation - they charge error in filing of fraud - code this word don't use on air page 2 triggers a special listening computer.

B5-a(2)

*check with 2 tax person to see if they owe this, what would be the ramifications for non-payment.*  
*as long as they filed - is a real problem - can send a letter with w/ check in*  
*Send notices immediately on these to Ed!*  
*Don't Pay!*

- We received a notice from the Franchise Tax Board for Vernetta and Robert Christian, for 1975, that they owe \$816.
- We received a notice from irs that Shirley Newell Edwards owes \$1382 for the year 1974.
- We also received a notice from irs that Shirley's husband Isaac, who is a nonmember, owes \$1361 for, 1974.
- We also received a notice that irs has no record of income tax return filed by Shirley & Isaac Edwards for 1975.
- We received a notice from irs that Al and Mary Tschetter owe \$1448 for 1976.
- We received a notice from irs that Louise Shavers owes \$217 for 1975.
- We received a notice from irs that Alvaray Satterwhite owes \$372 for 1975.

We are holding these, and we have discussed the pros and cons of paying or not paying. Our inclination would be to pay, excluding Isaac Edwards who is nonmember; however, if the list continues to grow, the outlay of \$ is ridiculous. We would like for this to be discussed over there and see what your feelings are on it. Before we proceed to pay. What are the legal ramifications of not paying.

c. our corporations:

Apostolic Corporation - the 1976 tax was paid, \$178, after consultation with Bentzman. Annual Statement by Domestic corporation, required by the secretary of state, has not been filed per Ed's instructions - he anticipated winding up and dissolving this corporation. The corporation still exists, though it is not in operation; all the officers are over there.

*let's leave  
forget it.*

*I am inclined to file the returns, listing the property but saying the IRS letters (like the IRS letters) our books were stolen in May of 1976 so we don't have the figures. Maybe it would be better to wait to do this till we have contact with Ed.*

Peoples Temple - no tax due because nonprofit. 1977 annual Statement by Domestic corporation filed. But, Form 998, which is required by Franchise Tax Board to be filed by churches, was never filed in 1974, 1975 and 1976. In August the FTB sent us a letter asking for this to be done. Ed did not want to file it because it requires itemizing property holdings and income from property. As far as I know, this has never been filed.

*but note all check 76 + 77 filed - should be done -*  
*page 3*  
*Shirley check got into on this*

B-5-a(3)

c. our corporations, continued:

Action Equality, Inc. - 1976 information statement never filed. Franchise Tax Board sent us a notice 12/9, see attached.

Peoples Forum, Inc. - 1976 income tax form never filed. FTB sent us a letter giving us til 12/21 to respond. Mildred talked to Bentzman and he sent a letter delaying and getting a continuance for us.

~~Truth Enterprises, Inc. - have not received any tax inquiries. At one time Ed wanted us to do filing of fictitious name statement, F.T. dba Truth. It was never filed by him, the forms are still in the file. I dont know if this makes any difference or if it should be done now or if it is too late now.~~

*Both we not used  
either we dissolve  
then which costs less  
money or let the  
charters go for  
get suspended by tax -  
non payment of tax  
which does not cost  
money. we don't  
need any extensions.*

*Jish agrees!  
let it drop  
don't dissolve.*

*see 12/29 rpt, # 9.*

*B-5-a(4)*

- 2. Irene Edwards - Attached is a notice from the IRS that they never received the employers quarterly federal tax return for the period ending 3/31/77, and for 6/30/77. Please have Irene Edwards sign both forms, at the pencilled X, and PLEASE SEND US ANY DIRECTIONS she can remember in filing quarterly returns for the rest home. Who were the employees? Were there any employees? The resthome was sold in April, so both of these forms need to be signed because she was technically still owner and operator till escrow closed.

*Harold is as  
bookkeeper - list  
"nothing to report"  
on the form - ~~explains~~  
Business was operated  
by owner only & no longer  
had any outside help  
at this time - closed down  
business, as could go rid  
of patients by transferring  
to other care homes*

B-5-a(5)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Request for Information about Tax Form

10-07-77

Identifying Number	
94-2183703	EDWA RV
01 7706 7739	7739 989
94-01-	
9401	.00
100000000	

IRENE EDWARDS  
EDWARDS REST HOME  
2708 21ST ST  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94110

4901

If address is not correct, please change

Dear Taxpayer:

We have no record of receiving your Form **941** **EMPLRS QRTLRY FEDERAL TAX RETURN** for the period ended **06-30-77**. We would appreciate help in locating your return and updating our records.

If you filed the form using a different name or identifying number than shown above, please complete Part I of this letter. If you are not required to file for the period in question, please complete Part II. Then return this letter to us, with the appropriate part filled in.

If you are liable for filing the form, but have not yet filed it, please do so within the next 2 weeks. Please attach this letter to the form and include payment for any tax due plus interest as provided by law (see enclosed Notice 394). You may also be liable for the penalties described on the back of this letter unless you had reasonable cause for the delay. If you believe you had reasonable cause for late filing and late payment (other than estimated tax), please explain under "Remarks".

You may disregard this letter if you filed within the last 2 weeks and used the name and identifying number shown above. If we find we need additional information to locate the form, we will contact you again.

The enclosed envelope is for your convenience. Thank you for your cooperation.

Sincerely yours,

Enclosures:  
Notice 394  
Envelope

Director, Service Center

**PART I**

Please enter information exactly as shown on the tax form you filed.

Name and address on tax form

Employer identification number (business tax returns).

Social security number (individual tax returns). If filed jointly, show both numbers.

Yours

Spouse's

Date filed

Tax period on form

Form number

If paid by check, enter endorsement date and number stamped on check.

Please complete the signature area on the back of this letter.

Form 4901 (Rev. 10-76)

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE 4901  
TDI FUNCTION  
P.O. BOX 12566  
FRESNO, CA 93778

94-2183703 EDWA .01 7706  
.00

B-5-a(6)

PART II

I DID NOT FILE THE FORM BECAUSE (CHECK APPLICABLE BLOCKS):

- Income was less than the amount required for filing. (Please explain below, under "Remarks".)
- Business was closed on (Date) \_\_\_\_\_
- There were no employees after (Date) \_\_\_\_\_
- I am no longer liable for filing this form. (Please explain below, under "Remarks".)
- Other. (Please explain below, under "Remarks".)

EXPLANATION OF PENALTY CHARGES

The penalty for late filing is 5 percent a month (or part of a month) on any tax that is unpaid by the due date of the return, up to a maximum penalty of 25 percent of the unpaid tax.

The penalty for late payment of tax is computed from the due date of the return at 1/2 of 1 percent of the unpaid tax for each month or part of the month the tax remains unpaid. It cannot exceed 25 percent of the unpaid amount.

If both the late filing and late payment penalties apply for any month, the combination of the two is limited to 5 percent of the unpaid tax for that month.

The penalty rates for underpayment of estimated tax are shown on the enclosed Notice 394.

The penalty for late deposits is 5 percent of the amount of underpayment without regard to the time the underpayment continues. (This penalty does not apply to income tax returns.)

In addition to the penalties described above, exempt organizations may be liable for a penalty of \$10 a day for each day the required form is late and managers of private foundations may be liable for a penalty of \$10 a day for each day the annual report of a private foundation is late.

Remarks:

Signature	Title (business tax returns)	Telephone (with area code) Home: Business:	Date
-----------	------------------------------	--	------

B-5-a(7)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Request for Information about Tax Form

07-08-77

Identifying Number

94-2183703 EDWA RV  
01 7703 7726 7726 989  
94-01-  
9401 .00  
100000000

IRENE EDWARDS  
EDWARDS REST HOME  
2708 21ST ST  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94110

4901

If address is not correct, please change

Dear Taxpayer:

We have no record of receiving your Form 941  
EMPLOYERS QUARTLY FEDERAL TAX RETURN for the period ended  
03-31-77. We would appreciate help in locating your return and updating our records.

If you filed the form using a different name or identifying number than shown above, please complete Part I of this letter. If you are not required to file for the period in question, please complete Part II. Then return this letter to us, with the appropriate part filled in.

If you are liable for filing the form, but have not yet filed it, please do so within the next 2 weeks. Please attach this letter to the form and include payment for any tax due plus interest as provided by law (see enclosed Notice 394). You may also be liable for the penalties described on the back of this letter unless you had reasonable cause for the delay. If you believe you had reasonable cause for late filing and late payment (other than estimated tax), please explain under "Remarks".

You may disregard this letter if you filed within the last 2 weeks and used the name and identifying number shown above. If we find we need additional information to locate the form, we will contact you again.

The enclosed envelope is for your convenience. Thank you for your cooperation.

Sincerely yours,

Enclosures:  
Notice 394  
Envelope

Director, Service Center

PART I

Please enter information exactly as shown on the tax form you filed.

Name and address on tax form	Employer identification number (business tax returns).
	Social security number (individual tax returns). If filed jointly, show both numbers.
	Yours
	Spouse's

Date filed	Tax period on form	Form number	If paid by check, enter endorsement date and number stamped on check.
------------	--------------------	-------------	---

Please complete the signature area on the back of this letter.

Form 4901 (Rev. 10-76)

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE 4901  
TDI FUNCTION  
P.O. BOX 12566  
FRESNO, CA 93778

94-2183703 EDWA 01 7703  
.00

*Bis-a (8)*



PART II

I DID NOT FILE THE FORM BECAUSE (CHECK APPLICABLE BLOCKS):

- Income was less than the amount required for filing. (Please explain below, under "Remarks".)
- Business was closed on (Date) \_\_\_\_\_
- There were no employees after (Date) \_\_\_\_\_
- I am no longer liable for filing this form. (Please explain below, under "Remarks".)
- Other. (Please explain below, under "Remarks".)

EXPLANATION OF PENALTY CHARGES

The penalty for late filing is 5 percent a month (or part of a month) on any tax that is unpaid by the due date of the return, up to a maximum penalty of 25 percent of the unpaid tax.

The penalty for late payment of tax is computed from the due date of the return at 1/2 of 1 percent of the unpaid tax for each month or part of the month the tax remains unpaid. It cannot exceed 25 percent of the unpaid amount.

If both the late filing and late payment penalties apply for any month, the combination of the two is limited to 5 percent of the unpaid tax for that month.

The penalty rates for underpayment of estimated tax are shown on the enclosed Notice 394.

The penalty for late deposits is 5 percent of the amount of underpayment without regard to the time the underpayment continues. (This penalty does not apply to income tax returns.)

In addition to the penalties described above, exempt organizations may be liable for a penalty of \$10 a day for each day the required form is late and managers of private foundations may be liable for a penalty of \$10 a day for each day the annual report of a private foundation is late.

Remarks:

Signature	Title (business tax returns)	Telephone (with area code) Home: Business:	Date
-----------	------------------------------	--	------

B-5-a(19)H

1. Truth Enterprises, Inc.

We learned from Harold last night that the printing equipment downstairs, which we think is owned by Truth Enterprises corporation, is NOT insured. In April Ed asked Harold to insure the equipment, because although originally it had been decided to close down the corporation, for some reason this was changed and it was finally decided to keep Truth active, and since the printing equipment was still in use and would be, Ed wanted the equipment insured. Insurance would cover any incident where if someone from the outside came in to repair or service the equipment and had an injury in the process, or if there was a fire in the print shop.

*Much more info needed for P.T.*

Harold said to insure the equipment now at current rates will cost \$3,000 for one year, in advance. The insurance company does not insure for 3 or 6 months. If you cancel the policy before the year is up, you get a refund on the balance. But you initially have to put out \$3,000. Some years ago the printing equipment was insured and we paid \$900 a year, but since then the rates have gone up everywhere. Also, the equipment being located in San Francisco causes a higher rate.

*Insurance immediately in P.T.'s name as gift from P.T. I'm checking I want to be consulted why!*

\$3,000 is so high, last night Jean Brown, Harold and Clancy and I talked about alternatives. We are pretty dense about the whole thing because there is nothing in the corporate files to explain the answers to the following questions, so I am sending this over, in hopes some consultation over there will feed us back some explanation...BEFORE WE TAKE STEPS TO INSURE...unless we hear otherwise from you.

At one time we considered having Truth Enterprises corporation dissolve, and donate the printing equipment to Peoples Temple corporation. It was never done. We assume there was a legal reason for this but none of us know it/ The reason we bring it up now is that if we did dissolve Truth and donate the printing equipment to P.T., we might be able to include the equipment under the already existing P.T. liability insurance policy and avoid putting out \$3,000 for a new policy.

*do no actually work  
not if we don't have the money  
if we sell P.T. papers to the printer we can't do it.  
no is also forewarned*

- a. Is there a legal reason why we can't dissolve Truth and donate to P.T. and insure under P.T. policy? *OK. as of 12/31/77*
- b. Would we be jeopardizing P.T.'s tax status if we dissolved Truth and operated the print shop under P.T. corporation? *It it does not pay in sub. yes.*
- c. If we insured printing equipment under P.T. insurance policy, would we have to list the print shop on the insurance policy as a business? *Does this enter into our "unrelated business income" problem? Do we get in trouble with zoning? Don't know about would with fire marshals*
- d. If we dissolved Truth, put the print shop under P.T., could we stop the filing of the resale tax permit quarterly reports -- this permit is for when we buy goods and pay no sales tax, then perform a service or sell something from those goods (i.e. printing for outside jobs) and charge sales tax on it. Clancy says now there are no real outside jobs which we charge for, other than a nominal sum to Sun Reporter. So we end up filing quarterly sales tax report and paying tax, but not getting any income to make up for it. In this case, why not just pay sales tax in the first place and eliminate the paperwork of the quarterly reports?

*agreed to  
it  
Don't know about would with fire marshals  
0542, c-1c*

B-5-a(10)

*will lose wholesale privilege. Ask TIL... from major suppliers who don't give same discounts*

This is a cover sheet outlining the attached copies of law office reports set over for 12/22, 26, and 29, and today's report of 1/2/78, listing things which need to be followed through over there and reported back to us. *Extra important items are marked with a \**

Report #7, 12/22/77:

Question #1 - Have Chaikin send back a detailed explanation of why Harold Cordell will not have to pay capital gains tax on sale of West House.

Question #2: Questions re revocation of sales tax permit for Peoples Temple and Truth Enterprises:

- \* a. Who over here uses Peoples Temple sales tax # and where did Tish get the figures to fill in on quarterly reports of sales tax for Peoples Temple to Ukiah Board of Equalization?
- b. Should we transfer sales tax permits for Truth Enterprises and Peoples Temple to San Francisco office of Board of Equalization?
- c. Why did Tish file quarterly sales tax report for July/August/September quarter for Peoples Temple, saying "nothing to report"?

Question #3: Report on taxes needs to be discussed and we need to hear from you whether we should pay bills of

- \* IRS tax adjustments:
  - Cleve & Helen Swinney \$686
  - Vernetta & Robert Christian \$816 (Franchise Tax Board)
  - Shirley Newell Edwards \$1382
  - Al & Mary Tschetter \$1448
  - Louise Shavers \$217
  - Alvaray Satterwhite \$372

We also need to know how to proceed with tax situation on the corporations. Chaikin and Tish know the background.

- a. Form 199B, for 1974, 1975, 1976 was never filed for Peoples Temple. We took this into Bentzman but he will need figures before he does anything more.
- b. Peoples Forum, Inc. - 1976 state income tax form never filed; franchise tax board gave us til 12/21 to respond, Bentzman sent delay letter.
- c. Apostolic Corporation - still in existence. Yes, there still is an apostolic corporation, sarah...

B-5-a(11)

*Tish*  
*B.*  
*Please get answered*

Question #3, continued:

- d. Action Equality, Inc. - should we file a 1976 information statement?

Report #8, 12/26/77:

Question #1 - Series of situations which we want feedback on whether ok to travel or not, considering possible legal problems involved:

- a. Michael Daniels, and grandmother Annie Mae Harris
- b. Alfred Smith
- c. Diola Christmas & Betty Fountain
- d. Aurora Rodriguez and grandchildren
- e. Florence Heath, Mary Morton, Mary Cottingham, Grover Washington
- f. Exie Eleby, Melita Gibson
- g. general question on what is legal position now on parents with children, one parent gone or out of the picture, and parents were never married - is this a legal problem in terms of going over.

★ Question #2 - Irene Edwards - We need the IRS forms we sent with the report signed on the back and returned by mail to me, and we need to know any directions Irene can supply in filling out a quarterly report to IRS - on the rest home when they owned it. Who were the employees? Were there any employees? Someone needs to sit down with Irene and Jim Edwards and find out how they filed these quarterly reports as owners of resthome; they would have had to do it every 3 months.

Report #9, 12/29/77

★ Question #1 - Truth Enterprises - questions re insurance, taxes Printing equipment which is owned by Truth Enterprises, Inc. is not insured. New policy will cost \$3,000.

- a. Is there a legal reason against dissolving Truth and/or donating printing equipment to P.T. corporation and insuring equipment under P.T. policy?

B-5-a(12)

Report #9, 12/29/77, continued

Question #1, continued (re Truth Enterprises, Inc.)

- b. Would we be jeopardizing P.T.'s tax exemption if we dissolved Truth and operated print shop under P.T. corporation?
- c. If we insured printing equipment under P.T. insurance policy, would we have to list the print shop on the policy as a business? Does this enter into our "unrelated business income" problem? Do we get in trouble with zoning?
- d. If we dissolved Truth, put the print shop under P.T., could we cancel the Truth Enterprises sales tax permit, (which we have so that we buy goods and pay no sales tax, and then charge that sales tax in reselling the goods, filing quarterly reports with Board of Equalization)

Report #10, 1/2/78

( Question #1 - Exie Eleby's house in Los Angeles, question of correct title. This should be discussed with Chaikin.

Question #2 - Oreen Armstrong/Poplin - widow's survivor's benefits.  
☆☆ We need feedback right away on this as Oreen is very difficult person to convince.

B-5-a(13)

TO CAROLYN LAYTON

~~cc Jean K...~~  
~~Terry...~~

Law Office Report, No.7    December 22, 1977.    from June

1. Harold Cordell is resentful against Ed because Harold still says that despite Ed's advising there will be no capital gains tax due on the sale of West House, Harold believes there will be capital gains tax of \$15,000 or more. He thinks there will be capital gains tax due when the tax people catch on to the fact that the house was never deeded over to P.T. as a gift before it was sold; rather, it was sold directly from Cordell, to the buyer. Harold brought the subject up again this week and was angry with Ed about it; he blames the whole thing on Ed. I suggest a detailed answer be written up by Ed/Sarah and sent back for Harold.
  
2. Notice of Revocation of Sales Tax Permit on P.T. and Truth Enterprises - in my report of 11/28, I asked that Maria K. have Tish send back the Board of Equalization reports filled out; later I sent over duplicate forms to be filled out and returned. We have now figured out (Harold and Betty) how to do it on this end so DONT BOTHER TO SEND US THE FORMS BACK. BUT, please explain the following:
  - a. We understand the filing of the Board of Equalization tax forms each quarter for Truth Enterprises for publication's business; we are able to do this. WE DO NOT KNOW why tax forms were filed for Peoples Temple. Two Board of Equalization numbers were assigned, one for P.T.; one for Truth. The numbers represent the sales tax permits assigned to each corporation. Please tell us who uses the P.T. sales tax permit, and where Tish got the figures to submit to the Board of Equalization each quarter for P.T. We will be filing the quarterly reports for Truth and reinstate our sales tax permit, but we are unable to file a report for P.T. until we know where to get the figures from.
  - b. Our operations now are in S.F. Should we transfer our sales tax permit to S.F.? This would involve filing quarterly reports with the S.F. Board of Equalization rather than the Ukiah office. Betty notes S.F. charges 1/2% more tax; this means that we would be paying more when we file our quarterly returns. Is it ok legally to stay with the Ukiah office when our operations are based in SF?
  - c. For the third quarter, 1977, Tish filed a report with the Board of Equalization for P.T., saying "nothing to report" - why? The quarter before, she filed a report and showed total sales to be \$721.09 with an amount due of \$48.88.

page 1

73-5-a(14)

3. Report on taxes - We have noticed an increase in the past few months of audits, adjustments, and inquiries into members federal income tax returns; and we have received notices from irs on some of our corporations concerning nonfiling of returns; we have discussed some of these with Bentzman. Some of the adjustments appear to be on people who may have turned in their returns to Tish when they were apostolic here in 75 and 76. Following is a summary:
- a. audits on people who itemized p.t. as church they contributed to, on their tax returns:

(provided by the member)

Inquiries started coming in around September 1977, and they all concern years 1975 or 1976. Ed is familiar with the process we have of responding to these inquiries; we send the letter direct to irs with a general estimate of contribution. Ed should be checked with for further explanation of the contents of the letter and why. None of the people that these inquiries were made on were apostolic; they all did their own returns and they all itemized p.t. as church they donated to. They are Arnold & Gisteen Anderson, \$2200, 1976; Lorene Smith, \$2000, 1975; Lawrence Chavis, \$500, 1975; LeFlora Townes, \$775, 1976; Monica Peterson, \$1400, 1976; and L.C. Davis, \$2000, 1976.

Our apprehension on receiving these inquiries may be over-reactive; I dont know whether Eva got a lot of these same inquiries over the years or if this is a new trend.

All these people are called in for interviews; they all are asked for these substantiating letters from the church. We have not heard anything yet about any adjustment made in their income tax due for the year audited.

- b. people who have already been audited and irs is sending out notices of \$ due because of error in filing:

In the past 4 months, we have received the following adjustments on people, all of whom are overseas. Harold wonders if possibly irs runs a check on people who travel to the mission, or maybe someone who left the church is turning these names in. I would be more inclined to agree with the first idea.

---We received a notice from irs for Cleve and Helen Swinney, that said in 1975 Cleve's pension was never reported as income on his tax return; and that the total tax due now, including penalties, is \$686.

- We received a notice from the Franchise Tax Board for Vernetta and Robert Christian, for 1975, that they owe \$816.
- We received a notice from irs that Shirley Newell Edwards owes \$1382 for the year 1974.
- We also received a notice from irs that Shirley's husband Isaac, who is a nonmember, owes \$1361 for 1974.
- We also received a notice that irs has no record of income tax return filed by Shirley & Isaac Edwards for 1975.
- We received a notice from irs that Al and Mary Tschetter owe \$1448 for 1976.
- We received a notice from irs that Louise Shavers owes \$217 for 1975.
- We received a notice from irs that Alvaray Satterwhite owes \$372 for 1975.

We are holding these, and we have discussed the pros and cons of paying or not paying. Our inclination would be to pay, excluding Isaac Edwards who is nonmember; however, if the list continues to grow, the outlay of \$ is ridiculous. We would like for this to be discussed over there and see what your feelings are on it. Before we proceed to pay. What are the legal ramifications of not paying.

c. our corporations:

Apostolic Corporation - the 1976 tax was paid, \$178, after consultation with Bentzman. Annual Statement by Domestic corporation, required by the secretary of state, has not been filed per Ed's instructions - he anticipated winding up and dissolving this corporation. The corporation still exists, though it is not in operation; all the officers are over there.

Peoples Temple - no tax due because nonprofit. 1977 annual Statement by Domestic corporation filed. But, Form 199B, which is required by Franchise Tax Board to be filed by churches, was never filed in 1974, 1975 and 1976. In August the FTB sent us a letter asking for this to be done. Ed did not want to file it because it requires itemizing property holdings and income from property. As far as I know, this has never been filed.



c. our corporations, continued:

Action Equality, Inc. - 1976 information statement never filed. Franchise Tax Board sent us a notice 12/9, see attached.

Peoples Forum, Inc. - 1976 income tax form never filed. FTB sent us a letter giving us til 12/21 to respond. Mildred talked to Bentzman and he sent a letter delaying and getting a continuance for us.

~~Truth Enterprises, Inc. - have not received any tax inquiries. At one time Ed wanted us to do filing of fictitious name statement, F.T. dba Truth. It was never filed by him; the forms are still in the file. I dont know if this makes any difference or if it should be done now or if it is too late now.~~

(See Law Office rept # 9,  
12/29/77)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
FRANCHISE TAX BOARD  
SACRAMENTO CA 95857



## OFFICIAL NOTICE

Date: 12/09/77

Income Year Ended: 12/31/76

SAN FRANCISCO ACTION EQUALITY, INC.

Corporate No: 7627450 SF5AE

P O BOX 15023  
SN FRANCISCO CA 94115

WE SENT YOU A NOTICE REQUESTING THAT AN INFORMATION STATEMENT OR RETURN BE FILED FOR THE INCOME YEAR SHOWN ABOVE. OUR RECORDS INDICATE THAT NEITHER HAS BEEN FILED. IF YOU DO NOT COMPLY, THE CORPORATION'S EXEMPT STATUS MAY BE REVOKED AND THE POWERS, RIGHTS, AND PRIVILEGES MAY BE SUSPENDED OR FORFEITED.

IF THIS ORGANIZATION IS A PRIVATE FOUNDATION, THIS REQUEST SERVES AS A NOTICE TO OFFICERS THAT FAILURE TO FILE A RETURN MAY RESULT IN THE IMPOSITION OF PERSONAL PENALTIES AGAINST THE OFFICERS.

EXEMPT SECTION  
TELEPHONE (800) 852-7050

FTB 5860-M (3-77)

B-5-a(18)

89-4296-2018

OVER SHEET:

1. Series of travel situations with legal problems

- a. Michael Daniels, Annie Mae Harris *yes*
- b. Alfred Smith *yes*
- c. Diola Christmas & children; Betty Fountain & children
- d. Aurora Rodriguez, Terry Stewart, Aurora Stewart, Lisa Whitmire
- e. Florence Heath, Mary Morton, Mary Cottingham, Grover Washington
- f. Exie Eleby, Melita Gibson

2. Irene Edwards - irs tax situation

(a) *yes*

(b) *yes*

(c) Best that they return to LA and  
improve their situation that they are  
gone. Regardless, we take a look  
if they come now or later & it might  
be better to send them now.

(d) What about the children's fathers?

Are they a problem? *Yes*, we will  
file them to come. *What their relationship  
to the children?*  
Compared to Roseanna Richardson  
which is a guardianship case &  
needs court approval.

(e) Do any of them get 24.000 in  
income? Can Florence get a father's  
consent for the child. *Yes*

No legal problem, just get consent

(f) Need Court approval for child

B-5-a-11

1. Following are a series of situations which we want to present to you for consideration re whether ok to travel or not, considering possible legal problems involved with them:

- a. Michael Daniels, Annie Mae Harris - Michael is 13; he has lived with his grandmother, Annie Mae Harris, since he was a baby. When he was 3, he was placed by the court in Los Angeles in the custody of his natural dad, because his mom was judged unfit. But his natural dad later had Annie Mae have Michael, and she's had him ever since. This year Michael's natural dad signed f.l. power of attorney and has told Annie Mae and Michael he wants Michael to go to Guyana. Michael has acted out at school in past months, was suspended for a time; but for the past month or so he has been better, works on the microphone crew. Michael's dad has no court papers in his possession of Michael's placement with him.
- b. Alfred Smith - became 18 Christmas day, 12/25. His relatives are hostile - he's related to Jessie Boyd, his aunt, who left a long time ago, and he's related to Jackie Freeman, whose mom makes it difficult for her to come at all and whose mom collects money on her behalf, saying Jackie is mentally retarded.
- c. Diola Christmas, and children; Betty Fountain, and children: Betty is Versie's sister. Betty and Diola lived in same house in L.A. Last month Diola's husband threatened to serve her with divorce papers because he heard everyone was leaving for Guyana. She called late one night from L.A.; Versie took the call and consulted with me, Alice, Florida, Phyllis H.. We discussed what the woman possibly could do, and eventually decided on the temporary thing for her to just evade service and wait it out and see if her husband really followed through with what he threatened to do. At that time we also discussed Betty Fountain, because she has similar situation; both Diola and Betty are separated from hostile husbands prone to violence, both have children, and both live together. We talked about perhaps sometime in the future when it came time for them to go, they could go somewhere on their own first and Versie suggested her dad in Portland Oregon. We did not decide on anything and it was not my impression that it was time yet for either Diola or Betty to go anywhere. But the next thing I heard was the week before Versie left, and Betty and Diola were already in Portland; they had traveled there with some of our money which Versie requested for them. Now we have an awkward situation of these 2 women way up in Portland, no real contact with the church, and I don't think we're in a position to send them over yet. Alice is the one they can contact by phone; Sandy and I have talked about perhaps their best alternative is to come back to L.A. and wait til things cool down here for us.

- d. Aurora Rodriguez and her grandchildren, Terry Stewart, Aurora Stewart, and Lisa Whitmire  
The children's natural mother, who lives in Santa Barbara, signed f.l. papers, in the presence of Gloria Rodriguez, Tim Carter, and Aurora, here in S.F. early this year. Aurora received AFDC for the children for awhile; then the welfare department demanded that the natural mother contribute \$150 to their support. The natural mother asked Aurora to return the children because she did not want to pay the \$150. Aurora, after counseling, cancelled the AFDC and told their mom she wanted to keep the children. Both of the 2 girls were molested by a male friend of their mom's, one after the other, at the same time in their moms house. The eldest child finally told Aurora, long after it happened, when they had moved up here. Aurora's husband stopped coming to church several months ago; served her with divorce papers last month. But since then he's come up to SF service twice and stays close to her whenever he comes up. He came up for this last weekend, Christmas. We do not know how to handle this case in light of your decision not to send over Roseanna Dickerson and her grandchildren. Roseanna had legal court custody of her grandchildren; Aurora has nothing but an f.l. power of attorney. Maybe Gloria can give a better impression of the children's natural mom, and of her dad.
- e. Florence Heath, Mary Morton, Mary Cottingham, Grover Washington  
Florence Heath, of Pittsburg, sold her property, split the sale with her divorced husband as part of the divorce decree, and turned over \$7,000 after paying her personal bills of \$1,000. She was very pushy about going over immediately as she had to move out of her 3 bedroom house after escrow closed so the new buyer could move in. We have put her up in an apartment at 998 Divisadero. She was also very pushy about taking along with her her senior citizen mom, Mary Cottingham, a member, and her 40 year old brother, Grover Washington, who has a mental problem and is slow, a member, her adult daughter, Mary Morton, and 2 grandchildren. Mary Morton has 2 children, 1 of which she wants to take with her, an 8 year old daughter. She wants to leave her 16 year old daughter, who does not attend p.t., with her sister in Pittsburg, and had us draw up a paper to that effect. Leona is against this; she does not approve of Mary leaving a child back here. Florence also wants to take her 13 year old son, of whom she has physical custody after the divorce and her husband has visitation rights. She says the husband never visits the son; and that the husband has even told her mom that he's not the natural dad of Michael Heath. We have not cashed the cashier's check Florence turned over from the sale on her house as we are worried about her being up here, not going over immediately, and being a property giver. Florence is bourgeois, asked Hue to send over her stereo component set, wears a lot of wigs, and has lots of clothes. But Florence also has been a mainstay in Pittsburg, was the person who drove Pittsburg members in, is a member of

the Apostolic Singers, and is generally positive. We had Debbie Evans check out the brother Grover Washington. He is treated at a Pittsburg clinic; they informed her he takes no medication, he is just slow. His physical health is good, they do not perceive any potential harm in his traveling anywhere. He is not violent, he is a mild sort, has come to the church for years with Florence.

- f. Exie Eleby, Melita Gibson - As soon as we schedule the guardianship annual accounting which is a minor event but must take place to satisfy the court and which Frolich will handle in Ed's place, she'll be free to go. BUT how can she go and leave Melita here? Melita's natural mom is Jean Gibson aka Jean Alexander. Jean Gibson is still in again/out again; didn't come to church for the last 2 weeks but was here Christmas day, playing piano as usual. Jean's ambivalence makes it difficult to project when and if Melita and Lisa can go; as of now we won't send either Melita or Lisa without their natural mom. This past week Lisa's dad sent for her to come to Louisiana; she isn't going but his appearance now makes it more difficult than ever. Exie has had Melita, who's about 8 now, for the past 3 years. She is Melita's legal guardian. It would not be difficult to replace Melita back with her mom; when Melita comes up from L.A. I notice she hangs around with her mom a lot. But Exie may take it hard.
- g. What is your position now on parents with children, one parent gone or out of the picture, and the parents were never married? We have a number of situations like that. See attached copy of Civil Code sections 7000... which declares marital status of parents irrelevant in determining parent/child relationship. What significance does this have on our particular situation?

2. Irene Edwards - Attached is a notice from the IRS that they never received the employers quarterly federal tax return for the period ending 3/31/77, and for 6/30/77. Please have Irene Edwards sign both forms, at the pencilled X, and PLEASE SEND US ANY DIRECTIONS she can remember in filing quarterly returns for the rest home. Who were the employees? Were there any employees? The resthome was sold in April, so both of these forms need to be signed because she was technically still owner and operator til-escrow closed.

*Have  
this signed  
and sent back*



Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Request for Information about Tax Form

10-07-77

Identifying Number	
94-2183703	EDWA RV
01 7706 7739	7739 989
94-01-	
9401	.00
100000000	

IRENE EDWARDS  
EDWARDS REST HOME  
2708 21ST ST  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94110

4901

If address is not correct, please change

Dear Taxpayer:

We have no record of receiving your Form 941  
EMPLRS QRTLRY FEDERAL TAX RETURN for the period ended  
06-30-77. We would appreciate help in locating your return and updating our records.

If you filed the form using a different name or identifying number than shown above, please complete Part I of this letter. If you are not required to file for the period in question, please complete Part II. Then return this letter to us, with the appropriate part filled in.

If you are liable for filing the form, but have not yet filed it, please do so within the next 2 weeks. Please attach this letter to the form and include payment for any tax due plus interest as provided by law (see enclosed Notice 394). You may also be liable for the penalties described on the back of this letter unless you had reasonable cause for the delay. If you believe you had reasonable cause for late filing and late payment (other than estimated tax), please explain under "Remarks".

You may disregard this letter if you filed within the last 2 weeks and used the name and identifying number shown above. If we find we need additional information to locate the form, we will contact you again.

The enclosed envelope is for your convenience. Thank you for your cooperation.

Sincerely yours,

Enclosures:  
Notice 394  
Envelope

Director, Service Center

PART I

Please enter information exactly as shown on the tax form you filed.  
Name and address on tax form

Employer identification number (business tax returns).

Social security number (individual tax returns). If filed jointly, show both numbers.

Yours

Spouse's

Date filed	Tax period on form	Form number	If paid by check, enter endorsement date and number stamped on check.
------------	--------------------	-------------	---

Please complete the signature area on the back of this letter.

Form 4901 (Rev. 10-76)

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE 4901  
TDI FUNCTION  
P.O. BOX 12566  
FRESNO, CA 93778

94-2183703 EDWA .01 7706  
.00

B-5-a(24)

PART II

I DID NOT FILE THE FORM BECAUSE (CHECK APPLICABLE BLOCKS):

- Income was less than the amount required for filing. (Please explain below, under "Remarks".)
- Business was closed on (Date) \_\_\_\_\_
- There were no employees after (Date) \_\_\_\_\_
- I am no longer liable for filing this form. (Please explain below, under "Remarks".)
- Other. (Please explain below, under "Remarks".)

EXPLANATION OF PENALTY CHARGES

The penalty for late filing is 5 percent a month (or part of a month) on any tax that is unpaid by the due date of the return, up to a maximum penalty of 25 percent of the unpaid tax.

The penalty for late payment of tax is computed from the due date of the return at 1/2 of 1 percent of the unpaid tax for each month or part of the month the tax remains unpaid. It cannot exceed 25 percent of the unpaid amount.

If both the late filing and late payment penalties apply for any month, the combination of the two is limited to 5 percent of the unpaid tax for that month.

The penalty rates for underpayment of estimated tax are shown on the enclosed Notice 394.

The penalty for late deposits is 5 percent of the amount of underpayment without regard to the time the underpayment continues. (This penalty does not apply to income tax returns.)

In addition to the penalties described above, exempt organizations may be liable for a penalty of \$10 a day for each day the required form is late and managers of private foundations may be liable for a penalty of \$10 a day for each day the annual report of a private foundation is late.

Remarks:

Signature	Title (business tax returns)	Telephone (with area code) Home: Business:	Date
-----------	------------------------------	--	------

45-5-a(25)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Request for Information about Tax Form

07-08-77

Identifying Number

94-2183703 EDWA RV  
01 7703 7726 7726 989  
94-01-  
9401 .00  
100000000

IRENE EDWARDS 4901  
EDWARDS REST HOME  
2708 21ST ST  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94110

If address is not correct, please change

Dear Taxpayer:

We have no record of receiving your Form 941 for the period ended  
EMPLRS QRTLRY FEDERAL TAX RETURN  
03-31-77. We would appreciate help in locating your return and updating our records.

If you filed the form using a different name or identifying number than shown above, please complete Part I of this letter. If you are not required to file for the period in question, please complete Part II. Then return this letter to us, with the appropriate part filled in.

If you are liable for filing the form, but have not yet filed it, please do so within the next 2 weeks. Please attach this letter to the form and include payment for any tax due plus interest as provided by law (see enclosed Notice 394). You may also be liable for the penalties described on the back of this letter unless you had reasonable cause for the delay. If you believe you had reasonable cause for late filing and late payment (other than estimated tax), please explain under "Remarks".

You may disregard this letter if you filed within the last 2 weeks and used the name and identifying number shown above. If we find we need additional information to locate the form, we will contact you again.

The enclosed envelope is for your convenience. Thank you for your cooperation.

Sincerely yours,

Enclosures:  
Notice 394  
Envelope

Director, Service Center

PART I

Please enter information exactly as shown on the tax form you filed.

Name and address on tax form

Employer identification number (business tax returns).

Social security number (individual tax returns). If

filed jointly, show both numbers.

Yours

Spouse's

Date filed	Tax period on form	Form number	If paid by check, enter endorsement date and number stamped on check.

Please complete the signature area on the back of this letter.

Form 4901 (Rev. 10-76)

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE 4901  
TBI FUNCTION  
P.O. BOX 12566  
FRESNO, CA 93778

94-2183703 EDWA 01 7703  
.00

75-5-a(26)

PART II

I DID NOT FILE THE FORM BECAUSE (CHECK APPLICABLE BLOCKS):

- Income was less than the amount required for filing. (Please explain below, under "Remarks".)
- Business was closed on (Date) \_\_\_\_\_
- There were no employees after (Date) \_\_\_\_\_
- I am no longer liable for filing this form. (Please explain below, under "Remarks".)
- Other. (Please explain below, under "Remarks".)

EXPLANATION OF PENALTY CHARGES

The penalty for late filing is 5 percent a month (or part of a month) on any tax that is unpaid by the due date of the return, up to a maximum penalty of 25 percent of the unpaid tax.

The penalty for late payment of tax is computed from the due date of the return at 1/2 of 1 percent of the unpaid tax for each month or part of the month the tax remains unpaid. It cannot exceed 25 percent of the unpaid amount.

If both the late filing and late payment penalties apply for any month, the combination of the two is limited to 5 percent of the unpaid tax for that month.

The penalty rates for underpayment of estimated tax are shown on the enclosed Notice 394.

The penalty for late deposits is 5 percent of the amount of underpayment without regard to the time the underpayment continues. (This penalty does not apply to income tax returns.)

In addition to the penalties described above, exempt organizations may be liable for a penalty of \$10 a day for each day the required form is late and managers of private foundations may be liable for a penalty of \$10 a day for each day the annual report of a private foundation is late.

Remarks:

Signature	Title (business tax returns)	Telephone (with area code) Home: Business:	Date
-----------	------------------------------	--	------

Form 4901 (Rev. 10 - 76)

18-5-a(27)

( 1. Truth Enterprises, Inc.

We learned from Harold last night that the printing equipment downstairs, which we think is owned by Truth Enterprises corporation, is NOT insured. In April Ed asked Harold to insure the equipment, because although originally it had been decided to close down the corporation, for some reason this was changed and it was finally decided to keep Truth active, and since the printing equipment was still in use and would be, Ed wanted the equipment insured. Insurance would cover any incident where if someone from the outside came in to repair or service the equipment and had an injury in the process, or if there was a fire in the print shop.

Harold said to insure the equipment now at current rates will cost \$3,000 for one year, in advance. The insurance company does not insure for 3 or 6 months. If you cancel the policy before the year is up, you get a refund on the balance. But you initially have to put out \$3,000. Some years ago the printing equipment was insured and we paid \$900 a year, but since then the rates have gone up everywhere. Also, the equipment being located in San Francisco causes a higher rate.

\$3,000 is so high, last night Jean Brown, Harold and Clancy and I talked about alternatives. We are pretty dense about the whole thing because there is nothing in the corporate files to explain the answers to the following questions, so I am sending this over, ( n hopes some consultation over there will feed us back some explanation...BEFORE WE TAKE STEPS TO INSURE...unless we hear otherwise from you.

At one time we considered having Truth Enterprises corporation dissolve, and donate the printing equipment to Peoples Temple corporation. It was never done. We assume there was a legal reason for this but none of us know it/ The reason we bring it up now is that if we did dissolve Truth and donate the printing equipment to P.T., we might be able to include the equipment under the already existing P.T. liability insurance policy and avoid putting out \$3,000 for a new policy.

- a. Is there a legal reason why we can't dissolve Truth and donate to P.T. and insure under P.T. policy?
- b. Would we be jeopardizing P.T.'s tax status if we dissolved Truth and operated the print shop under P.T. corporation?
- c. If we insured printing equipment under P.T. insurance policy, would we have to list the print shop on the insurance policy as a business? Does this enter into our "unrelated business income" problem? Do we get in trouble with zoning?
- d. If we dissolved Truth, put the print shop under P.T., could we stop the filing of the resale tax permit quarterly reports -- this permit is for when we buy goods and pay no sales tax, then perform a service or sell something from those goods (i.e. printing for outside jobs) and charge sales tax on it. Clancy says now there are no real outside jobs which we charge for, other than a nominal sum to Sun Reporter. So we end up filing quarterly sales tax report and paying tax, but not getting any income to make up for it. In this case, why not just pay sales tax in the first place and eliminate the paperwork of the quarterly reports?

B-5-a(12)

Exie Eleby's house in Los Angeles (Chaikin should be consulted on this)

Background: In 1976 Exie Eleby and her son John Anderson each owned 1/2 interest of property located at 860 West 57th Street, L.A. On October 1, 1976 a grant deed was recorded by L.A. Recorder on which John Anderson had signed, notarized by Kay Nelson, in which he conveyed his 1/2 interest to Exie, making it her sole and separate property. That meant he no longer owned any part of this property. There is a slight discrepancy on this deed - Kay never dated her notarial statement where it says John Anderson appeared before her on such a date; but, John Anderson's signature on the deed is dated, and McElvane says this is no problem. (ASK CHAIKIN IF THIS IS TRUE?)

Exie conveyed her property to P.T., and we recorded the deed with the L.A. Recorder's office, making it public record that this property was now owned by P.T. This was done in November or December, 1976.

In summer 1977 we sold this property to a Mr. Joe Wilson and he lives there.

a copy of

This week we received/the attached letter from attorney Jerome Sarrow saying that he represented John Anderson, that Anderson owned 1/2 interest of Exie's property, and that neither Exie nor P.T. ever owned or otherwise was entitled to convey Mr. Anderson's interest in this property.

After consultation with McElvane and Jean Brown, the attached letter was sent to attorney Sarrow today, copy to Mr. Wilson.

2. Oreen Armstrong/Poplin - *No!*

Oreen is trying to get death benefits from social security administration as widow of Earl Poplin. She was never legally married to him, until September 12, 1977 Clara Johnson married them and signed her name on the marriage certificate as minister, of Christian denomination, and recorded the marriage certificate with the L.A. County Recorder's office. When Earl died, Oreen went to Social Security Administration in L.A. and told them that although Clara had married them in September 1977, she also had married them in October 1972, and that she had never recorded this 1972 marriage certificate with the LA County Recorder and that this marriage certificate and church record of this marriage were destroyed in the S.F. Temple fire in 1973. She told them this because the September 1977 marriage was too close to the death date; she would have had to have been married to him longer in order to claim widows death benefits. The Social Security clerk prepared a SSA form to be signed by Clara which names Peoples Temple as the place where she married them in 1972 and specifies how the records were destroyed in the fire. Social Security also wants a statement from the S.F. Temple saying that there was a fire in 1973 and that church records were destroyed in it. We do not want to do any of this (1) because Clara is not an ordained minister; because she would have to sign a sworn statement, which if false is punishable under federal and/or state law; (2) because she was not a minister in 1972; (3) because the Social Security form names

*B-5-a(29)*

2. Oreen Armstrong/Poplin, continued -

Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ on it and this might lead to further inquiry later on. Lorie Efrien says Oreen told her many times she never married Earl so that her SSI check would not be cut down. She married him at the last because she wanted to get the survivors benefits which are permanent and transferable, whereas SSI is not transferable. Oreen came up from L.A. this weekend demanding that we give her a written statement that the church burned down, etc.; she refused to move for 3 hours in her seat after service until we answered this question; McElvane flew in to report on other matters from L.A. and we had him talk to her, explaining that there were legal questions involved and we could not handle it that night right away and that she should go home, to 1029 Geary where she is staying til she flies back to L.A. later this week.

Do you have any suggestions/should we have Clara sign the statement of 1972 marriage/...We wanted to relay this on the radio but found it impossible to translate.

B-5-a(30)

LAW OFFICES OF  
K R A N I T Z, S A R R O W & I M E R M A N

PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION  
4929 WILSHIRE BOULEVARD, SUITE 700  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90010

AREA CODE 213  
TELEPHONE 931-1401

EPHRAIM P. KRANITZ  
JEROME H. SARROW  
STANLEY C. IMERMAN

Dec. 20, 1977

Mr. Joe L. Wilson  
860 West 57th Street  
Los Angeles, California

Dear Mr. Wilson:

Please be advised that I am the attorney for John Anderson. Mr. Anderson is the owner of an undivided one-half interest in and to the property located at 860 West 57th Street, Los Angeles, California. He received his interest by deed from his mother, Mrs. Eleby in November of 1972.

Mrs. Eleby subsequently conveyed her interest only to Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, in November of 1976, and Peoples Temple conveyed that one-half interest to you.

However, at all times, Mr. Anderson has been, and now is, the owner of an undivided one-half interest in said property, and neither Mrs. Eleby nor Peoples Temple has ever owned, or otherwise been entitled to convey Mr. Anderson's interest in the property.

The purpose of this letter is to put you on notice of the ownership interest of Mr. Anderson in the subject property.

Please feel free to contact the undersigned should you have any questions regarding this matter.

Very truly yours,

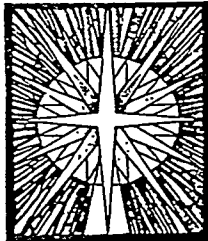
KRANITZ, SARROW & IMERMAN  
Professional Corporation

  
Jerome H. Sarrow

JHS/bp

B-5-a(31)





# PEOPLES TEMPLE

OF THE  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

*Jim Jones,*  
Pastor

*"For I was an hungered  
and ye gave me meat;  
I was thirsty  
and ye gave me drink;  
I was a stranger  
and ye took me in;  
Naked, and ye clothed me;  
I was sick and ye visited me;  
I was in prison,  
and ye came unto me.*

*"Then shall the righteous  
Answer him, saying,*

*When saw we thee an hungered  
And fed thee?  
Or thirsty,  
And gave thee drink?  
When saw we thee a stranger  
And took thee in?  
Or naked, and clothed thee?  
Or when saw we thee sick?  
Or in prison,  
And came unto thee?*

*Verily I say unto you,  
Inasmuch as ye have done it  
Unto one of the least of these...  
...Ye have done it unto me"*

Matthew 25: 35-40

January 2, 1978

Mr. Jerome H. Sarrow  
Kranitz, Sarrow & Imerman  
4929 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 700  
Los Angeles, California 90010

Dear Mr. Sarrow:

We received a copy of your letter of December 20, 1977 addressed to Mr. Joe L. Wilson concerning property located at 860 West 57th Street, Los Angeles. In your letter you explain that your client, Mr. John Anderson, the son of Mrs. Exie Eleby, is the owner of an undivided one-half interest in and to such property. You explain further that Mrs. Eleby conveyed her one-half interest of such property to Peoples Temple in November 1976 and that Peoples Temple subsequently conveyed that one-half interest to Mr. Joe Wilson.

We have checked our files concerning this matter, and find there appears to be some misunderstanding on the part of your client as to title to this property. On October 1, 1976 a grant deed was recorded by the Los Angeles County Recorder, executed by Mr. Anderson, in which he conveyed his one-half interest to such property to Mrs. Eleby as her sole and separate property (see Book D7265, page 744, Los Angeles County Recorder's Office). Mrs. Eleby subsequently conveyed her interest to Peoples Temple, which at that time was her sole and separate property to convey as she wished, as Mr. Anderson no longer had title to it.

B-5-a(32)

We would suggest you check further with Mr. Anderson, and the Los Angeles Recorder's Office. Any further questions regarding this property should be referred to our legal counsel, Mr. Charles Garry, 1256 Market Street, San Francisco, California, telephone (415) 864 3131.

Sincerely,

June B. Crym

cc: Mr. Joe L. Wilson

B-5-a(33)

\* Rathenon (Rathion ?) Foot  
Funder 32 volt "Depth  
Funder.

Question #3, continued:

d. Action Equality, Inc. - should we file a 1976 information statement?

Report #8, 12/26/77:

Question #1 - Series of situations which we want feedback on whether ok to travel or not, considering possible legal problems involved:

- a. Michael Daniels, and grandmother Annie Mae Harris
  - b. Alfred Smith
  - c. Diola Christmas & Betty Fountain *go back to LA / best time to come is now.*
  - d. Aurora Rodriguez and grandchildren *No.*
  - e. Florence Heath, Mary Morton, Mary Cottingham, Grover Washington *father consent necessary.*
  - f. Exie Eleby, Melita Gibson *NOT without court permission.*
  - g. general question on what is legal position now on parents with children, one parent gone or out of the picture, and parents were never married - is this a legal problem in terms of going over. - *have to judge contact w/ kid, but generally not a problem.*
- Who specifically wants to come.*
- No,*
- Yes*
- Yes*

Question #2 - Irene Edwards - We need the IRS forms we sent with the report signed on the back and returned by mail to me, and we need to know any directions Irene can supply in filling out a quarterly report to IRS - on the rest home when they owned it. Who were the employees? Were there any employees? Someone needs to sit down with Irene and Jim Edwards and find out how they filed these quarterly reports as owners of resthome; they would have had to do it every 3 months.

Report #9, 12/29/77

Question #1 - Truth Enterprises - questions re insurance, taxes Printing equipment which is owned by Truth Enterprises, Inc. is not insured. New policy will cost \$3,000.

- a. Is there a legal reason against dissolving Truth and/or donating printing equipment to P.T. corporation and insuring equipment under P.T. policy?

B-5-a(34)

Report #9, 12/29/77, continued

Question #1, continued (re Truth Enterprises, Inc.)

- b. Would we be jeopardizing P.T.'s tax exemption if we dissolved Truth and operated print shop under P.T. corporation?
- c. If we insured printing equipment under P.T. insurance policy, would we have to list the print shop on the policy as a business? Does this enter into our "unrelated business income" problem? Do we get in trouble with zoning?
- d. If we dissolved Truth, put the print shop under P.T., could we cancel the Truth Enterprises sales tax permit, (which we have so that we buy goods and pay no sales tax, and then charge that sales tax in reselling the goods, filing quarterly reports with Board of Equalization)

Report #10, 1/2/78

Question #1 - Exie Eleby's house in Los Angeles, question of correct title. This should be discussed with Chaikin.

Question #2 - Oreen Armstrong/Poplin - widow's survivor's benefits. We need feedback right away on this as Oreen is very difficult person to convince.



*Absolutely not. We will not be a party to cheating the Government.*

B-5-a(35)

LAW OFFICE REPORT #8 DECEMBER 26, 1977

f rom June

COVER SHEET:

1. Series of travel situations with legal problems
  - a. Michael Daniels, Annie Mae Harris
  - b. Alfred Smith
  - c. Diola Christmas & children; Betty Fountain & children
  - d. Aurora Rodriguez, Terry Stewart, Aurora Stewart, Lisa Whitmire
  - e. Florence Heath, Mary Morton, Mary Cottingham, Grover Washington
  - f. Exie Eleby, Melita Gibson
2. Irene Edwards - irs tax situation

*Harriet - Please write answers to these questions - or suggestions where needed.  
needed for when boat goes back in.*

*65-a(26)*

TO CAROLYN LAYTON

Law Office Report #8

December 26, 1977

from June

1. Following are a series of situations which we want to present to you for consideration re whether ok to travel or not, considering possible legal problems involved with them:
  - a. Michael Daniels, Annie Mae Harris - Michael is 13; he has lived with his grandmother, Annie Mae Harris, since he was a baby. When he was 3, he was placed by the court in Los Angeles in the custody of his natural dad, because his mom was judged unfit. But his natural dad later had Annie Mae have Michael, and she's had him ever since. This year Michael's natural dad signed f.l. power of attorney and has told Annie Mae and Michael he wants Michael to go to Guyana. Michael has acted out at school in past months, was suspended for a time; but for the past month or so he has been better, works on the microphone crew. Michael's dad has no court papers in his possession of Michael's placement with him.
  - b. Alfred Smith - became 18 Christmas day, 12/25. His relatives are hostile - he's related to Jessie Boyd, his aunt, who left a long time ago, and he's related to Jackie Freeman, whose mom makes it difficult for her to come at all and whose mom collects money on her behalf, saying Jackie is mentally retarded.
  - c. Diola Christmas, and children; Betty Fountain, and children: Betty is Versie's sister. Betty and Diola lived in same house in L.A. Last month Diola's husband threatened to serve her with divorce papers because he heard everyone was leaving for Guyana. She called late one night from L.A.; Versie took the call and consulted with me, Alice, Florida, Phyllis H.. We discussed what the woman possibly could do, and eventually decided on the temporary thing for her to just evade service and wait it out and see if her husband really followed through with what he threatened to do. At that time we also discussed Betty Fountain, because she has similar situation; both Diola and Betty are separated from hostile husbands prone to violence, both have children, and both live together. We talked about perhaps sometime in the future when it came time for them to go, they could go somewhere on their own first and Versie suggested her dad in Portland Oregon. We did not decide on anything and it was not my impression that it was time yet for either Diola or Betty to go anywhere. But the next thing I heard was the week before Versie left, and Betty and Diola were already in Portland; they had traveled there with some of our money which Versie requested for them. Now we have an awkward situation of these 2 women way up in Portland, no real contact with the church, and I don't think we're in a position to send them over yet. Alice is the one they can contact by phone; Sandy and I have talked about perhaps their best alternative is to come back to L.A. and wait til things cool down here for us.

- d. Aurora Rodriguez, and her grandchildren, Terry Stewart, Aurora Stewart, and Lisa Whitmire  
The children's natural mother, who lives in Santa Barbara, signed f.l. papers, in the presence of Gloria Rodriguez, Tim Carter, and Aurora, here in S.F. early this year. Aurora received AFDC for the children for awhile; then the welfare department demanded that the natural mother contribute \$150 to their support. The natural mother asked Aurora to return the children because she did not want to pay the \$150. Aurora, after counseling, cancelled the AFDC and told their mom she wanted to keep the children. Both of the 2 girls were molested by a male friend of their mom's, one after the other, at the same time in their moms' house. The eldest child finally told Aurora, long after it happened, when they had moved up here. Aurora's husband stopped coming to church several months ago; served her with divorce papers last month. But since then he's come up to SF service twice and stays close to her whenever he comes up. He came up for this last weekend, Christmas. We do not know how to handle this case in light of your decision not to send over Roseanna Dickerson and her grandchildren. Roseanna had legal court custody of her grandchildren; Aurora has nothing but an f.l. power of attorney. Maybe Gloria can give a better impression of the children's natural mom, and of her dad.
- e. Florence Heath, Mary Morton, Mary Cottingham, Grover Washington  
Florence Heath, of Pittsburg, sold her property, split the sale with her divorced husband as part of the divorce decree, and turned over \$7,000 after paying her personal bills of \$1,000. She was very pushy about going over immediately as she had to move out of her 3 bedroom house after escrow closed so the new buyer could move in. We have put her up in an apartment at 998 Divisadero. She was also very pushy about taking along with her her senior citizen mom, Mary Cottingham, a member, and her 40 year old brother, Grover Washington, who has a mental problem and is slow, a member, her adult daughter, Mary Morton, and 2 grandchildren. Mary Morton has 2 children, 1 of which she wants to take with her; an 8 year old daughter. She wants to leave her 16 year old daughter, who does not attend p.t., with her sister in Pittsburg, and had us draw up a paper to that effect. Leona is against this; she does not approve of Mary leaving a child back here. Florence also wants to take her 13 year old son, of whom she has physical custody after the divorce and her husband has visitation rights. She says the husband never visits the son; and that the husband has even told her mom that he's not the natural dad of Michael Heath. We have not cashed the cashier's check Florence turned over from the sale on her house as we are worried about her being up here, not going over immediately, and being a property giver. Florence is bourgeois, asked Hue to send over her stereo component set, wears a lot of wigs, and has lots of clothes. But Florence also has been a mainstay in Pittsburg, was the person who drove Pittsburg members in, is a member of



the Apostolic Singers, and is generally positive. We had Debbie Evans check out the brother Grover Washington. He is treated at a Pittsburg clinic; they informed her he takes no medication, he is just slow. His physical health is good, they do not perceive any potential harm in his traveling anywhere. He is not violent, he is a mild sort, has come to the church for years with Florence.

- f. Exie Eleby, Melita Gibson - As soon as we schedule the guardianship annual accounting which is a minor event but must take place to satisfy the court and which Frolich will handle in Ed's place, she'll be free to go. BUT how can she go and leave Melita here? Melita's natural mom is Jean Gibson aka Jean Alexander. Jean Gibson is still in again/out again; didn't come to church for the last 2 weeks but was here Christmas day, playing piano as usual. Jean's ambivalence makes it difficult to project when and if Melita and Lisa can go; as of now we won't send either Melita or Lisa without their natural mom. This past week Lisa's dad sent for her to come to Louisiana; she isn't going but his appearance now makes it more difficult than ever. Exie has had Melita, who's about 8 now, for the past 3 years. She is Melita's legal guardian. It would not be difficult to replace Melita back with her mom; when Melita comes up from L.A. I notice she hangs around with her mom a lot. But Exie may take it hard.
- g. What is your position now on parents with children, one parent gone or out of the picture, and the parents were never married? We have a number of situations like that. See attached copy of Civil Code sections 7000... which declares marital status of parents irrelevant in determining parent/child relationship. What significance does this have on our particular situation?

2. Irene Edwards - Attached is a notice from the IRS that they never received the employers quarterly federal tax return for the period ending 3/31/77, and for 6/30/77. Please have Irene Edwards sign both forms, at the pencilled X, and PLEASE SEND US ANY DIRECTIONS she can remember in filing quarterly returns for the rest home. Who were the employees? Were there any employees? The resthome was sold in April, so both of these forms need to be signed because she was technically still owner and operator til escrow closed.

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Request for Information about Tax Form

07-08-77.

Identifying Number

94-2183703 EDWA RV  
01 7703 7726 7726 989  
04-01-  
9401 .00  
100000000

IRENE EDWARDS  
EDWARDS PEST HOME  
2708 21ST ST  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94110

4901

If address is not correct, please change

Dear Taxpayer:

We have no record of receiving your Form 941  
EMPLRS QRTLRY FEDERAL TAX RETURN for the period ended  
03-31-77. We would appreciate help in locating your return and updating our records.

If you filed the form using a different name or identifying number than shown above, please complete Part I of this letter. If you are not required to file for the period in question, please complete Part II. Then return this letter to us, with the appropriate part filled in.

If you are liable for filing the form, but have not yet filed it, please do so within the next 2 weeks. Please attach this letter to the form and include payment for any tax due plus interest as provided by law (see enclosed Notice 394). You may also be liable for the penalties described on the back of this letter unless you had reasonable cause for the delay. If you believe you had reasonable cause for late filing and late payment (other than estimated tax), please explain under "Remarks".

You may disregard this letter if you filed within the last 2 weeks and used the name and identifying number shown above. If we find we need additional information to locate the form, we will contact you again.

The enclosed envelope is for your convenience. Thank you for your cooperation.

Sincerely yours,

Enclosures:  
Notice 394  
Envelope

Director, Service Center

PART I

Please enter information exactly as shown on the tax form you filed.

Name and address on tax form	Employer identification number (business tax returns).
	<input type="text"/>
	Social security number (individual tax returns). If filed jointly, show both numbers.
	Yours <input type="text"/>
	Spouse's <input type="text"/>

Date filed	Tax period on form	Form number	If paid by check, enter endorsement date and number stamped on check.
------------	--------------------	-------------	---

Please complete the signature area on the back of this letter.

Form 4901 (Rev. 10-76)

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE 4901  
TDI FUNCTION  
P.O. BOX 12566  
FRESNO, CA 93778

94-2183703 EDWA 01 7703  
.00

B-5-a(41)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Request for Information about Tax Form

10-07-77

Identifying Number	
94-2183703	EDWA RV
01 7706 7739	7739 989
94-01-	
9401	.00
100000000	

IRENE EDWARDS  
EDWARDS REST HOME  
2708 21ST ST  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94110

4901

If address is not correct, please change

Dear Taxpayer:

We have no record of receiving your Form **941**  
**EMPLRS QRTLRY FEDERAL TAX RETURN** for the period ended  
**06-30-77**. We would appreciate help in locating your return and updating our records.

If you filed the form using a different name or identifying number than shown above, please complete Part I of this letter. If you are not required to file for the period in question, please complete Part II. Then return this letter to us, with the appropriate part filled in.

If you are liable for filing the form, but have not yet filed it, please do so within the next 2 weeks. Please attach this letter to the form and include payment for any tax due plus interest as provided by law (see enclosed Notice 394). You may also be liable for the penalties described on the back of this letter unless you had reasonable cause for the delay. If you believe you had reasonable cause for late filing and late payment (other than estimated tax), please explain under "Remarks".

You may disregard this letter if you filed within the last 2 weeks and used the name and identifying number shown above. If we find we need additional information to locate the form, we will contact you again.

The enclosed envelope is for your convenience. Thank you for your cooperation.

Sincerely yours,

Enclosures:  
Notice 394  
Envelope

Director, Service Center

PART I

Please enter information exactly as shown on the tax form you filed.

Name and address on tax form	Employer identification number (business tax returns).		
	Social security number (individual tax returns). If filed jointly, show both numbers.		
	Yours Spouse's		
Date filed	Tax period on form	Form number	If paid by check, enter endorsement date and number stamped on check.

Please complete the signature area on the back of this letter.

Form 4901 (Rev. 10 - 76)

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE 4901  
TDI FUNCTION  
P.O. BOX 12566  
FRESNO, CA 93778

94-2183703 EDWA 01 7706  
.00

B-5a-(42) [initials]

LAW OFFICE REPORT #8 DECEMBER 26, 1977

*given copy to*  
*Harris* duplicate copy  
from June

COVER SHEET:

1. Series of travel situations with legal problems
  - a. Michael Daniels, Annie Mae Harris
  - b. Alfred Smith
  - c. Diola Christmas & children; Betty Fountain & children
  - d. Aurora Rodriguez, Terry Stewart, Aurora Stewart, Lisa Whitmire
  - e. Florence Heath, Mary Morton, Mary Cottingham, Grover Washington
  - f. Exie Eleby, Melita Gibson
  
2. Irene Edwards - irs tax situation

B-5-a(43)

TO CAROLYN LAYTON

Law Office Report #8

December 26, 1977

from June

1. Following are a series of situations which we want to present to you for consideration re whether ok to travel or not, considering possible legal problems involved with them:
  - a. Michael Daniels, Annie Mae Harris - Michael is 13; he has lived with his grandmother, Annie Mae Harris, since he was a baby. When he was 3, he was placed by the court in Los Angeles in the custody of his natural dad, because his mom was judged unfit. But his natural dad later had Annie Mae have Michael, and she's had him ever since. This year Michael's natural dad signed f.l. power of attorney and has told Annie Mae and Michael he wants Michael to go to Guyana. Michael has acted out at school in past months, was suspended for a time; but for the past month or so he has been better, works on the microphone crew. Michael's dad has no court papers in his possession of Michael's placement with him.
  - b. Alfred Smith - became 18 Christmas day, 12/25. His relatives are hostile - he's related to Jessie Boyd, his aunt, who left a long time ago, and he's related to Jackie Freeman, whose mom makes it difficult for her to come at all and whose mom collects money on her behalf, saying Jackie is mentally retarded.
  - c. Diola Christmas, and children; Betty Fountain, and children: Betty is Versie's sister. Betty and Diola lived in same house in L.A. Last month Diola's husband threatened to serve her with divorce papers because he heard everyone was leaving for Guyana. She called late one night from L.A.; Versie took the call and consulted with me, Alice, Florida, Phyllis H.. We discussed what the woman possibly could do, and eventually decided on the temporary thing for her to just evade service and wait it out and see if her husband really followed through with what he threatened to do. At that time we also discussed Betty Fountain, because she has similar situation; both Diola and Betty are separated from hostile husbands prone to violence, both have children, and both live together. We talked about perhaps sometime in the future when it came time for them to go, they could go somewhere on their own first and Versie suggested her dad in Portland Oregon. We did not decide on anything and it was not my impression that it was time yet for either Diola or Betty to go anywhere. But the next thing I heard was the week before Versie left, and Betty and Diola were already in Portland; they had traveled there with some of our money which Versie requested for them. Now we have an awkward situation of these 2 women way up in Portland, no real contact with the church, and I don't think we're in a position to send them over yet. Alice is the one they can contact by phone; Sandy and I have talked about perhaps their best alternative is to come back to L.A. and wait til things cool down here for us.

page 1

B-5-a(44)

- d. Aurora Rodriguez, and her grandchildren, Terry Stewart, Aurora Stewart, and Lisa Whitmire  
The children's natural mother, who lives in Santa Barbara, signed f.l. papers, in the presence of Gloria Rodriguez, Tim Carter, and Aurora, here in S.F. early this year. Aurora received AFDC for the children for awhile; then the welfare department demanded that the natural mother contribute \$150 to their support. The natural mother asked Aurora to return the children because she did not want to pay the \$150. Aurora, after counseling, cancelled the AFDC and told their mom she wanted to keep the children. Both of the 2 girls were molested by a male friend of their mom's, one after the other, at the same time in their moms house. The eldest child finally told Aurora, long after it happened, when they had moved up here. Aurora's husband stopped coming to church several months ago; served her with divorce papers last month. But since then he's come up to SF service twice and stays close to her whenever he comes up. He came up for this last weekend, Christmas. We do not know how to handle this case in light of your decision not to send over Roseanna Dickerson and her grandchildren. Roseanna had legal court custody of her grandchildren; Aurora has nothing but an f.l. power of attorney. Maybe Gloria can give a better impression of the children's natural mom, and of her dad.
- e. Florence Heath, Mary Morton, Mary Cottingham, Grover Washington  
Florence Heath, of Pittsburg, sold her property, split the sale with her divorced husband as part of the divorce decree, and turned over \$7,000 after paying her personal bills of \$1,000. She was very pushy about going over immediately as she had to move out of her 3 bedroom house after escrow closed so the new buyer could move in. We have put her up in an apartment at 998 Divisadero. She was also very pushy about taking along with her her senior citizen mom, Mary Cottingham, a member, and her 40 year old brother, Grover Washington, who has a mental problem and is slow, a member, her adult daughter, Mary Morton, and 2 grandchildren. Mary Morton has 2 children, 1 of which she wants to take with her, an 8 year old daughter. She wants to leave her 16 year old daughter, who does not attend p.t., with her sister in Pittsburg, and had us draw up a paper to that effect. Leona is against this; she does not approve of Mary leaving a child back here. Florence also wants to take her 13 year old son, of whom she has physical custody after the divorce and her husband has visitation rights. She says the husband never visits the son; and that the husband has even told her mom that he's not the natural dad of Michael Heath. We have not cashed the cashier's check Florence turned over from the sale on her house as we are worried about her being up here, not going over immediately, and being a property giver. Florence is bourgeoisie, asked Hue to send over her stereo component set, wears a lot of wigs, and has lots of clothes. But Florence also has been a mainstay in Pittsburg, was the person who drove Pittsburg members in, is a member of

the Apostolic Singers, and is generally positive. We had Debbie Evans check out the brother Grover Washington. He is treated at a Pittsburg clinic; they informed her he takes no medication, he is just slow. His physical health is good, they do not perceive any potential harm in his traveling anywhere. He is not violent, he is a mild sort, has come to the church for years with Florence.

- f. Exie Eleby, Melita Gibson - As soon as we schedule the guardianship annual accounting which is a minor event but must take place to satisfy the court and which Frolich will handle in Ed's place, she'll be free to go. BUT how can she go and leave Melita here? Melita's natural mom is Jean Gibson aka Jean Alexander. Jean Gibson is still in again/out again; didn't come to church for the last 2 weeks but was here Christmas day, playing piano as usual. Jean's ambivalence makes it difficult to project when and if Melita and Lisa can go; as of now we won't send either Melita or Lisa without their natural mom. This past week Lisa's dad sent for her to come to Louisiana; she isn't going but his appearance now makes it more difficult than ever. Exie has had Melita, who's about 8 now, for the past 3 years. She is Melita's legal guardian. It would not be difficult to replace Melita back with her mom; when Melita comes up from L.A. I notice she hangs around with her mom a lot. But Exie may take it hard.
- g. What is your position now on parents with children, one parent gone or out of the picture, and the parents were never married? We have a number of situations like that. See attached copy of Civil Code sections 7000... which declares marital status of parents irrelevant in determining parent/child relationship. What significance does this have on our particular situation?



2. Irene Edwards - Attached is a notice from the IRS that they never received the employers quarterly federal tax return for the period ending 3/31/77, and for 6/30/77. Please have Irene Edwards sign both forms, at the pencilled X, and PLEASE SEND US ANY DIRECTIONS she can remember in filing quarterly returns for the rest home. Who were the employees? Were there any employees? The resthome was sold in April, so both of these forms need to be signed because she was technically still owner and operator til escrow closed.

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Request for Information about Tax Form

10-07-77

Identifying Number

94-2183703 EDWA RV  
01 7706 7739 7739 989  
94-01-  
9401 .00  
100000000

IRENE EDWARDS  
EDWARDS REST HOME  
2708 21ST ST  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94110

4901

If address is not correct, please change

Dear Taxpayer:

We have no record of receiving your Form 941  
EMPLRS QTRLY FEDERAL TAX RETURN for the period ended  
06-30-77. We would appreciate help in locating your return and updating our records.

If you filed the form using a different name or identifying number than shown above, please complete Part I of this letter. If you are not required to file for the period in question, please complete Part II. Then return this letter to us, with the appropriate part filled in.

If you are liable for filing the form, but have not yet filed it, please do so within the next 2 weeks. Please attach this letter to the form and include payment for any tax due plus interest as provided by law (see enclosed Notice 394). You may also be liable for the penalties described on the back of this letter unless you had reasonable cause for the delay. If you believe you had reasonable cause for late filing and late payment (other than estimated tax), please explain under "Remarks".

You may disregard this letter if you filed within the last 2 weeks and used the name and identifying number shown above. If we find we need additional information to locate the form, we will contact you again.

The enclosed envelope is for your convenience. Thank you for your cooperation.

Sincerely yours,

Enclosures:  
Notice 394  
Envelope

Director, Service Center

PART I

Please enter information exactly as shown on the tax form you filed.

Name and address on tax form

Employer identification number (business tax returns).

Social security number (individual tax returns). If  
filed jointly, show both numbers.

Yours

Spouse's

Date filed

Tax period on form

Form number

If paid by check, enter endorsement date and number stamped  
on check.

Please complete the signature area on the back of this letter.

Form 4901 (Rev. 10 - 76)

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE 4901  
TDI FUNCTION  
P.O. BOX 12566  
FRESNO, CA 93778

94-2183703 EDWA .01 7706  
.00

B-5-a(48)

PART II

I DID NOT FILE THE FORM BECAUSE (CHECK APPLICABLE BLOCKS):

- Income was less than the amount required for filing. (Please explain below, under "Remarks".)
- Business was closed on (Date) \_\_\_\_\_
- There were no employees after (Date) \_\_\_\_\_
- I am no longer liable for filing this form. (Please explain below, under "Remarks".)
- Other. (Please explain below, under "Remarks".)

EXPLANATION OF PENALTY CHARGES

The penalty for late filing is 5 percent a month (or part of a month) on any tax that is unpaid by the due date of the return, up to a maximum penalty of 25 percent of the unpaid tax.

The penalty for late payment of tax is computed from the due date of the return at 1/2 of 1 percent of the unpaid tax for each month or part of the month the tax remains unpaid. It cannot exceed 25 percent of the unpaid amount.

If both the late filing and late payment penalties apply for any month, the combination of the two is limited to 5 percent of the unpaid tax for that month.

The penalty rates for underpayment of estimated tax are shown on the enclosed Notice 394.

The penalty for late deposits is 5 percent of the amount of underpayment without regard to the time the underpayment continues. (This penalty does not apply to income tax returns.)

In addition to the penalties described above, exempt organizations may be liable for a penalty of \$10 a day for each day the required form is late and managers of private foundations may be liable for a penalty of \$10 a day for each day the annual report of a private foundation is late.

Remarks:

Signature	Title (business tax returns)	Telephone (with area code) Home: Business:	Date
-----------	------------------------------	--	------

Form 4901 (Rev. 10 - 76)

B-5-a(49)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Request for Informa ) about Tax Form

07-08-77

Identifying Number

94-2183703 EDWA RV  
01 7703 7726 7726 989  
94-01-  
9401 .00  
100000000

IRENE EDWARDS 4901  
EDWARDS REST HOME  
2708 21ST ST  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94110

If address is not correct, please change

Dear Taxpayer:

We have no record of receiving your Form 941  
EMPLRS QRTLRY FEDERAL TAX RETURN for the period ended  
03-31-77. We would appreciate help in locating your return and updating our records.

If you filed the form using a different name or identifying number than shown above, please complete Part I of this letter. If you are not required to file for the period in question, please complete Part II. Then return this letter to us, with the appropriate part filled in.

If you are liable for filing the form, but have not yet filed it, please do so within the next 2 weeks. Please attach this letter to the form and include payment for any tax due plus interest as provided by law (see enclosed Notice 394). You may also be liable for the penalties described on the back of this letter unless you had reasonable cause for the delay. If you believe you had reasonable cause for late filing and late payment (other than estimated tax), please explain under "Remarks".

You may disregard this letter if you filed within the last 2 weeks and used the name and identifying number shown above. If we find we need additional information to locate the form, we will contact you again.

The enclosed envelope is for your convenience. Thank you for your cooperation.

Sincerely yours,

Enclosures:  
Notice 394  
Envelope

Director, Service Center

PART I

Please enter information exactly as shown on the tax form you filed.

Name and address on tax form	Employer identification number (business tax returns).																			
	<table border="1"> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> </table>																			
	Social security number (individual tax returns). If filed jointly, show both numbers.																			
	<table border="1"> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> </table>																			
Date filed	Tax period on form																			
Form number	If paid by check, enter endorsement date and number stamped on check.																			

Please complete the signature area on the back of this letter.

Form 4901 (Rev. 10-76)

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE 4901  
TDI FUNCTION  
P.O. BOX 12566  
FRESNO, CA 93778

94-2183703 EDWA. 01 7703  
.00

B-5-a(50)

PART II

I DID NOT FILE THE FORM BECAUSE (CHECK APPLICABLE BLOCKS):

- Income was less than the amount required for filing. (Please explain below, under "Remarks".)
- Business was closed on (Date) \_\_\_\_\_
- There were no employees after (Date) \_\_\_\_\_
- I am no longer liable for filing this form. (Please explain below, under "Remarks".)
- Other. (Please explain below, under "Remarks".)

EXPLANATION OF PENALTY CHARGES

The penalty for late filing is 5 percent a month (or part of a month) on any tax that is unpaid by the due date of the return, up to a maximum penalty of 25 percent of the unpaid tax.

The penalty for late payment of tax is computed from the due date of the return at 1/2 of 1 percent of the unpaid tax for each month or part of the month the tax remains unpaid. It cannot exceed 25 percent of the unpaid amount.

If both the late filing and late payment penalties apply for any month, the combination of the two is limited to 5 percent of the unpaid tax for that month.

The penalty rates for underpayment of estimated tax are shown on the enclosed Notice 394.

The penalty for late deposits is 5 percent of the amount of underpayment without regard to the time the underpayment continues. (This penalty does not apply to income tax returns.)

In addition to the penalties described above, exempt organizations may be liable for a penalty of \$10 a day for each day the required form is late and managers of private foundations may be liable for a penalty of \$10 a day for each day the annual report of a private foundation is late.

Remarks:

Signature	Title (business tax returns)	Telephone (with area code)	Date
		Home:	
		Business:	

Form 4901 (Rev. 10 - 76)

B-5-a(51)

## PART 7

## Uniform Parentage Act

[Added by Stats 1975 ch 1244 § 11.]

- § 7000. Title.
- § 7001. "Parent and child relationship".
- § 7002. Marital status of parents irrelevant.
- § 7003. Establishment of parent and child relationship.
- § 7004. Presumption of natural fatherhood.
- § 7005. Father of child conceived by artificial insemination.
- § 7006. Actions with respect to existence of father and child relationship.
- § 7007. Jurisdiction and venue.
- § 7008. Parties.
- § 7010. Judgment.
- § 7011. Fees and costs.
- § 7012. Enforcement of obligations of father.
- § 7013. Continuing jurisdiction.
- § 7014. Closed hearing and records.
- § 7015. Actions with respect to existence of mother and child relationship.
- § 7016. Written promise to furnish support.
- § 7017. Adoption of child: Notice to father: Proceeding to identify natural father.
- § 7017.1. Fee not to be charged for filing petition to terminate parental rights of father.
- § 7018. Severability.

§ 7000. [Title.] This part shall be known and may be cited as the "Uniform Parentage Act." [1975 ch 1244 § 11.]

§ 7001. ["Parent and child relationship."] As used in this part, "parent and child relationship" means the legal relationship existing between a child and his natural or adoptive parents incident to which the law confers or imposes rights, privileges, duties, and obligations. It includes the mother and child relationship and the father and child relationship. [1975 ch 1244 § 11.]

§ 7002. [Marital status of parents irrelevant.] The parent and child relationship extends equally to every child and to every parent, regardless of the marital status of the parents. [1975 ch 1244 § 11.]

§ 7003. [Establishment of parent and child relationship.] The parent and child relationship may be established as follows:

(1) Between a child and the natural mother it may be established by proof of her having given birth to the child, or under this part.

(2) Between a child and the natural father it may be established under this part.

(3) Between a child and an adoptive parent it may be established by proof of adoption. [1975 ch 1244 § 11.]

§ 7004. [Presumption of natural father-

hood.] (a) A man is presumed to be the natural father of a child if he meets the conditions as set forth in Section 621 of the Evidence Code or in any of the following subdivisions:

(1) He and the child's natural mother are or have been married to each other and the child is born during the marriage, or within 300 days after the marriage is terminated by death, annulment, declaration of invalidity, or divorce, or after a decree of separation is entered by a court.

(2) Before the child's birth, he and the child's natural mother have attempted to marry each other by a marriage solemnized in apparent compliance with law, although the attempted marriage is or could be declared invalid, and,

(i) If the attempted marriage could be declared invalid only by a court, the child is born during the attempted marriage, or within 300 days after its termination by death, annulment, declaration of invalidity, or divorce; or

(ii) If the attempted marriage is invalid without a court order, the child is born within 300 days after the termination of cohabitation.

(3) After the child's birth, he and the child's natural mother have married, or attempted to marry, each other by a marriage solemnized in apparent compliance with law,

R-5-a(51)

although the attempted marriage is or could be declared invalid, and

(1) With his consent, he is named as the child's father on the child's birth certificate, or

(2) He is obligated to support the child under a written voluntary promise or by court order.

(3) He receives the child into his home and openly holds out the child as his natural child.

(b) Except as provided in Section 621 of the Evidence Code, a presumption under this section is a rebuttable presumption affecting the burden of proof and may be rebutted in an appropriate action only by clear and convincing evidence. If two or more presumptions arise under this section which conflict with each other, the presumption which on the facts is founded on the weightier considerations of policy and logic controls. The presumption is rebutted by a court decree establishing paternity of the child by another man. [1975 ch 1244 § 11.]

§ 7005. [Father of child conceived by artificial insemination.] (a) If, under the supervision of a licensed physician and with the consent of her husband, a wife is inseminated artificially with semen donated by a man not her husband, the husband is treated in law as if he were the natural father of a child thereby conceived. The husband's consent must be in writing and signed by him and his wife. The physician shall certify their signatures and the date of the insemination, and file the husband's consent with the State Department of Health, where it shall be kept confidential and in a sealed file. However, the physician's failure to do so does not affect the father and child relationship. All papers and records pertaining to the insemination, whether part of the permanent record of a court or of a file held by the supervising physician or elsewhere, are subject to inspection only upon an order of the court for good cause shown.

(b) The donor of semen provided to a licensed physician for use in artificial insemination of a woman other than the donor's wife is treated in law as if he were not the natural father of a child thereby conceived. [1975 ch 1244 § 11.]

§ 7006. [Actions with respect to existence of father and child relationship.] (a) A child, the child's natural mother, or a man presumed to be his father under paragraph (1), (2), or (3) of subdivision (a) of Section 7004, may bring an action as follows:

(1) At any time for the purpose of declaring the existence of the father and child relationship presumed under paragraph (1), (2), or (3) of subdivision (a) of Section 7004.

(2) For the purpose of declaring the nonexistence of the father and child relationship presumed under paragraph (1), (2), or (3) of subdivision (a) of Section 7004 only if the action is brought within a reasonable time after obtaining knowledge of relevant facts. After the presumption has been rebutted, paternity of the child by another man may be determined in the same action, if he has been made a party.

(b) Any interested party may bring an action at any time for the purpose of determining the existence or nonexistence of the father and child relationship presumed under paragraph (4) of subdivision (a) of Section 7004.

(c) An action to determine the existence of the father and child relationship with respect to a child who has no presumed father under Section 7004 or whose presumed father is deceased may be brought by the child or personal representative of the child, the State Department of Health, the mother or the personal representative or a parent of the mother if the mother has died or is a minor, a man alleged or alleging himself to be the father, or the personal representative or a parent of the alleged father if the alleged father has died or is a minor.

(d) Regardless of its terms, an agreement between an alleged or presumed father and the mother or child does not bar an action under this section.

(e) An action under this section may be brought before the birth of the child.

(f) The district attorney may also bring an action under this section in any case in which he believes that the interests of justice will be served thereby. [1975 ch 1244 § 11.]

§ 7007. [Jurisdiction and venue.] (a) The superior court has jurisdiction of an action brought under this part.

(b) A person who has sexual intercourse in this state thereby submits to the jurisdiction of the courts of this state as to an action brought under this part with respect to a child who may have been conceived by that act of intercourse.

(c) The action may be brought in the county in which the child resides or is found or, if the father is deceased, in which proceedings for probate of his estate have been

be the  
ects the  
21 of the  
follow

other are  
and the  
or within  
inated by  
nvalidity,  
ration is

and the  
npted to  
lemnized  
although  
d be de-

could be  
e child is  
age, or  
ation by  
nvalidity,

s invalid  
is born  
ation of

and the  
d, or at-  
marriage  
with l-w,

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
FRANCHISE TAX BOARD  
SACRAMENTO CA 95857



OFFICIAL NOTICE

Date: 12/09/77

Income Year Ended: 12/31/76

SAN FRANCISCO ACTION EQUALITY, INC.

Corporate No.: 7627450 SF5AE

P O BOX 15023  
SN FRANCISCO CA 94115

WE SENT YOU A NOTICE REQUESTING THAT AN INFORMATION STATEMENT OR RETURN BE FILED FOR THE INCOME YEAR SHOWN ABOVE. OUR RECORDS INDICATE THAT NEITHER HAS BEEN FILED. IF YOU DO NOT COMPLY, THE CORPORATION'S EXEMPT STATUS MAY BE REVOKED AND THE POWERS, RIGHTS, AND PRIVILEGES MAY BE SUSPENDED OR FORFEITED.

IF THIS ORGANIZATION IS A PRIVATE FOUNDATION, THIS REQUEST SERVES AS A NOTICE TO OFFICERS THAT FAILURE TO FILE A RETURN MAY RESULT IN THE IMPOSITION OF PERSONAL PENALTIES AGAINST THE OFFICERS.

*Check w  
Gene on  
structure!  
H*

*X: V E dad*

*slow!  
ok*

Legal  
Traffic

*SF*

EXEMPT SECTION  
TELEPHONE (800) 852-7050



COVER SHEET:

1. Series of travel situations with legal problems
  - a. Michael Daniels, Annie Mae Harris
  - b. Alfred Smith
  - c. Diola Christmas & children; Betty Fountain & children
  - d. Aurora Rodriguez, Terry Stewart, Aurora Stewart, Lisa Whitmire
  - e. Florence Heath, Mary Morton, Mary Cottingham, Grover Washington
  - f. Exie Eleby, Melita Gibson
2. Irene Edwards (irs tax situation)

TO CAROLYN LAYTON

Law Office Report #8

December 26, 1977

from June

1. Following are a series of situations which we want to present to you for consideration re whether ok to travel or not, considering possible legal problems involved with them:

*OK*

a. Michael Daniels, Annie Mae Harris - Michael is 13; he has lived with his grandmother, Annie Mae Harris, since he was a baby. When he was 3, he was placed by the court in Los Angeles in the custody of his natural dad, because his mom was judged unfit. But his natural dad later had Annie Mae have Michael, and she's had him ever since. This year Michael's natural dad signed f.l. power of attorney and has told Annie Mae and Michael he wants Michael to go to Guyana. Michael has acted out at school in past months, was suspended for a time; but for the past month or so he has been better, works on the microphone crew. Michael's dad has no court papers in his possession of Michael's placement with him.

*OK*

b. Alfred Smith - became 18 Christmas day, 12/25. His relatives are hostile - he's related to Jessie Boyd, his aunt, who left a long time ago, and he's related to Jackie Freeman, whose mom makes it difficult for her to come at all and whose mom collects money on her behalf, saying Jackie is mentally retarded.

*\**

c. Diola Christmas, and children; Betty Fountain, and children: Betty is Versie's sister. Betty and Diola lived in same house in L.A. Last month Diola's husband threatened to serve her with divorce papers because he heard everyone was leaving for Guyana. She called late one night from L.A.; Versie took the call and consulted with me, Alice, Florida, Phyllis H.. We discussed what the woman possibly could do, and eventually decided on the temporary thing for her to just evade service and wait it out and see if her husband really followed through with what he threatened to do. At that time we also discussed Betty Fountain, because she has similar situation; both Diola and Betty are separated from hostile husbands prone to violence, both have children, and both live together. We talked about perhaps sometime in the future when it came time for them to go, they could go somewhere on their own first and Versie suggested her dad in Portland Oregon. We did not decide on anything and it was not my impression that it was time yet for either Diola or Betty to go anywhere. But the next thing I heard was the week before Versie left, and Betty and Diola were already in Portland; they had traveled there with some of our money which Versie requested for them. Now we have an awkward situation of these 2 women way up in Portland, no real contact with the church, and I don't think we're in a position to send them over yet. Alice is the one they can contact by phone; Sandy and I have talked about perhaps their best alternative is to come back to L.A. and wait til things cool down here for us.

*But they return to L.A. if won't improve the risk? Ask Dad. E*

B-5-a(55)

d. Aurora Rodriguez, and her grandchildren, Terry Stewart, Aurora Stewart, and Lisa Whitmire

*What about the children's father? If not, do you have to come up of Dickerson which is a guardianship case and needs court approval?*

The children's natural mother, who lives in Santa Barbara, signed f.l. papers, in the presence of Gloria Rodriguez, Tim Carter, and Aurora, here in S.F. early this year. Aurora received AFDC for the children for awhile; then the welfare department demanded that the natural mother contribute \$150 to their support. The natural mother asked Aurora to return the children because she did not want to pay the \$150. Aurora, after counseling, cancelled the AFDC and told their mom she wanted to keep the children. Both of the 2 girls were molested by a male friend of their mom's, one after the other, at the same time in their moms house. The eldest child finally told Aurora, long after it happened, when they had moved up here. Aurora's husband stopped coming to church several months ago; served her with divorce papers last month. But since then he's come up to SF service twice and stays close to her whenever he comes up. He came up for this last weekend, Christmas. We do not know how to handle this case in light of your decision not to send over Roseanna Dickerson and her grandchildren. Roseanna had legal court custody of her grandchildren; Aurora has nothing but an f.l. power of attorney. Maybe Gloria can give a better impression of the children's natural mom, and of her dad.

*Who are the girls' fathers? What is their relationship to Mrs. White thing?*

*Do any of these get set? seems that we could load ourselves down with more miscellaneous people we can afford. I don't know if she can get a father consent for the child? leaving 16 year old as a.k.*

Florence Heath, Mary Morton, Mary Cottingham, Grover Washington  
Florence Heath, of Pittsburg, sold her property, split the sale with her divorced husband as part of the divorce decree, and turned over \$7,000 after paying her personal bills of \$1,000. She was very pushy about going over immediately as she had to move out of her 3 bedroom house after escrow closed so the new buyer could move in. We have put her up in an apartment at 998 Divisadero. She was also very pushy about taking along with her her senior citizen mom, Mary Cottingham, a member, and her 40 year old brother, Grover Washington, who has a mental problem and is slow, a member, her adult daughter, Mary Morton, and 2 grandchildren. Mary Morton has 2 children, 1 of which she wants to take with her, an 8 year old daughter. She wants to leave her 16 year old daughter, who does not attend p.t., with her sister in Pittsburg, and had us draw up a paper to that effect. Leona is against this; she does not approve of Mary leaving a child back here. Florence also wants to take her 13 year old son, of whom she has physical custody after the divorce and her husband has visitation rights. She says the husband never visits the son; and that the husband has even told her mom that he's not the natural dad of Michael Heath. We have not cashed the cashier's check Florence turned over from the sale on her house as we are worried about her being up here, not going over immediately, and being a property giver. Florence is bourgeoisie, asked Hue to send over her stereo component set, wears a lot of wigs, and has lots of clothes. But Florence also has been a mainstay in Pittsburg, was the person who drove Pittsburg members in, is a member of

*Get covered from O'Brien no legal problem / Yues more mounts to feed.*

*Can any of these people work?*

the Apostolic Singers, and is generally positive. We had Debbie Evans check out the brother Grover Washington. He is treated at a Pittsburg clinic; they informed her he takes no medication, he is just slow. His physical health is good, they do not perceive any potential harm in his traveling anywhere. He is not violent, he is a mild sort, has come to the church for years with Florence.

*Don't send me  
the court  
order without  
at least  
court approval*

f. Exie Eleby, Melita Gibson - As soon as we schedule the guardianship annual accounting which is a minor event but must take place to satisfy the court and which Frolich will handle in Ed's place, she'll be free to go. BUT how can she go and leave Melita here? Melita's natural mom is Jean Gibson aka Jean Alexander. Jean Gibson is still in again/out again; didn't come to church for the last 2 weeks but was here Christmas day, playing piano as usual. Jean's ambivalence makes it difficult to project when and if Melita and Lisa can go; as of now we won't send either Melita or Lisa without their natural mom. This past week Lisa's dad sent for her to come to Louisiana; she isn't going but his appearance now makes it more difficult than ever. Exie has had Melita, who's about 8 now, for the past 3 years. She is Melita's legal guardian. It would not be difficult to replace Melita back with her mom; when Melita comes up from L.A. I notice she hangs around with her mom a lot. But Exie may take it hard.

*maybe try to get court approval for melita to go with exie? Attach mother's consent and affidavit that father has not seen the child in 4 years and she doesn't know his whereabouts.....*

g. What is your position now on parents with children, one parent gone or out of the picture, and the parents were never married? We have a number of situations like that. See attached copy of Civil Code sections 7000... which declares marital status of parents irrelevant in determining parent/child relationship. What significance does this have on our particular situation?

*I guess we might consider a 5-year no contact rule if think as a safety factor...*

*five years is too long I'd suggest zero by case + see how long its been since any contact. I don't see how we can make a hard + fast rule.*

1. Exie Eleby's house in Los Angeles (Chaikin should be consulted on this)

Background: In 1976 Exie Eleby and her son John Anderson each owned 1/2 interest of property located at 860 West 57th Street, L.A. On October 1, 1976 a grant deed was recorded by L.A. Recorder on which John Anderson had signed, notarized by Kay Nelson, in which he conveyed his 1/2 interest to Exie, making it her sole and separate property. That meant he no longer owned any part of this property. There is a slight discrepancy on this deed - Kay never dated her notarial statement where it says John Anderson appeared before her on such a date; but, John Anderson's signature on the deed is dated, and McElvane says this is no problem. (ASK CHAIKIN IF THIS IS TRUE?) *I agree, but Max can check with the Title company!*

Exie conveyed her property to P.T. , and we recorded the deed with the L.A. Recorder's office, making it public record that this property was now owned by P.T. This was done in November or December , 1976.

In summer 1977 we sold this property to a mr. Joe Wilson and he lives there.

a copy of

This week we received/the attached letter from attorney Jerome Sarrow saying that he represented John Anderson, that Anderson owned 1/2 interest of Exie's property, and that neither Exie nor P.T. ever owned or otherwise was entitled to convey Mr. Anderson's interest in this property.

After consultation with McElvane and Jean Brown, the attached letter <sup>good</sup> was sent to attorney Sarrow today, copy to Mr. Wilson. *Send cc To Gary.*

2. Oreen Armstrong/Poplin - **NO**

Oreen is trying to get death benefits from social security administration as widow of Earl Poplin. She was never legally married to him, until September 12, 1977 Clara Johnson married them and signed her name on the marriage certificate as minister, of Christian denomination, and recorded the marriage certificate with the L.A. County Recorder's office. When Earl died, Oreen went to Social Security Administration in L.A. and told them that although Clara had married them in September 1977, she also had married them in October 1972, and that she had never recorded this 1972 marriage certificate with the LA County Recorder and that this marriage certificate and church record of this marriage were destroyed in the S.F. Temple fire in 1973. She told them this because the September 1977 marriage was too close to the death date; she would have had to have been married to him longer in order to claim widows death benefits. The Social Security clerk prepared a SSA form to be signed by Clara which names Peoples Temple as the place where she married them in 1972 and specifies how the records were destroyed in the fire. Social Security also wants a statement from the S.F. Temple saying that there was a fire in 1973 and that church records were destroyed in it. We do not want to do any of this (1) because Clara is not an ordained minister; because she would have to sign a sworn statement, which if false is punishable under federal and/or state law; (2) because she was not a minister in 1972; (3) because the Social Security form names

B-5-a(58)

2. Oreen Armstrong/Poplin, continued -

Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ on it and this might lead to further inquiry later on. Lorie Efrien says Oreen told her many times she never married Earl so that her SSI check would not be cut down. She married him at the last because she wanted to get the survivors benefits which are permanent and transferable, whereas SSI is not transferable. Oreen came up from L.A. this weekend demanding that we give her a written statement that the church burned down, etc.; she refused to move for 3 hours in her seat after service until we answered this question; McElvane flew in to report on other matters from L.A. and we had him talk to her, explaining that there were legal questions involved and we could not handle it that night right away and that she should go home, to 1029 Geary where she is staying til she flies back to L.A. later this week.

Do you have any suggestions/should we have Clara sign the statement of 1972 marriage/...We wanted to relay this on the radio but found it impossible to translate.

*Hell no! Tell Oreen we will not be a party to cheating the government.*

*Absolutely NOT.*

LAW OFFICES OF  
KRANITZ, SARROW & IMERMAN

EPHRAIM P. KRANITZ  
JEROME H. SARROW  
STANLEY C. IMERMAN

PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION  
4929 WILSHIRE BOULEVARD, SUITE 700  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90010

AREA CODE 213  
TELEPHONE 931-1401

Dec. 20, 1977

Mr. Joe L. Wilson  
860 West 57th Street  
Los Angeles, California

Dear Mr. Wilson:

Please be advised that I am the attorney for John Anderson. Mr. Anderson is the owner of an undivided one-half interest in and to the property located at 860 West 57th Street, Los Angeles, California. He received his interest by deed from his mother, Mrs. Eleby in November of 1972.

Mrs. Eleby subsequently conveyed her interest only to Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, in November of 1976, and Peoples Temple conveyed that one-half interest to you.

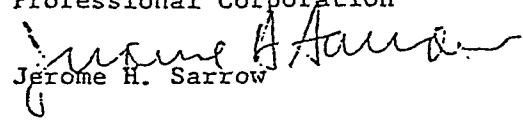
However, at all times, Mr. Anderson has been, and now is, the owner of an undivided one-half interest in said property, and neither Mrs. Eleby nor Peoples Temple has ever owned, or otherwise been entitled to convey Mr. Anderson's interest in the property.

The purpose of this letter is to put you on notice of the ownership interest of Mr. Anderson in the subject property.

Please feel free to contact the undersigned should you have any questions regarding this matter.

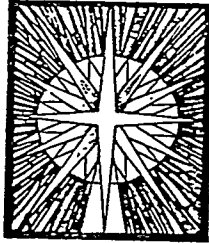
Very truly yours,

KRANITZ, SARROW & IMERMAN  
Professional Corporation

  
Jerome H. Sarrow

JHS/bp

B-5-a-(60)



# PEOPLES TEMPLE

OF THE  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

*Jim Jones,*  
*Pastor*

*"For I was an hungered  
and ye gave me meat;  
I was thirsty  
and ye gave me drink;  
I was a stranger  
and ye took me in;  
Naked, and ye clothed me;  
I was sick and ye visited me;  
I was in prison,  
and ye came unto me.*

*"Then shall the righteous  
Answer him, saying,*

*When saw we thee an hungered  
And fed thee?  
Or thirsty,  
And gave thee drink?  
When saw we thee a stranger  
And took thee in?  
Or naked, and clothed thee  
Or when saw we thee sick?  
Or in prison,  
And came unto thee?*

*"Verily I say unto you,  
Inasmuch as ye have done it  
Unto one of the least of these...  
...Ye have done it unto me"*

Matthew 25:35-40

January 2, 1978

Mr. Jerome H. Sarrow  
Kranitz, Sarrow & Imerman  
4929 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 700  
Los Angeles, California 90010

Dear Mr. Sarrow:

We received a copy of your letter of December 20, 1977 addressed to Mr. Joe L. Wilson concerning property located at 860 West 57th Street, Los Angeles. In your letter you explain that your client, Mr. John Anderson, the son of Mrs. Exie Eleby, is the owner of an undivided one-half interest in and to such property. You explain further that Mrs. Eleby conveyed her one-half interest of such property to Peoples Temple in November 1976 and that Peoples Temple subsequently conveyed that one-half interest to Mr. Joe Wilson.

We have checked our files concerning this matter, and find there appears to be some misunderstanding on the part of your client as to title to this property. On October 1, 1976 a grant deed was recorded by the Los Angeles County Recorder, executed by Mr. Anderson, in which he conveyed his one-half interest to such property to Mrs. Eleby as her sole and separate property (see Book D7265, page 744, Los Angeles County Recorder's Office). Mrs. Eleby subsequently conveyed her interest to Peoples Temple, which at that time was her sole and separate property to convey as she wished, as Mr. Anderson no longer had title to it.

B-5-a(61)



We would suggest you check further with Mr. Anderson, and the Los Angeles Recorder's Office. Any further questions regarding this property should be referred to our legal counsel, Mr. Charles Garry, 1256 Market Street, San Francisco, California, telephone (415) 864 3131.

Sincerely,

June B. Crym

cc: Mr. Joe L. Wilson

B-5-a(62)

1. Truth Enterprises, Inc.

We learned from Harold last night that the printing equipment downstairs, which we think is owned by Truth Enterprises corporation, is NOT insured. In April Ed asked Harold to insure the equipment, because although originally it had been decided to close down the corporation, for some reason this was changed and it was finally decided to keep Truth active, and since the printing equipment was still in use and would be, Ed wanted the equipment insured. Insurance would cover any incident where if someone from the outside came in to repair or service the equipment and had an injury in the process, or if there was a fire in the print shop.

Harold said to insure the equipment now at current rates will cost \$3,000 for one year, in advance. The insurance company does not insure for 3 or 6 months. If you cancel the policy before the year is up, you get a refund on the balance. But you initially have to put out \$3,000. Some years ago the printing equipment was insured and we paid \$900 a year, but since then the rates have gone up everywhere. Also, the equipment being located in San Francisco causes a higher rate.

\$3,000 is so high, last night Jean Brown, Harold and Clancy and I talked about alternatives. We are pretty dense about the whole thing because there is nothing in the corporate files to explain the answers to the following questions, so I am sending this over, in hopes some consultation over there will feed us back some explanation...BEFORE WE TAKE STEPS TO INSURE...unless we hear otherwise from you.

At one time we considered having Truth Enterprises corporation dissolve, and donate the printing equipment to Peoples Temple corporation. It was never done. We assume there was a legal reason for this but none of us know it/ The reason we bring it up now is that if we did dissolve Truth and donate the printing equipment to P.T., we might be able to include the equipment under the already existing P.T. liability insurance policy and avoid putting out \$3,000 for a new policy.

- a. Is there a legal reason why we can't dissolve Truth and donate to P.T. and insure under P.T. policy?
- b. Would we be jeopardizing P.T.'s tax status if we dissolved Truth and operated the print shop under P.T. corporation?
- c. If we insured printing equipment under P.T. insurance policy, would we have to list the print shop on the insurance policy as a business? Does this enter into our "unrelated business income" problem? Do we get in trouble with zoning?
- d. If we dissolved Truth, put the print shop under P.T., could we stop the filing of the resale tax permit quarterly reports -- this permit is for when we buy goods and pay no sales tax, then perform a service or sell something from those goods (i.e. printing for outside jobs) and charge sales tax on it. Clancy says now there are no real outside jobs which we charge for, other than a nominal sum to Sun Reporter. So we end up filing quarterly sales tax report and paying tax, but not getting any income to make up for it. In this case, why not just pay sales tax in the first place and eliminate the paperwork of the quarterly reports?

B-5-a (63)

extra copy

1. Truth Enterprises, Inc.

We learned from Harold last night that the printing equipment downstairs, which we think is owned by Truth Enterprises corporation, is NOT insured. In April Ed asked Harold to insure the equipment, because although originally it had been decided to close down the corporation, for some reason this was changed and it was finally decided to keep Truth active, and since the printing equipment was still in use and would be, Ed wanted the equipment insured. Insurance would cover any incident where if someone from the outside came in to repair or service the equipment and had an injury in the process, or if there was a fire in the print shop.

Harold said to insure the equipment now at current rates will cost \$3,000 for one year, in advance. The insurance company does not insure for 3 or 6 months. If you cancel the policy before the year is up, you get a refund on the balance. But you initially have to put out \$3,000. Some years ago the printing equipment was insured and we paid \$900 a year, but since then the rates have gone up everywhere. Also, the equipment being located in San Francisco causes a higher rate.

\$3,000 is so high, last night Jean Brown, Harold and Clancy and I talked about alternatives. We are pretty dense about the whole thing because there is nothing in the corporate files to explain the answers to the following questions, so I am sending this over, in hopes some consultation over there will feed us back some explanation...BEFORE WE TAKE STEPS TO INSURE...unless we hear otherwise from you.

At one time we considered having Truth Enterprises corporation dissolve, and donate the printing equipment to Peoples Temple corporation. It was never done. We assume there was a legal reason for this but none of us know it/ The reason we bring it up now is that if we did dissolve Truth and donate the printing equipment to P.T., we might be able to include the equipment under the already existing P.T. liability insurance policy and avoid putting out \$3,000 for a new policy.

- a. Is there a legal reason why we can't dissolve Truth and donate to P.T. and insure under P.T. policy?
- b. Would we be jeopardizing P.T.'s tax status if we dissolved Truth and operated the print shop under P.T. corporation?
- c. If we insured printing equipment under P.T. insurance policy, would we have to list the print shop on the insurance policy as a business? Does this enter into our "unrelated business income" problem? Do we get in trouble with zoning?
- d. If we dissolved Truth, put the print shop under P.T., could we stop the filing of the resale tax permit quarterly reports -- this permit is for when we buy goods and pay no sales tax, then perform a service or sell something from those goods (i.e. printing for outside jobs) and charge sales tax on it. Clancy says now there are no real outside jobs which we charge for, other than a nominal sum to Sun Reporter. So we end up filing quarterly sales tax report and paying tax, but not getting any income to make up for it. In this case, why not just pay sales tax in the first place and eliminate the paperwork of the quarterly reports?

13-5-a(64)

1. Earl Johnson - He is an heir in the estate of his aunt, Lola Edwards, deceased. He already knows this. The aunt's property is being sold for \$8,500 in order to reduce the property to funds in order to distribute the estate among the heirs. This means that eventually Earl should be receiving his portion of the \$8,500, as one of 8 heirs, after legal fees are taken out, etc. This is not a question; this is just information to be explained to Earl Johnson if you want to.
2. Washington Saunders - The reason for this write-up is that Washington's living situation may soon change, the communal apartments are gradually being phased out as people travel, and we are anticipating at some near future point dealing with this awkward situation: At present his roommates are Joe Beam and Andy. Andy moves into the Temple when Joe goes over this month. This leaves Washington alone. Temporarily Andy can remain in the apartment, but sooner or later we will have to deal with this. Washington's impossible legal situation makes it more difficult - Garrison, who rarely comes anymore, is his conservator. If Washington were to travel, he would have to go with his conservator, we assume. At this stage, Garrison is so unpredictable it would be better to get him completely removed from the case. It is obvious that Garrison has no intention of going to Guyana. Meanwhile, Washington's nephew, who started the court case to be conservator til we stepped in and had Garrison appointed, is still hostile to us and doesn't want Washington to go over. Considering all this, I would prefer to send Washington back to his nephew and hope he stays there, have Garrison removed from the conservator, represented by the nephew's attorney, and turn over the balance of Washington's bank account which consists of his SSI, to the nephew, explaining that while Washington was with us we took care of his basic needs. (We haven't used Washington's money to pay his rent because it is a Peoples Temple lease and since Garrison as conservator has to account to the court for the way in which Washington's money has been spent, we were hesitant to use the money in this way. Debbie is familiar with this, so is Chaikin.) But before we make a move which might end up in sending Washington back to his nephew for good, Andy and I thought we better write it up for further consideration over there. Andy suggested sending Washington to his nephew ostensibly to convince the nephew to agree with Washington's going overseas, although actually assuming that the nephew would not agree to it and would forbid Washington to go. This places the onus on Washington's nephew, not us.
3. Richard Parr - Last night he handed me a handwritten grant deed on which he had signed his and Girlee's names and wrote in that they were conveying their house to Peoples Temple, saying "the present occupants may continue to live in and control the inside of house, but not later than July 31, 1978 unless persons concerned agree otherwise." He said this was just a rough draft, that he had yet to get the actual property description papers to put on the deed, but he wanted me to keep this for safekeeping. In other words, he was letting us know that he is ready to turn over his house and he intends to stay in it til July 1978. He wants Jack Beam and the crew to make some improvements on it first.

Answer  
Garrison  
View  
Radio

B5-a (t5)

GENE CHAIKEN

to Gene C.

Terri wants to know if you see anything wrong legally with the idea of making the Forum Corporation (I can't remember the name) into Peoples Temple, and dissolving the other. Then putting the machinery which is owned by Truth also into PT's name. They want to consolidate it. They want it to be an in plant shop.

HIDEOUS IDEA.

Forum Corp NOT qualify for tax exemption.

Require new state tax exemption & likely new acceptance by D.C. courts.

Truth machinery could go into P.T. They should have prior this - last month, how and when.

memos on

For them

If there are tax liabilities that are on the officers regardless of whether or not the corp is dissolved, and IRS can follow and remove the assets into the new corp - so what is to gain?

Of course, they understand they can only print PT material this way, nothing for Dymally or others. They think this would avoid a lot of tax problems for them and simplify things if they could do this.

APOSTOLIC CORPORATION-they still have people who have donated when the Corp. still existed. They do not know how to handle this tax wise. She has to give more clarification on this, but the static was too bad.

What needs to be done?

Sent Gene  
Ans.  
Feb. 14  
BSA (1.6)

TO CAROLYN LAYTON

Law Office Report, #11

January 11, 1977

from June



To June #2 answer

1. Earl Johnson - He is an heir in the estate of his aunt, Lola Edwards, deceased. He already knows this. The aunt's property is being sold for \$8,500 in order to reduce the property to funds in order to distribute the estate among the heirs. This means that eventually Earl should be receiving his portion of the \$8,500, as one of 8 heirs, after legal fees are taken out, etc. This is not a question; this is just information to be explained to Earl Johnson if you want to.

2. Washington Saunders - The reason for this write-up is that Washington's living situation may soon change, the communal apartments are gradually being phased out as people travel, and we are anticipating at some near future point dealing with this awkward situation: At present his roommates are Joe Beam and Andy. Andy moves into the Temple when Joe goes over this month. This leaves Washington alone. Temporarily Andy can remain in the apartment, but sooner or later we will have to deal with this. Washington's impossible legal situation makes it more difficult - Garrison, who never comes anymore, is his conservator. If Washington were to travel, he would have to go with his conservator, we assume. At this stage, Garrison is so unpredictable it would be better to get him completely removed from the case. It is obvious that Garrison has no intention of going to Guyana. Meanwhile, Washington's nephew, who started the court case to be conservator til we stepped in and had Garrison appointed, is still hostile to us and doesn't want Washington to go over. Considering all this, I would prefer to send Washington back to his nephew and hope he stays there, have Garrison removed from the conservator, represented by the nephew's attorney, and turn over the balance of Washington's bank account which consists of his SSI, to the nephew, explaining that while Washington was with us we took care of his basic needs. (We haven't used Washington's money to pay his rent because it is a Peoples Temple lease and since Garrison as conservator has to account to the court for the way in which Washington's money has been spent, we were hesitant to use the money in this way. Debbie is familiar with this, so is Chaikin.) But before we make a move which might end up in sending Washington back to his nephew for good, Andy and I thought we better write it up for further consideration over there. Andy suggested sending Washington to his nephew ostensibly to convince the nephew to agree with Washington's going overseas, although actually assuming that the nephew would not agree to it and would forbid Washington to go. This places the onus on Washington's nephew, not us.

Can it  
without  
court  
O.K.

Right!

It  
will  
him

Good  
though

Ask  
Ed  
Can we  
take out  
some of  
this \$  
before we  
send  
back?  
Yes.  
I asked  
some time  
ago that  
someone  
helping  
change  
room?  
board?

3. Richard Parr - Last night he handed me a handwritten grant deed on which he ~~had~~ signed his and Girlee's names and wrote in that they were conveying their house to Peoples Temple, saying "the present occupants may continue to live in and control the inside of house, but not later than July 31, 1978 unless persons concerned agree otherwise." He said this was just a rough draft, that he had yet to get the actual property description papers to put on the deed, but he wanted me to keep this for safekeeping. In other words, he was letting us know that he is ready to turn over his house and he intends to stay in it til July 1978. He wants Jack Beam and the crew to make some improvements on it first.

Just  
Feb. 14

B-5-a(67)

TO CAROLYN LAYTON

Law Office Report No. 12 January 15, 1978

from June

- ( . Attached are xeroxes of the letters we have received from IRS and Franchise Tax Board, for some of the people I wrote about in Report No. 7. We are still searching for the tax returns for the other people; they were hurriedly put together in file cabinets when Tish and Betty and Maria McCann and Ellen were closing down the records to be shipped over. Then the records weren't shipped over and now we have a room full of file cabinets stuffed with tax records, in no apparent order, and Betty has very little time to spend methodically putting the stuff back in order. So searching for past tax returns takes longer.

- The tax returns Betty found, copies attached, are for Cleve and Helen Swinney, 1975; and Vernetta and Bob Christian, 1975.
- a. For Vernetta and Bob, we found that on March 25, 1977 Franchise Tax Board sent to them a Notice of Additional Tax Proposed to be Assessed, in the amount of \$782.94. This was for the tax year 1975. Now in September 1977 we received another notice from the Franchise Tax Board, of amount due, and the amount is now \$816.39, probably the increase is due to penalties because of nonpayment. See attached notices, and income tax return form 540.
  - b. For Cleve and Helen, we have found and attached xerox of their 1975 IRS form 1040.
  - c. For Mary Louise Shavers, we had received a notice from the IRS of overdue tax due for 1975 in the amount of \$219.52. Tish's file for Louise does not contain any tax return filed for 1975, but does contain a notice of deficiencies in her 1975 tax return - apparently she filed in error and listed some benefits she was not allowed to list; they charged her \$195.83. The notice we have received for \$219.52 may be the same notice but with penalties added.
  - d. For Alvaray Satterwhite, there is nothing in Tish's file cabinets on her, and I expect this is because Alvaray was not apostolic and probably did her own taxes or didn't file at all. This should be checked out on your end with Alvaray. See attached xeroxes of notices we have received of taxes due by her.
  - e. For Mary Louise Shavers and Alveray Saterwhite, since we have no income tax returns to send for reference, I would guess that we should send a letter asking for copies, to the IRS. But before I do that I will wait for further directions because you said to not do anything in Lucinda's department on these cases, and if I send any letters to IRS, that will be the first step of notifying them, which you may not wish done yet.
- Martha and I will wait to hear from you on these cases before doing any further.
- f. In Report No. 7 I also listed Shirley Newell Edwards and Isaac Edwards but we have no record of income tax returns here for them, or at least Betty can't find them in the tax records room. Shirley Newell was not apostolic in 1975, and her husband was never in the church, so I would not expect to find anything. Our inclination would be to ignore the

Sent June  
ans Feb. 14

Bsa(28)

Law Office Report No. 12 January 15, 1978

from June

ADJUBes. We are worried about what the repercussions would be if the persons receiving the notices might eventually change their minds and want to return. (We is Martha and myself.) What kind of charges would these people face, re re-entry, etc. Is this worth worrying about?

*The xeroxes are in the respective folders, attached,  
to be given to Fish to work on & report back to us.  
je*

*BSA(69)*



1. Information re people traveling:

*get more info. answers needed 2/14/78*

a. Aurora Rodriguez, grandchildren Terry Stewart, Aurora Stewart, Lisa Whitmire:

Aurora Rodriguez tells me that the children's dads (2 dads involved) are both in and out of jail, there has been no contact for years. One of the dads told Aurora years ago that he wanted his children to be with her, not their mom. There would seem to be no parent problem with these children, according to Aurora. *find out where mother is.*

*4 years would be pretty sad - where is the mother*

b. Christine Cobb, Mona Cobb - Christine and Guy Young have been getting guardianship and adoption of Mona for the past several months. Christine tells me that their attorney filed for guardianship and for an order freeing the child from the custody and control of her mom, with adoption to come after guardianship is awarded. Home visits in the adoption matter are scheduled for this week by the social worker. Hearing on the guardianship/abandonment by the mom case is scheduled for February 21. Los Angeles welfare has informed Christine's attorney they will appear for the mom and contest (they are the official conservator of Monas mom; this contesting is a technicality, an administrative move on their part as they technically have to protect their ward, Mona's mom, but Christine's attorney explains to her that this does not threaten her case for Mona). The attorney explains that the adoption will follow shortly after February 21 hearing; the judge has to sign the adoption papers, and so do Christine and Guy. So Christine should stay here at least til February 21, and I should think until the adoption papers are signed. Christine is doing her best to convince her attorney she has to get away right away, to visit her sick brother.

c. Melvin Lowery - son of Ruth Lowery. On parole from robbery charge til October 1978. Says he talked to Irene and Guy Young about our helping to get his San Francisco parole officer to either shorten his parole or assign him to Guyana. He told his parole officer he does volunteer work with us. I talked to Guy Young, who said Melvin had not spoken to him at all about this. Unless there is some special reason over there or it is felt over there that we should follow through on his request, we would prefer to leave the parole alone since October is not that far away, and rather than put pressure on the situation there, we'd just wait. He does work here, with C.J. on the crating crew. Jack says he's a good worker and follows directions well under C.J., and also he's a good researcher, he has brought in some good information about cow raising, etc. We might help his case along with some supportive letters to the parole officer here so that when his parole review date comes up in October, his file would look good. Otherwise, if you think we should go ahead and try to get assignment to Guyana, please send message and we can have Lilly talk with the parole officer here. *T.B.*

*hold off til after parole 3/4/78 to Guyana*

*recommended leaving him alone - he is trouble.*

2. Irvin Perkins - This is not a question; this is information unless someone there sees problems in it. Irvin does diesel mechanic repair on outside bus engines for income; he has negotiated a contract to do a job for \$5300 income, 1/2 deposit down before work starts, \$750 investment in parts. Written contract, approved by Harold, McElvane. Irvin and Harold discussed what may be future tax problems for Irvin, if he files for 1978 as self-employed because he is not now deducting tax, will have to pay in one lump sum next year if he files. Of course, this depends on number of outside jobs he gets over the course of the year. Receives investment money for parts from us, subject to approval by finance committee. Operates on his own, P.T. not involved. Sounds like a good deal.

3. Berkeley Barb article re Unification Church, procurement - See attached xerox of article. I told Andy to go back through his records and itemize to whom and when he has distributed produced food, etc. Often he distributes items, such as vegetables to D-Q U, Delancy, etc. There is no problem with representation as P.T., that has always been done. The slant of the Barb article is that UC members obtained goods not representing themselves as UC and then used the goods for their own members, not the people they told the donors the goods were going to. It would seem reasonable for Andy to build up a file of groups to whom he's given procured goods, to have a history available. Bonnie suggested he give to halfway houses, child care centers, elderly centers, throughout the city; good for p.r. and practical way of getting rid of excess procurement. The stuff he gets from Synanon can't be included in this as they require that we use it directly and do not pass on.

*D.A. Delancy only agents non Prof*

*3/4/79 to gene*

4. Attached to this report are copies of our insurance policies on L.A., RWV, and P.T. properties. RWV office complex has been deleted, with the exception of the garage, on which we have a 6 month lease til April 1978 and which is required under the lease to be insured. Harold arranged for this to be covered; Bonnie checked with Mayfield and it is, and they will be sending her a certificate of insurance soon. Richmond property is supposed to be covered; we are still waiting for certificate of insurance. Bonnie is doublechecking on this. We also must LA Temple now that it's been sold. See attached excerpts from Tax Letter which refer to churches, exempt status.

*check to see if insurance cancelled on LA church 3/2/78*

*at later*  
*Don't over to real estate*  
*invest*  
*Just their*  
*defeat*  
*then and*

FOIA responses - See attached copies from FBI on Ed and from CIA for various ones. Pat says that the CIA response indicates to her that there is a file in existence on these people and that special request should be signed and notarized in Guyana. We have received a couple of signed requests from Guyana, but they were not in the correct form. Attached is a sample which I understand is being coordinated by Paula.

*B-5-a(71)*

*June can write & sign - shortly after the hearing the guardian left SF & have not seen nor heard*

*Chaikin's attorney*

7. Anthony Lopez guardianship - This has been radioed over; this is back up information. 1/17/78 we received a letter from the Alameda County Probate Commissioner because Chaikin as attorney for guardian Walter Jones had not filed annual accounting on the estate of the ward, Anthony. (There is no estate, but the guardianship was originally filed as a guardianship of the person and estate, so as far as the court is concerned, there is an estate unless we tell them otherwise. Annual reports are required on estates to show how the guardian has taken care of the ward's money, etc.) I received radio message to send a letter to the Probate Commissioner telling them Chaikin out of the country and enclosing copy of his letter he sent to Walter in 8/77 telling him he could no longer be his attorney, and also telling the court that Chaikin would be writing them himself in the near future. This letter has been sent. Now we need for Chaikin to write the follow-up letter. He should address it to David C. Lee, Probate Commissioner, Alameda County Superior Court, 1221 Oak St, Oakland 94612.

*from him since he contacted me except sent to June 3/4/78*

*Gene - NO HIT - NO*

8. Marie Mills - Guardian of Lee Anne Thompson, Kay Rosas' daughter. She wants to adopt Lee Anne. She is trying to adopt her other foster children, so that eventually she can have an easier time of getting them overseas. She is gradually coming to realize that as foster children, they wont be able to go overseas because of the tie-up with the courts here and the constant threat of the parents taking the children back. She is going to ask her social worker about adopting Lee Anne. I would assume we will need some sort of signed consent by Kay Rosas over there. I will check with Marie some more and find out if there is a standard form, and if she might have to sign in front of a Guyanese court.

*3/4/78 NO + gene*

9. Doug Sanders - We are still receiving monthly bills from the Bakersfield D.A. for him to pay child support. When he left, it was agreed by him after consultation with Leona and others not to pay. Now we have received notice from the D.A., directed to Ed as representative of Doug, that there will be a Default Hearing 3/8/78 in Bakersfield because of his nonpayment. The letter attached to the Request to Enter Default says that Ed does not have to appear. Should we write a letter on Ed's paper and say as far as we know Doug is out of this area and we have not seen him, signed by Ed? Would this cause trouble for Ed in his department? All mail for Doug comes c/o Ed's p.o. box, including mail from his old job. We mark bills return to sender, but we keep the job mail, because they have sent valuable stuff including his last payroll check. Doug also owes the credit union of his employer \$300 which we are not paying, but which bills come here.

*3/4/78 NO + gene*

*Don't pay Gene Harriet*

*43-5-a(72)*

10. Canoes - In September 1977 Lee ordered 4 canoes from New York, which were eventually to be routed to Guyana. The company he ordered them from was routing the canoes first from New York to their Covina California office, then they would go to Miami for shipping. In October the supplier of the canoes wrote from Covina saying the canoes were on their way from New York and that he would have to have our check (\$1,839.64) before he could ship them on to Miami. Full check was issued, including shipping charges in both directions. In November Norman, passing through Miami, checked with the company that was expecting the canoes and who would be packaging them up to ship to Guyana. No canoes had yet been delivered. Randolph made calls to Covina office, could not reach the man who made the sale until January 3. Was told they remembered receiving our check but would have to check on the canoes; called back January 20, saying the shipper in Miami had refused to accept the canoes at his warehouse because they were not crated. Driver deposited canoes in a bonded warehouse and returned to Covina. January 20 Randolph called the Miami shipper, who said no one had ever attempted to deliver the canoes, and there would be no problem with shipping uncrated canoes, recommended we sue the Covina office. We have the cancelled cashed check; it was cashed 11/17/77. Should we ask Eric or the other person in his office who has been handling tax cases for us to pursue litigation?

*Answer  
Have given  
Eric -  
Director  
Sue*

*sent  
3/4/78  
to  
James*

*(will the cost of suing be more than the canoe)*

11. 1752 McKinnon St., San Francisco (Edwards House) - This is the place that burned down last summer. The insurance company is still investigating the fire, won't let us clear the property and raze the remaining structure so we can sell the lot, until he gets signed permission for this from the Edwards, and from the mortgage holders to whom we still pay \$165 per month on this place as one of the Edwards' bills. I am sending, not attached to this report but directed to Julia, an authorization to be signed by the Edwards and a witness giving permission. Please send it back signed, via Lucinda, or mail, whichever is faster.

*Julia*  
↑

12. Oreen Armstrong Poplin - In law office report #10 is a description of her problem with SSA and wanting a marriage certificate and a sworn statement from Clara Johnson. Waiting on clearance from you folks, we (myself and Mildred, separately) told Rudy to tell Oreen that there was a legal problem involved and we would have to check further before we did anything. Rudy went back to L.A. and so did Oreen. Then we got radio message that we were not to do what Oreen requested. We called Rudy, he said that it had already been done. This week he was here and I asked him, in the presence of Mildred, if there had been some miscommunication; he said that he was told by us that it was all right for Oreen and Clara to go ahead and do what Oreen wanted. We did not press the issue as it had already happened; but both Mildred and I remember giving specific instructions not to go ahead.

*sent  
3/4/78*

*B-5-a(73)*

13. Oreen Armstrong Poplin - Made an appointment by herself to see Eric, came up from LA this week and talked to him. Wants to sue Kaiser Hospital in SF because she says they discharged Earl and sent him home when he was still sick with uremic poisoning. When it happened, she and Earl and Sylvia Grubbs traveled on plane down to L.A. to where Earl had regular doctor, and Kaiser Hospital there admitted him and kept him at least 1 month before he passed. Mildred checked with Eric's assistant and was told that Eric told Oreen she did not have a case and to go home. The interview went well, I am told, but he told her there was no case and not to pursue it. She ignored this, as usual, and made appointment with Kaiser Hospital attorneys to meet with them Wednesday morning. It was Mildred's feeling and mine that we should stay out of it; we did not know at this point that Eric had said there was no case, but we didn't think the church should be involved in any way because of the general way the lady acts and tells stories... So I told Kris Kice, who had been asked by Oreen to come with her to the session with Kaiser's legal counsel, not to go; Kris told David Gally, who had already assured Oreen independently without any consultation that he would go with her, not to go.

*Does she  
live in  
LA  
appt.*

*sent  
3/4/78*

Wednesday evening she was not in service, but she did come into the dining room earlier when everyone was eating dinner and complained loudly about how no one here would help her and that the attorneys at Kaiser told her she had no case. She had a written statement in her hand, Kris Kice saw it, signed by Clara Johnson, which must have been prepared when Earl was still alive. Kris read it - it summarized how Earl had been accepted by SF Kaiser, examined and kept 1 night, then sent home in a cab although they thought he had something wrong with his colon. Went on to explain trip to LA, named Hue Fortson and Sylvia Grubbs. In discussing it with Kris, she made a good point - that to make a case, Oreen would have to get the LA Kaiser Hospital to criticize the SF Kaiser Hospital, which is not likely to happen.

Oreen told Kris that Eric had said she had a case.

14. Leona has been asking from time to time if we can return original signed deeds to people who have stopped coming. These are unrecorded deeds. I think we shouldn't, now that we have found the deed file, because they are incomplete, they do not have the grantee filled in, much like a blank check. They would have been filled in eventually if the house were sold and the deed were first recorded in Rex's name to avoid capital gains tax, etc. But these were not sold, people just turned in their old deeds and signed grant deeds as an act of donation. If we were to turn these back now, I should think it would backfire on us. We could return old original property papers, insurance policies, deeds that gave title to the member in the first place, as those aren't ours anyway. But I think we should keep the donation deeds. What do you think? She is asking this because some former members are now talking around in the community that we took their property deeds (J.B. & Margie Robinson are the ones she mentioned to me.).

*Answer needed  
Don't give back*

*sent  
3/4/78*

*→ tell her that they have been destroyed*

15. Old Chaikin lawsuit - We got a letter from an attorney in L.A. who represents defendants in a case that Ed used to be involved in but is no longer. (O'Leary v. 3550 Wilshire Corp.) Ed's old client was a Charles M. O'Leary. The attorney wants to take a deposition of Ed. I wrote a letter explaining Ed in S.A. for several months and would they take a signed statement instead. If Chaikin can remember this case he should write a letter to be relayed to this attorney, who is J. Joseph Connolly of Adams, Duque & Hazeltine, 523 West 6th St, LA 90014. The information he wants from Ed has to do with factual issues concerning negotiations and drafting of 1967 ground lease between Mr. & Mrs. O'Leary and 3550 Wilshire Corp.

*sent  
3/4/78*

*Can't be reached unless of S.A.I.*

16. Notary Publics - Under the new Notary Public law effective Jan 1, 1978, one of the requirements that Calif. Secretary of State is requiring is that notarys keep photostat copies of whatever material they xerox. JRR and I have both read the statute but cant find that requirement anywhere; it may be a procedural rule just required by the Sec. of State. Anyway, we would prefer to keep copies of powers of attorney, deeds, whatever business transaction that comes up that requires notarization, but not keep extra copies of personal affidavits made by people as witnesses to incidents, mainly because of the content of the affidavit. Whatever copies JRR as notary would made would be kept in a central notary file, locked up as are the passports, with the same security. We will do this unless you advise otherwise. Also, under the new notary law, the notary has to have a chronological book with each item entered one by one, no back dating, have the person being notarized sign the notary book, provide identification such as drivers license no., which gets recorded in the book, and the notary records the time of the transaction. JRR's notary license expires in October 1978. I think we should get some more notaries, because he may have some trouble renewing, consider-

*Answer needed*

*sent  
3/4/78*

ing the allegations made by Schwartzes, etc. when the media flak was coming out earlier in the year. Could we have Tom Adams, Robin Tschetter, Vera apply for notary - license is good for 4 years. Fee is \$15, plus bond fee which may be \$20-25. We have to check that out specifically and will know more next week about exact cost per notary application. If the above is ok, or if there are any other suggestions for notaries, please send message back.

OK  
3/4/78  
send

Harold  
Condell  
insurance

17. Sale of Office Complex, RWV - When this was sold, Harold did the property inventory of things that were to remain on the property to be kept by the buyer. There is an air compressor in the garage which works and which was not listed on the inventory. Are we to assume that we keep this? Rob says it is of medium quality, works, and will be kept there til we move the buses out of the Garage in April at the end of the lease, at which time it will come to SF, get spare parts for it, and probably ship it over. Please check with Harold to see if he mentioned the air compressor to the buyer; otherwise, we will keep it and not mention it.

if not on inventory list on machine

Anita  
Kelley

18. Anita Kelley auto accident of 4/22/77 - Betty got a letter from Reserve Insurance Co. saying they could not honor Anita's claim unless she submitted an accident report. Betty looked through her files and found the attached accident report, but we dont know why it was never sent out. Please ask Anita, Ellen Klingman and Ed why; we will send it out when we hear from you.

not recall

Lois  
Ponts  
property  
insurance  
renewal

19. Lois Ponts property - We have received in mail property insurance policy renewal on 490 Lake Mendocino, Ukiah; insured is Ellen Lorraine Tipton, Lois's sister to whom she sold her property. Renewal premium is \$227. for 1 year, 1/20/78 - 1/20/79, sent to Lois c/o Ed, as Lois is mortgagee. Are we to pay this? Are we to send this to Lois's sister? What are we to do with this? See attached face sheet of policy.

Don't pay -  
you sent to Lois sister  
insurance guy should  
take care of this - calling  
for Lois and see if  
premiums were paid

Have insurance guy take care of  
premiums - call and ask if  
it has been paid see if way  
of selling mortgage w/ sister  
knowing.  
B-5-2(76)

# Moonies Infiltrate Aid-To-The-Elderly Groups

by Paul Grabowicz

In an apparent effort at improving its tarnished reputation, Reverend Sun Myung Moon's Unification Church has recently expanded its operations into a new field -- aid to the elderly.

The Barb has learned that for the past year a Unification Church "front group" has been quietly maneuvering to link up with dozens of often unsuspecting charity groups throughout Northern California that provide free food and services to the elderly and poor.

The church's activities have led to charges by former church members and spokespersons for several charity groups that the Moonies have:

- Deliberately concealed their affiliation with Reverend Moon in order to penetrate legitimate charitable organizations;

- Expropriated for their own use food donated to feed the needy;

- Launched an effort ultimately aimed at recruiting senior citizens into Moon's burgeoning religious empire.

The source of the controversy is an obscure organization called "Project Volunteer" (PV), which describes itself as a "group of conscientious Bay Area citizens desiring to serve the needs of our community," but which is actually an operational arm of Moon's Unification Church.

Based in Oakland, PV currently works with over 30 charity groups in a dozen Bay Area cities that distribute free food to the needy. In the past PV has worked with organizations including Saint Anthony's Dining Room in San Francisco, the Delaney Street Foundation for ex-convicts, and the Synanon Foundation for former drug addicts.

Concerns about the Moonies' motives first surfaced last fall when it was learned that they were taking some of the food donated to feed the elderly and poor and using it to feed their own Church members. "Onni (Durst--a local Moonie official) said definitely that as far as she was concerned the purpose (of PV) was to get cheap food for the family," alleges one former member of the Church who was involved in PV.

Interviews with half a dozen other Moonies close to the PV operation reveal that, as a regular practice, they would sort through donated food, picking out the best for use by the family members and Moonie leaders, and only pass on the poorest quality for actual distribution to the elderly and poor.

When the Moonies' food sorting activities were discovered by the Northern California Food Network (NCFN), a private umbrella organization that was using the Moonies; services in its food distribution program, it levied a six-month probationary penalty on them for their actions. In the course of investigating the Moonie operation the NCFN also discovered that PV had been misidentifying itself as a "representative" of the NCFN; kept such inadequate accounting records that it was impossible to trace the actual uses the Moonies made of donated food; and stored its donated food in the same warehouse that the Moonies used for a wholesale food operation, raising fears that the food sources might be mixed together.

PV head Russell Allen, insisted that there was nothing misleading or unethical about their dealings with food donors. "We would tell them we're Project Volunteer and we distribute the food to nonprofit groups," Allen explained. "We donate it to non-profit charitable groups of which one is NEDS." NEDS is New Educational Development Systems, the educational wing of the Church which, according to Allen, is composed of voluntarily impoverished individuals, who are eligible for free food donations as any other charity group.

B-5-a(17)

cause it helps on the food budget." But he insisted that PV was not set up as a money-maker for the Church but rather to "provide a model of public service."

Allen also explained that the donated food his group received was sorted, but claimed it was separated according to ripeness, not quality. "We would distribute the ripest to the charities and keep some of the unripe for our own use," he said. "The charities

wanted ripe food because their use is for immediate consumption."

Several food distribution officials contacted by the Barb, however, stated they had never heard of such a distinction being requested by charities.

On the question of PV's sloppy accounting procedures, Allen insisted that strict controls were maintained to keep donated food separate from their wholesale food operation. He does concede that his lack of training as a bookkeeper



Rev. Sun Myung Moon: All the green bills are destined for Father.

## Moon's Growing Influence In The Bay Area

**BOYCOTT ALADDINS**

These are dangerous people (MOONIES)

- ① SLAVE LABOR
- ② NO TAXES
- ③ STEALING BUSINESS
- ④ RUINING FREE ENTERPRISE
- ⑤ CIA, MAFIA, GOVT.
- ⑥ TAKING OVER YOUNG MINDS

TURNING CHILDREN INTO SHEEP

REMEMBER HITLER?

DANGEROUS PEOPLE

"Do you like to make green bills happy. . . So many green bills are crying. . . They are all destined to go to Father (Moon). This is our responsibility. Eventually unless everything goes thru Father it can't be happy"

--Unification Church training manual

The Moonie-linked food program for the elderly is just the most recent element in a rapidly expanding U.S. network of Moonie businesses and front organizations. The Unification Church and its profitable subsidiaries run a total of more than 30 different Moonie fronts in the Bay Area, all connected by interlocking boards of directors and partnerships.

New Education Development Systems (NEDS) is the key Moonie front in the Bay Area. NEDS' president is Martin Irwin Durst, a Laney College instructor who prefers to go by the name "Mose." Durst's wife Onni, is the head of Moon's Unification Church in the Bay Area. Former Moonies claim Mose Durst is behind most of the church's local fronts and businesses.

Other corporate officers of NEDS are Yeon Soo Im (alias Onni Durst), 6502 Dana St., Oakland; Gail Sue Gerson, 1950 Franklin Street, Oakland; David Russell Miller, 4000 Broadway, Oakland; James Morrison, 6424 Regent St., Oakland; Patricia Lawrence Paviour, 912 Kingston, Piedmont; Sheri Jean Sager, 15001 Foothill, San Leandro.

Other important Moonie businesses and fronts identified by the Barb from Alameda County records, published reports and other sources include: Alladin's Coffees and Catering Service, 6050 College Avenue, Oakland. A restaurant, coffee and tea shop. Chief

Moonie: Jeremiah Schnee. Cleaner Carrels by Abbey, 2127 Bonar St., Berkeley. A janitorial service. Jeremiah Schnee, Michael Sommer. Ideal Garage, 2127 Bonar St., Berkeley. An auto repair service. Alan Richard Seher, Richard Maurice Fairbrother, Peter Warner.

The Rose Shop, 1950 Franklin Street (the Leamington Hotel Building -- also listed as Moonie Sue Gerson's address on NEDS corporate documents), Oakland. A flower shop. Jeremiah Schnee, Alexander Achmat, Alan R. Seher.

Students for an Ethical Society, 2717 Hearst St., Berkeley. A NEDS subsidiary which serves as a recruiting service for the Unification Church on the UC Berkeley campus. Gail Sue Gerson.

Center for Ethical Management and Planning, Inc. 2840 College Ave., Berkeley. Another NEDS subsidiary which sponsors conferences and seminars featuring public figures as participants. Martin Irwin Durst, Jeremiah Schnee.

Creative Community Project, 2717 Hearst Avenue, Berkeley. This outfit runs the "International Ideal City," a "programming" camp located in Boonville, California. Martin Irwin Durst.

International Exchange Maintenance, 880 81st Avenue, Oakland. A janitorial service and auto repair shop which grew out of the Bonar Street operation in Berkeley. This site also serves as the Moonies warehouse for "donated" goods (see Barb, Jan. 13). International Exchange Maintenance created a stir when local media revealed it was cleaning local FBI offices under federal contract.

Judaism In Service to the World, a floating NEDS subsidiary. Sponsors cultural programs targeted toward Jews. Jeremiah Schnee. -- Bill Wallace

meant that "the initial records were not accurate," but claims that complete accounting records are now being kept. However, when asked for a list of farmers who had recently donated food to PV, Allen stated that no such records were kept.

Allen's protestations of innocence, however, do not wash with many food groups who have had direct dealings with the PV operation. Homer Farmer, the head of a Senior Gleaners program in Sacramento, was approached last year by PV members volunteering to help Farmer's group collect and distribute food donated by Valley farmers to the elderly.

"Not once did they ever mention that they belonged to Unification Church," Farmer complains. "They let us think that they were going to promote the Senior Gleaners in the Bay Area when they had no such intention. I thought they would direct poor people into helping themselves, but instead they're trying to build an empire for themselves."

Farmer's sentiments were echoed by a number of other senior groups who accepted PV's donation of services without being informed of its connection with Reverend Moon. When the Alameda County Social Services Department uncovered the PV-Unification Church connection last year, it responded with an unusual letter sent out to senior centers in the county warning them of the Reverend Moon tie-in.

PV head Russell Allen admitted to the Barb that his group had been less than candid about its Unification Church affiliation in its pitch to food groups, but he claimed that a "new policy" has now been instituted to be more up-front on the Moon connection.

PV also provides some half dozen Berkeley and Oakland based senior citizens centers with volunteer help, has sent new Moonie recruits out of its Booneville farm into convalescent hospitals and old-age homes in that area, and made an abortive attempt last year at establishing its own geriatric clinic in the East Bay.

The Moonies' courtship of senior groups through PV has led to widespread suspicions that they are out to actively recruit the elderly into the church. Spokespersons for senior groups contacted by the Barb expressed fears that the isolation and loneliness of the elderly leaves them easy prey for the kind of spiritual pitch employed by the Moon operation.

Former Unification Church members interviewed by the Barb lend credence to these concerns. PV "gave us a chance to mix with the elderly people so we could get to know them and then get them to join the church," charges one former Moonie close to the operation. "These people (the elderly) have no personal value" to the Church, explains another former PV member, "but they could leave their money."

Current PV leader and Unification Church member Russell Allen denies that his group is out to coax the elderly into Moon's religious legions. "There's absolutely no effort to do it," Allen maintains in brushing off the charges of former PV members. "But anyone who comes over who wants to become a mem-



EXCERPTS FROM TAX LETTER, publication

2. Charity Disclosure Bill

“Strong opposition from religious groups has caused Congress to set aside a bill that would have required charities to tell prospective donors how much of a contribution would actually be spent on charitable work.

“The bill, inspired mainly by scandals in religious charities, had picked up support from major secular charities. But letter-writing campaigns and other efforts organized by Roman Catholic and evangelical groups caused its sponsors to withdraw the bill, at least for the present. If it is re-introduced, an effort to exempt religious charities is expected.

“‘It’s a shame, but we feel we can’t move on it now,’ a Congressional supporter said. ‘There have been many letters to Congressmen saying the bill would destroy religion. They would find it difficult to vote for the bill now.’

“The bill was inspired in particular by the well-publicized case of the Pallottine Fathers of Baltimore, who raised \$20 million in two years. An audit later showed that most of the money was spent on the direct-mail campaign and that less than 3 percent went to the hungry children for whom it was raised.

“The legislation, sponsored by Representative Charles H. Wilson, Democrat of California, was supported at hearings by such charities as the American Heart Association, the National Kidney Foundation, the American Lung Association and the Save the Children Federation.” (New York Times, 12/11/77)

PRIVATE LETTER RULINGS

1. Section 501 – Tax-Exempt Organizations

SUBORDINATE RELIGIOUS ORDERS ARE ALLOWED UNDER EXEMPTION UMBRELLA. In its rulings of December 24, 1975, and June 9, 1976, the Service held that each of the orders of a religious organization must individually qualify for section 501(c)(3) status. The Service has modified these two prior rulings to allow the religious orders to qualify for section 501(c)(3) status, because they are operated as direct activities of the overall organization. The umbrella organization received its original section 501(c)(3) status in a November 23, 1963 ruling. Doc 7750020

B-5 a (78)

I hereby authorize my attorney, Charles R. Garry,  
to act on my behalf in making the appropriate requests  
under the Freedom of Information Act to have any files  
or records under my name held in any agency released  
to him.

\_\_\_\_\_

Executed on this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_

*(Sign twice ↗  
Notary public stamps below →)*

(Sample FOIA requests)

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20505

05 JAN 1978

Garry, Dreyfus, McTernan, Brotsky,  
Herndon & Pesonen, Inc.  
1256 Market Street at Civic Center  
San Francisco, CA 94102

Dear Sir:

We have received your request under the Freedom of Information Act for information pertaining to your clients, James Rudolph, Paula Adams, Rheaviana Beam, Joyce Touchtle and Linda J. Amos. Requests such as yours, which involve the requester's personal file, are handled by this Agency under the provisions of the Privacy Act of 1974 which took effect on 27 September 1975. Please be advised that in contrast to the procedures established for the Freedom of Information Act, there are no fees charged under the Privacy Act. Furthermore, the results of this processing will include all of the material that would normally be available to you under the Freedom Of Information Act, and will also include any additional material to which you may be entitled under the Privacy Act.

The Privacy Act of 1974 and pertinent CIA Regulations established requirements and procedures for access by individuals to information pertaining to them. CIA Regulations were published in the Federal Register on 28 August 1975 and may be found in Title 32 C.F.R. 1901.

Since the Privacy Act requires federal agencies to ensure that improper disclosure of personally identifiable information will not be made and further provides criminal penalties for improper disclosure, CIA Privacy Regulations, section 1901.13, sets forth the following requirements for identification of individuals making requests.

An individual seeking access to or notifications of the existence of records about himself shall provide in the letter of request his full name, address, date

B-5-a(70)

and place of birth together with a notarized statement swearing to or affirming his identity...If such individual is an alien lawfully admitted for permanent residence, his or her alien registration number must be also provided.

Although we have received the notarized statements explained above, we cannot release any information to you without proper authorization from your clients. Since yours is the only address available to us, we will process your requests as soon as we receive the above mentioned authorizations or direct addresses for the individual requesters.

Sincerely,



Gene F. Wilson  
Information and Privacy Coordinator

5-5-a-(81)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
 RECORDS DISCLOSURE COVER SHEET  
 FOI/PA BRANCH  
 RECORDS MANAGEMENT DIVISION

JAN 13 1978

Subject of Request: Eugene B. Chaikin

Mr. Eugene B. Chaikin  
 Garry, Dreyfus, McTernan, Brotsky  
 Herndon and Pesonen, Inc.  
 1256 Market Street at Civic Center  
 San Francisco, California 94102

Dear Requester:

Enclosed are copies of documents from our files. Excisions have been made from these documents and/or entire documents withheld in order to protect materials which are exempted from disclosure by the following subsections of Title 5, United States Code, Section 552 and Section 552a. The exemption number(s) indicated by a mark appearing in the block to the left of the subsection cited constitutes the authority for withholding the deleted material. (See below and reverse side of this sheet for an explanation of these exemptions.)

Section 552		Section 552a	
<input type="checkbox"/> (b) (1)	<input type="checkbox"/> (b) (7) (A)	<input type="checkbox"/> (d) (5)	
<input type="checkbox"/> (b) (2)	<input type="checkbox"/> (b) (7) (B)	<input type="checkbox"/> (j) (2)	
<input type="checkbox"/> (b) (3)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (b) (7) (C)	<input type="checkbox"/> (k) (1)	
<input type="checkbox"/> (b) (4)	<input type="checkbox"/> (b) (7) (D)	<input type="checkbox"/> (k) (2)	
<input type="checkbox"/> (b) (5)	<input type="checkbox"/> (b) (7) (E)	<input type="checkbox"/> (k) (3)	
<input type="checkbox"/> (b) (6)	<input type="checkbox"/> (b) (7) (F)	<input type="checkbox"/> (k) (4)	
	<input type="checkbox"/> (b) (8)	<input type="checkbox"/> (k) (5)	
	<input type="checkbox"/> (b) (9)	<input type="checkbox"/> (k) (6)	
		<input type="checkbox"/> (k) (7)	

The decision to withhold exempt portions of our records is the responsibility of Clarence H. Kelley, Director of the FBI.

If you believe your name may also have been recorded by the FBI incident to the investigation of other persons or some organization, please advise us of the details describing the specific incident or occurrence and time frame. Thereafter, further effort will be made to locate, retrieve and process any such records.

Your request for information concerning yourself has been considered in light of the provisions of both the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) (Title 5, United States Code, Section 552) and the Privacy Act of 1974 (Title 5, United States Code, Section 552a). It has been determined by the Attorney General that requests by individuals seeking information about themselves are governed by the Privacy Act. In addition, as a matter of administrative discretion, any documents which were found to be exempt from disclosure under the Privacy Act were also processed under the provisions of the FOIA. Through these procedures, you have received the greatest degree of access authorized by both laws.

You have thirty days from receipt of this letter to appeal to the Deputy Attorney General from any denial contained herein. Appeals should be directed in writing to the Deputy Attorney General (Attention: Office of Privacy and Information Appeals), Washington, D. C. 20530. The envelope and the letter should be clearly marked "Freedom of Information Appeal" or "Information Appeal."

See additional information on continuation page.

Enclosure

*Allen H. McCreight*  
 Allen H. McCreight, Chief  
 Freedom of Information-Privacy Acts Branch  
 Records Management Division

B-5-a(81)

EXPLANATION OF EXEMPTIONS

SUBSECTIONS OF TITLE 5, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTION 552

- (b) (1) information which is currently and properly classified pursuant to Executive Order 11652 in the interest of the national defense or foreign policy
- (b) (2) materials related solely to the internal rules and practices of the FBI
- (b) (3) information specifically exempted from disclosure by statute (see continuation page)
- (b) (4) privileged or confidential information obtained from a person, usually involving commercial or financial matters
- (b) (5) inter-agency or intra-agency documents which are not available through discovery proceedings during litigation; or documents, the disclosure of which, would have an inhibitive effect upon the development of policy and administrative direction; or which represent the work product of an attorney-client relationship
- (b) (6) materials contained in sensitive records such as personnel or medical files, the disclosure of which would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy
- (b) (7) investigatory records compiled for law enforcement purposes, the disclosure of which would: (A) interfere with law enforcement proceedings, including pending investigations; (B) deprive a person of the right to a fair trial or an impartial adjudication, or give one party to a controversy an undue advantage by exclusive access to such information; (C) constitute an unwarranted invasion of the personal privacy of another person; (D) reveal the identity of an individual who has furnished information to the FBI under confidential circumstances or reveal information furnished only by such a person and not apparently known to the public or otherwise accessible to the FBI by overt means; (E) disclose investigative techniques and procedures, thereby impairing their future effectiveness; and (F) endanger the life or physical safety of law enforcement personnel
- (b) (8) information collected by Government regulatory agencies from financial institutions
- (b) (9) geological and geophysical information, including maps, produced by private companies and filed by them with Government agencies.

SUBSECTIONS OF TITLE 5, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTION 552a

- (d) (5) information compiled in reasonable anticipation of a civil action or proceeding
- (j) (2) material reporting investigative efforts pertaining to the enforcement of criminal law including efforts to prevent, control, or reduce crime or apprehend criminal, except records of arrest
- (k) (1) information which is currently and properly classified pursuant to Executive Order 11652 in the interest of the national defense or foreign policy
- (k) (2) material compiled during civil investigations for law enforcement purposes and which would reveal the identity of an individual who has furnished information pursuant to a promise that his identity would be held in confidence
- (k) (3) material maintained in connection with providing protective services to the President of the United States or any other individual pursuant to the authority of Title 18, United States Code, Section 3056
- (k) (4) required by statute to be maintained and used solely as statistical records
- (k) (5) investigatory material compiled solely for the purpose of determining suitability, eligibility, or qualifications for Federal civilian employment or for access to classified information, the disclosure of which would reveal the identity of the person who furnished information pursuant to a promise that his identity would be held in confidence
- (k) (6) the substance of tests used to determine individual qualifications for appointment or promotion in Federal Government service
- (k) (7) material used to determine potential for promotion in the armed services, the disclosure of which would reveal the identity of the person who furnished the material pursuant to a promise that his identity would be held in confidence.

NAME CHECK

March 28, 1956

EUGENE BERNARD CHAIKIN  
Born: December 18, 1932  
Los Angeles, California

No investigation pertinent to your inquiry has been conducted by the FBI relative to the mentioned individual.

[REDACTED]

CONFIDENTIAL

The foregoing information is furnished to you as a result of your request for an FBI file check and is not to be construed as a clearance or a nonclearance of the individual involved. This information is furnished for your use and should not be disseminated outside of your agency.

Enclosures (3)

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Boardman \_\_\_\_\_
- Nichols \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tamm \_\_\_\_\_
- Nease \_\_\_\_\_
- Winterrowd \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Holloman \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Orig. and one to OSI-4th Dist. Office

Reg. rec'd. 3-5-56  
(4) *mmg*

RECORDED - 51

INDEXED - 51

60527-46652  
10 MAR 28 1956

CONFIDENTIAL

EX-124

APR 3 1956

6-5-a (34)

CHILD SUPPORT DIVISION

ALBERT M. LEDDY  
District Attorney  
Telephone (805) 861-2426

Haberfelde Building  
1706 Chester Avenue  
Second Floor  
P. O. Box 2165  
Bakersfield, California 93303



February 2, 1978

Eugene Chaiken  
Attorney at Law  
P. O. B. 15156  
San Francisco, CA 94115

Re: Douglas L. Sanders  
D.A. File #: 033846  
Complainant: County of Kern

Dear Sir:

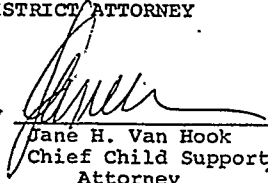
Please be notified that your client's failure to answer the summons and complaint served upon him has resulted in the filing of a request to Enter Default.

A Default Hearing will be heard on Wednesday, March 8, 1978, at 10:00 a.m. You are not required to attend the Default Hearing. If you have any questions, please contact this office.

Very truly yours,

ALBERT M. LEDDY  
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

By

  
Jane H. Van Hook  
Chief Child Support  
Attorney

/pg

B-5-a(85)



FILED

NAME AND ADDRESS OF ATTORNEY: <b>ALBERT M. LEDDY, DISTRICT ATTORNEY</b> <b>CHILD SUPPORT DIVISION</b> <b>By Jane H. Van Hook, Chief Deputy</b> <b>1706 Chester Ave.</b> <b>Bakersfield, CA 93301</b> ATTORNEY FOR:		TELEPHONE NO.: <b>861-2535</b>	FOR COURT USE ONLY  <b>78 FEB 7 AM 9:13</b>  <b>VERA K. GIBSON CLERK</b> <b>KERN COUNTY CALIF.</b> DEPUTY
Insert name of court, judicial district or branch court, if any, and Post Office and Street Address: <b>SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF KERN</b> <b>1415 TRUXTON AVENUE, BAKERSFIELD, CALIFORNIA-93301</b>			
PLAINTIFF: <b>COUNTY OF KERN</b>			
DEFENDANT: <b>DOUGLAS L. SANDERS</b>			
<b>REQUEST TO ENTER DEFAULT</b>			Case Number: <b>144071</b>

1. TO THE CLERK Please enter the default of the following ~~complaint~~ **Respondent's** complaint  
 Defendant (Name. See footnote\* before completing):  
**Douglas L. Sanders**

2. Check applicable items and apply credits, if any, below
- a.  Enter default only.
  - b.  Enter clerk's judgment under CCP 585(1).
    - (1)  When authorized by law include attorneys fees below, per court schedule.
    - (2) Complete declaration under CCP 585.5, below.
  - c.  I request a court judgment under CCP 585(2), (3), 989, etc. (Testimony required. Apply to clerk for hearing date, unless court will enter judgment on affidavit under CCP 585(4).)

d. Judgment to be entered		Amount	Credits Acknowledged	Balance
(1) Demand of Complaint	..... \$	<b>892.00</b>	\$	<b>892.00</b>
(2) Attorney Fees	..... \$		\$	
(3) Interest	..... \$		\$	
(4) Costs (see reverse side)	..... \$		\$	
(5) TOTAL	..... \$		\$	<b>892.00</b>

Dated: **February 2, 1978** .....

**Jane H. Van Hook** (Type or print name of attorney) **/s/Jane H. Van Hook** Signature of (Attorney for) Plaintiff  
**Chief Child Support Attorney**

3. This action: (Check applicable box for each of the following items)
- a.  Is  Is not on a contract or installment sale for goods or services subject to CC 1801, etc. (Unruh Act).
  - b.  Is  Is not on a conditional sales contract subject to CC 2981, etc. (Rees-Levering Motor Vehicle Sales and Finance Act).
  - c.  Is  Is not on an obligation for goods, services, loans or extensions of credit subject to CCP 395(b).

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct and that this declaration is executed on (Date): **February 2, 1978** .. at (Place): **Bakersfield,** .. California.  
**Jane H. Van Hook**  
**Chief Child Support Attorney** .. **/s/Jane H. Van Hook**  
 (Type or print name of declarant) (Signature of declarant)

FOR COURT USE ONLY	Default entered as requested on .....	<input type="checkbox"/> Default NOT entered as requested.
	By .....	Deputy Clerk (State reason on reverse side.)

DA#033846 (See reverse side for Declaration of Mailing, Memorandum of Costs, and Declaration of Nonmilitary Status)  
 \*The word "plaintiff" includes cross-complainant, "defendant" includes cross-defendant, singular includes the plural, and masculine includes feminine. Declaration must be signed in California (CCP 2015.5). Affidavit required when signed outside California.

Form adopted by the  
 Judicial Council of California  
 Revised Effective July 1, 1975  
 CT 29 24

**REQUEST TO ENTER DEFAULT, DECLARATION UNDER CCP 585.5, DECLARATION OF MAILING, MEMORANDUM OF COSTS, AND DECLARATION OF NONMILITARY STATUS**

**FEB 07 1978**  
 CCP 585, 585.5, 587, 10335

DECLARATION OF MAILING (CCP 587)

4. a.  On (Date): Feb. 2, 1978, a copy of this Request To Enter Default was mailed (by first-class mail or airmail, postage prepaid) to each defendant's attorney of record, or if none, to such defendant at his last known address, addressed as follows:

Eugene Chaiken Attorney at Law P.O.B. 15156 San Francisco, CA 94115 (and) Douglas L. Sanders 1814 Divisadero San Francisco, CA 94115

b.  The address of the following defendant and of his attorney of record is unknown to plaintiff and his attorney (Name):

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct, and that this declaration is executed on (Date): February 2, 1978 at (Place): Bakersfield, California. Jane H. Van Hook Chief Child Support Attorney /s/Jane H. Van Hook (Type or print name) (Signature of declarant)

MEMORANDUM OF COSTS

5. Costs and disbursements are listed as follows (CCP 1033 1/2):

- a. Clerk's Filing Fees. \$ 54.00
b. Process Server's Fees. \$
c. \$
d. \$
e. TOTAL \$ 54.00

I am (the attorney or agent for): County of Kern the party who claims these costs. To the best of my knowledge and belief the foregoing items of cost are correct and have been necessarily incurred in this action.

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct, and that this declaration is executed on (Date): Feb. 2, 1978 at (Place): Bakersfield, California. Jane H. Van Hook Chief Child Support Attorney /s/Jane H. Van Hook (Type or Print Name) (Signature of declarant)

DECLARATION OF NON MILITARY STATUS

6. Defendant (Name): Douglas L. Sanders is not in the military service or in the military service of the United States as defined in Section 101 of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Relief Act of 1940, as amended, and not entitled to the benefits of the Act.

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct, and that this declaration is executed on (Date): Feb. 2, 1978 at (Place): Bakersfield, California. Jane H. Van Hook Chief Child Support Attorney /s/Jane H. Van Hook (Type or print name) (Signature of declarant)

B-5-a. (97)

Reserve Insurance Company  
 Market Insurance Company

FILE NO. 13G 005015  
INSURED \_\_\_\_\_  
DATE OF LOSS 4-22-77

ACCIDENT REPORT

We have been advised that you were involved in or have knowledge of an accident on the above date. Please complete the form below and return it in the enclosed envelope so that this matter can be resolved appropriately.

Name Anita Christine Kelley Age 27  
Address 4512 Cabrillo St Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
Did you see the accident? yes Date 4-22-77 Hour About 2:00 PM  
Where were you? crossing the intersection  
Was anybody injured? no Who? \_\_\_\_\_

What happened? I entered the intersection in response to a green light. Another car entered the intersection to my right, running a red light and collided with mine. He then backed up, disengaging his car from mine and drove away. A nearby patrol car then pursued him and apprehended him.

(Use other side for additional space)

In your opinion, what caused the accident? The other driver disregarded a red light and was exceeding the local speed limit.

Who was at fault? the other driver

Other witnesses: Terame Phee, Clifford Gieg

Extent of injuries none

Name of Doctor \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Medical Bills: Hospital San Joaquin Co. Hosp Doctor \_\_\_\_\_

X-Ray \_\_\_\_\_ Prescriptions \_\_\_\_\_

Signature Anita C. Kelley Date \_\_\_\_\_

89 - 4236 - 2018

No. 97-610 3576  
REPLACES POLICY NO. 95-686 1043

6190

STATE FARM GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY  
A STOCK COMPANY/BLOOMINGTON, ILLINOIS

**APARTMENT POLICY**

DECLARATIONS

Item 1. INSURED'S NAME AND MAILING ADDRESS  
**TIPTON, ELLEN LORRAINE**  
P O BOX 135-ELDRIDGE CA 95431

Item 2. RECEPTION DATE 1-20-78 POLICY PERIOD 12 MONTHS EXPIRATION OF POLICY PERIOD 1-20-79

INDEX-161.5

THIS POLICY WILL BE RENEWED AUTOMATICALLY, SUBJECT TO PROVISIONS OF THE FORMS THEN CURRENT, FOR EACH SUCCEEDING POLICY PERIOD THEREAFTER AND IS SUBJECT TO TERMINATION BY THIS COMPANY ONLY AFTER TEN (10) DAYS' WRITTEN NOTICE TO INSURED AND MORTGAGEE. THE PREMIUM FOR SUCCEEDING POLICY PERIODS WILL BE COMPUTED AT THIS COMPANY'S RATES THEN CURRENT.

Item 3. THE NAMED INSURED IS:  
 INDIVIDUAL  PARTNERSHIP  CORPORATION  JOINT VENTURE  OTHER:

Item 4. LOCATION OF PREMISES: OF DIFFERENT THAN SHOWN ABOVE  
No. 1 **490 LAKE MENDO. DR. UKIAH CA 95482**  
No. 2  
No. 3

Item 5. Insurance is provided with respect to those premises described above and with respect to those coverages and kinds of property for which a specific limit of liability is shown, subject to all of the terms of this policy including forms and endorsements made a part hereof:

SECTION	COVERAGE	LIMIT OF LIABILITY								INSURANCE PERCENTAGE APPLICABLE
		Loc. No.	Seq. No.	Loc. No.	Seq. No.	Loc. No.	Seq. No.	Loc. No.	Seq. No.	
PROPERTY COVERAGE I	A. Building(s)									
	B. Personal Property	\$ 40000		\$		\$		\$		
	Addl. Cov. (Specify by Name)									
	<b>LOSS OF RENT (PER MONTH)</b>	\$ 300		\$		\$		\$		
PROPERTY COVERAGE		\$		\$		\$		\$		
PROPERTY COVERAGE		\$		\$		\$		\$		
PROPERTY COVERAGE		\$		\$		\$		\$		
PROPERTY COVERAGE		\$		\$		\$		\$		
LIABILITY COVERAGE II	C. Bodily and Personal Injury and Property Damage Liability	\$1000000		each occurrence	\$1000000		aggregate			
	D. Premises Medical Payments	\$ 1000		each person	\$ 25000		each accident			
	Addl. Cov. (Specify by Name)									
LIABILITY COVERAGE		\$								

SECTION III—CRIME COVERAGE  
 SECTION IV—BOILER AND MACHINERY COVERAGE Limits as stated in the endorsement, made part of this Policy, if indicated by

LOSS DEDUCTIBLE CLAUSE(S)  
APPLICABLE: \$100 (SEE FE4351.1)

Item 6. SELECT ONE OF THE FOLLOWING PERILS AND ENDORSEMENTS:  
FE4921.3, FE4127, FE4136, FE4351.1, FE4372.1, FE4526.1, FE4532.1, FE4544

Item 7. MORTGAGEE: **FE4822.1, FE4874, ML8126 1-71**  
**LOIS A PONTS, C/O EUGENE CHAIKIN,**  
P O BOX 15156  
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94114

COUNTERSIGNATURE  
DATE: Feb. 9, 1978  
AGENT: Ted E. Meyer

Item 8. PROVISIONAL PREMIUM:	PREPAID PREMIUM \$	AUTOMATIC RENEWAL PREMIUM \$ 227.00	ANNUAL INSTALLMENT PREMIUM \$
------------------------------	-----------------------	--	----------------------------------

In Consideration of the Provisions and Stipulations Herein or Added Hereto and of the Premium Above Specified (or specified in endorsement attached hereto), This Company, from inception date shown above at 12:01 A.M. (Standard Time) to expiration date shown above at 12:01 A.M. (Standard Time) at location of property involved, to an amount not exceeding the limit of liability specified, does insure the insured named in the Declarations above and legal representatives, to the extent of the actual cash value of the property at the time of loss, but not exceeding the amount which it would cost to repair or replace the property with material of like kind and quality within a reasonable time after such loss, without allowance for any increased cost of repair or reconstruction by reason of any ordinance or law regulating construction or repair, and without compensation for loss resulting from interruption of business or manufacture, nor in any event for more than the interest of the insured, against all LOSS BY FIRE, LIGHTNING AND OTHER PERILS INSURED AGAINST IN THIS POLICY INCLUDING REMOVAL FROM PREMISES ENDANGERED BY THE PERILS INSURED AGAINST IN THIS POLICY, EXCEPT AS HEREINAFTER PROVIDED, to the property described herein while located or contained as described in this policy, or pro rata for five days at each proper place to which any of the property shall necessarily be removed for preservation from the perils insured against in this policy, but not elsewhere. Assignment of this policy shall not be valid except with the written consent of this Company. This policy is made and accepted subject to the foregoing provisions and stipulations and those hereinafter stated, which are hereby made a part of this policy, together with such other provisions, stipulations and agreements as may be added hereto, as provided in this policy.

B-5-4 (89)

## 1. Information re people traveling:

- a. Aurora Rodriguez, grandchildren Terry Stewart, Aurora Stewart, Lisa Whitmire:  
Aurora Rodriguez tells me that the children's dads (2 dads involved) are both in and out of jail, there has been no contact for years. One of the dads told Aurora years ago that he wanted his children to be with her, not their mom. There would seem to be no parent problem with these children, according to Aurora.
- b. Christine Cobb, Mona Cobb - Christine and Guy Young have been getting guardianship and adoption of Mona for the past several months. Christine tells me that their attorney filed for guardianship and for an order freeing the child from the custody and control of her mom, with adoption to come after guardianship is awarded. Home visits in the adoption matter are scheduled for this week by the social worker. Hearing on the guardianship/abandonment by the mom case is scheduled for February 21. Los Angeles welfare has informed Christine's attorney they will appear for the mom and contest (they are the official conservator of Monas mom; this contesting is a technicality, an administrative move on their part as they technically have to protect their ward, Mona's mom, but Christine's attorney explains to her that this does not threaten her case for Mona). The attorney explains that the adoption will follow shortly after February 21 hearing; the judge has to sign the adoption papers, and so do Christine and Guy. So Christine should stay here at least til February 21, and I should think until the adoption papers are signed. Christine is doing her best to convince her attorney she has to get away right away, to visit her sick brother.
- c. Melvin Lowery - son of Ruth Lowery. On parole from robbery charge til October 1978. Says he talked to Irene and Guy Young about our helping to get his San Francisco parole officer to either shorten his parole or assign him to Guyana. He told his parole officer he does volunteer work with us. I talked to Guy Young, who said Melvin had not spoken to him at all about this. Unless there is some special reason over there or it is felt over there that we should follow through on his request, we would prefer to leave the parole alone since October is not that far away, and rather than put pressure on the situation there, we'd just wait. He does work here, with C.J. on the crating crew. Jack says he's a good worker and follows directions well under C.J., and also he's a good researcher, he has brought in some good information about cow raising, etc. We might help his case along with some supportive letters to the parole officer here so that when his parole review date comes up in October, his file would look good. Otherwise, if you think we should go ahead and try to get assignment to Guyana, please send message and we can have Lilly talk with the parole officer here.

B-5-a.(90)

2. Irvin Perkins - This is not a question; this is information unless someone there sees problems in it. Irvin does diesel mechanic repair on outside bus engines for income; he has negotiated a contract to do a job for \$5300 income, 1/2 deposit down before work starts, \$750 investment in parts. Written contract, approved by Harold, McElvane. Irvin and Harold discussed what may be future tax problems for Irvin, if he files for 1978 as self-employed because he is not now deducting tax, will have to pay in one lump sum next year if he files. Of course, this depends on number of outside jobs he gets over the course of the year. Receives investment money for parts from us, subject to approval by finance committee. Operates on his own, P.T. not involved. Sounds like a good deal.
3. Berkeley Barb article re Unification Church, procurement - See attached xerox of article. I told Andy to go back through his records and itemize to whom and when he has distributed produced food, etc. Often he distributes items, such as vegetables to D-Q U, Delancy, etc. There is no problem with representation as P.T., that has always been done. The slant of the Barb article is that UC members obtained goods not representing themselves as UC and then used the goods for their own members, not the people they told the donors the goods were going to. It would seem reasonable for Andy to build up a file of groups to whom he's given procured goods, to have a history available. Bonnie suggested he give to halfway houses, child care centers, elderly centers, throughout the city; good for p.r. and practical way of getting rid of excess procurement. The stuff he gets from Synanon can't be included in this as they require that we use it directly and do not pass on.
4. Attached to this report are copies of our insurance policies on L.A., RWV, and P.T. properties. RWV office complex has been deleted, with the exception of the garage, on which we have a 6 month lease til April 1978 and which is required under the lease to be insured. Harold arranged for this to be covered; Bonnie checked with Mayfield and it is, and they will be sending her a certificate of insurance soon. Richmond property is supposed to be covered; we are still waiting for certificate of insurance. Bonnie is doublechecking on this. We also must delete LA Temple now that it's been sold.
5. See attached excerpts from Tax Letter which refer to churches, exempt status.
6. FOIA responses - See attached copies from FBI on Ed and from CIA for various ones. Pat says that the CIA response indicates to her that there is a file in existence on these people and that special request should be signed and notarized in Guyana. We have received a couple of signed requests from Guyana, but they were not in the correct form. Attached is a sample which I understand is being coordinated by Paula.

B-5-a(9)

7. Anthony Lopez guardianship - This has been radioed over; this is back up information. 1/17/78 we received a letter from the Alameda County Probate Commissioner because Chaikin as attorney for guardian Walter Jones had not filed annual accounting on the estate of the ward, Anthony. (There is no estate, but the guardianship was originally filed as a guardianship of the person and estate, so as far as the court is concerned, there is an estate unless we tell them otherwise. Annual reports are required on estates to show how the guardian has taken care of the ward's money, etc.) I received radio message to send a letter to the Probate Commissioner telling them Chaikin out of the country and enclosing copy of his letter he sent to Walter in 8/77 telling him he could no longer be his attorney, and also telling the court that Chaikin would be writing them himself in the near future. This letter has been sent. Now we need for Chaikin to write the follow-up letter. He should address it to David C. Lee, Probate Commissioner, Alameda County Superior Court, 1221 Oak St, Oakland 94612.
8. Marie Mills - Guardian of Lee Anne Thompson, Kay Rosas' daughter. She wants to adopt Lee Anne. She is trying to adopt her other foster children, so that eventually she can have an easier time of getting them overseas. She is gradually coming to realize that as foster children, they wont be able to go overseas because of the tie-up with the courts here and the constant threat of the parents taking the children back. She is going to ask her social worker about adopting Lee Anne. I would assume we will need some sort of signed consent by Kay Rosas over there. I will check with Marie some more and find out if there is a standard form, and if she might have to sign in front of a Guyanese court.
9. Doug Sanders - We are still receiving monthly bills from the Bakersfield D.A. for him to pay child support. When he left, it was agreed by him after consultation with Leona and others not to pay. Now we have received notice from the D.A., directed to Ed as representative of Doug, that there will be a Default Hearing 3/8/78 in Bakersfield because of his nonpayment. The letter attached to the Request to Enter Default says that Ed does not have to appear. Should we write a letter on Ed's paper and say as far as we know Doug is out of this area and we have not seen him, signed by Ed? Would this cause trouble for Ed in his department? All mail for Doug comes c/o Ed's p.o. box, including mail from his old job. We mark bills return to sender, but we keep the job mail, because they have sent valuable stuff including his last payroll check. Doug also owes the credit union of his employer \$300 which we are not paying, but which bills come here.

B-5-a(92)



10. Canoes - In September 1977 Lee ordered 4 canoes from New York, which were eventually to be routed to Guyana. The company he ordered them from was routing the canoes first from New York to their Covina California office, then they would go to Miami for shipping. In October the supplier of the canoes wrote from Covina saying the canoes were on their way from New York and that he would have to have our check (\$1,839.64) before he could ship them on to Miami. Full check was issued, including shipping charges in both directions. In November Norman, passing through Miami, checked with the company that was expecting the canoes and who would be packaging them up to ship to Guyana. No canoes had yet been delivered. Randolph made calls to Covina office, could not reach the man who made the sale until January 3. Was told they remembered receiving our check but would have to check on the canoes; called back January 20, saying the shipper in Miami had refused to accept the canoes at his warehouse because they were not crated. Driver deposited canoes in a bonded warehouse and returned to Covina. January 20 Randolph called the Miami shipper, who said no one had ever attempted to deliver the canoes, and there would be no problem with shipping uncrated canoes, recommended we sue the Covina office. We have the cancelled cashed check; it was cashed 11/17/77. Should we ask Eric or the other person in his office who has been handling tax cases for us to pursue litigation?
  
11. 1752 McKinnon St., San Francisco (Edwards House) - This is the place that burned down last summer. The insurance company is still investigating the fire, won't let us clear the property and raze the remaining structure so we can sell the lot, until he gets signed permission for this from the Edwards, and from the mortgage holders to whom we still pay \$165 per month on this place as one of the Edwards' bills. I am sending, not attached to this report but directed to Julia, an authorization to be signed by the Edwards and a witness giving permission. Please send it back signed, via Lucinda, or mail, whichever is faster.
  
12. Oreen Armstrong Poplin - In law office report #10 is a description of her problem with SSA and wanting a marriage certificate and a sworn statement from Clara Johnson. Waiting on clearance from you folks, we (myself and Mildred, separately) told Rudy to tell Oreen that there was a legal problem involved and we would have to check further before we did anything. Rudy went back to L.A. and so did Oreen. Then we got radio message that we were not to do what Oreen requested. We called Rudy, he said that it had already been done. This week he was here and I asked him, in the presence of Mildred, if there had been some miscommunication; he said that he was told by us that it was all right for Oreen and Clara to go ahead and do what Oreen wanted. We did not press the issue as it had already happened; but both Mildred and I remember giving specific instructions not to go ahead.

B-5-cv(93)

13. Oreen Armstrong Poplin - Made an appointment by herself to see Eric, came up from LA this week and talked to him. Wants to sue Kaiser Hospital in SF because she says they discharged Earl and sent him home when he was still sick with uremic poisoning. When it happened, she and Earl and Sylvia Grubbs traveled on plane down to L.A. to where Earl had regular doctor, and Kaiser Hospital there admitted him and kept him at least 1 month before he passed. Mildred checked with Eric's assistant and was told that Eric told Oreen she did not have a case and to go home. The interview went well, I am told, but he told her there was no case and not to pursue it. She ignored this, as usual, and made appointment with Kaiser Hospital attorneys to meet with them Wednesday morning. It was Mildred's feeling and mine that we should stay out of it; we did not know at this point that Eric had said there was no case, but we didn't think the church should be involved in any way because of the general way the lady acts and tells stories... So I told Kris Kice, who had been asked by Oreen to come with her to the session with Kaiser's legal counsel, not to go; Kris told David Gally, who had already assured Oreen independently without any consultation that he would go with her, not to go.

Wednesday evening she was not in service, but she did come into the dining room earlier when everyone was eating dinner and complained loudly about how no one here would help her and that the attorneys at Kaiser told her she had no case. She had a written statement in her hand, Kris Kice saw it, signed by Clara Johnson, which must have been prepared when Earl was still alive. Kris read it - it summarized how Earl had been accepted by SF Kaiser, examined and kept 1 night, then sent home in a cab although they thought he had something wrong with his colon. Went on to explain trip to LA, named Hue Fortson and Sylvia Grubbs. In discussing it with Kris, she made a good point - that to make a case, Oreen would have to get the LA Kaiser Hospital to criticize the SF Kaiser Hospital, which is not likely to happen.

Oreen told Kris that Eric had said she had a case.

B-5-a (94)

14. Leona has been asking from time to time if we can return original signed deeds to people who have stopped coming. These are unrecorded deeds. I think we shouldn't, now that we have found the deed file, because they are incomplete, they do not have the grantee filled in, much like a blank check. They would have been filled in eventually if the house were sold and the deed were first recorded in Rex's name to avoid capital gains tax, etc. But these were not sold, people just turned in their old deeds and signed grant deeds as an act of donation. If we were to turn these back now, I should think it would backfire on us. We could return old original property papers, insurance policies, deeds that gave title to the member in the first place, as those aren't ours anyway. But I think we should keep the donation deeds. What do you think? She is asking this because some former members are now talking around in the community that we took their property deeds (J.B. & Margie Robinson are the ones she mentioned).
15. Old Chaikin lawsuit - We got a letter from an attorney in L.A. who represents defendants in a case that Ed used to be involved in but is no longer. (O'Leary v. 3550 Wilshire Corp.) Ed's old client was a Charles M. O'Leary. The attorney wants to take a deposition of Ed. I wrote a letter explaining Ed in S.A. for several months and would they take a signed statement instead. If Chaikin can remember this case he should write a letter to be relayed to this attorney, who is J. Joseph Connolly of Adams, Duque & Hazeltine, 523 West 6th St, LA 90014. The information he wants from Ed has to do with factual issues concerning negotiations and drafting of 1967 ground lease between Mr. & Mrs. O'Leary and 3550 Wilshire Corp.
16. Notary Publics - Under the new Notary Public law effective Jan 1, 1978, one of the requirements that Calif. Secretary of State is requiring is that notarys keep photostat copies of whatever material they xerox. JRR and I have both read the statute but cant find that requirement anywhere; it may be a procedural rule just required by the Sec. of State. Anyway, we would prefer to keep copies of powers of attorney, deeds, whatever business transaction that comes up that requires notarization, but not keep extra copies of personal affidavits made by people as witnesses to incidents, mainly because of the content of the affidavit. Whatever copies JRR as notary would made would be kept in a central notary file, locked up as are the passports, with the same security. We will do this unless you advise otherwise. Also, under the new notary law, the notary has to have a chronological book with each item entered one by one, no back dating, have the person being notarized sign the notary book, provide identification such as drivers license no., which gets recorded in the book, and the notary records the time of the transaction. JRR's notary license expires in October 1978. I think we should get some more notaries, because he may have some trouble renewing, consider-

B-5-a(95)

ing the allegations made by Schwartzes, etc. when the media flak was coming out earlier in the year. Could we have Tom Adams, Robin Tschetter, Vera, apply for notary - license is good for 4 years. Fee is \$15, plus bond fee which may be \$20-25. We have to check that out specifically and will know more next week about exact cost per notary application. If the above is ok, or if there are any other suggestions for notaries, please send message back.

17. Sale of Office Complex, RWV - When this was sold, Harold did the property inventory of things that were to remain on the property to be kept by the buyer. There is an air compressor in the garage which works and which was not listed on the inventory. Are we to assume that we keep this? Rob says it is of medium quality, works, and will be kept there til we move the buses out of the Garage in April at the end of the lease, at which time it will come to SF, get spare parts for it, and probably ship it over. Please check with Harold to see if he mentioned the air compressor to the buyer; otherwise, we will keep it and not mention it.
18. Anita Kelley auto accident of 4/22/77 - Betty got a letter from Reserve Insurance Co. saying they could not honor Anita's claim unless she submitted an accident report. Betty looked through her files and found the attached accident report, but we dont know why it was never sent out. Please ask Anita, Ellen Klingman and Ed why; we will send it out when we hear from you.
19. Lois Ponts property - We have received in mail property insurance policy renewal on 490 Lake Mendocino, Ukiah; insured is Ellen Lorraine Tipton, Lois's sister to whom she sold her property. Renewal premium is \$227. for 1 year, 1/20/78 - 1/20/79, sent to Lois c/o Ed, as Lois is mortgagee. Are we to pay this? Are we to send this to Lois's sister? What are we to do with this? See attached face sheet of policy.

B-5-a(96)

# Moonies • Filtrate Aid-To-The-Elderly Groups

by Paul Grabowicz

In an apparent effort at improving its tarnished reputation, Reverend Sun Myung Moon's Unification Church has recently expanded its operations into a new field -- aid to the elderly.

The Barb, has learned that for the past year a Unification Church "front group" has been quietly maneuvering to link up with dozens of often unsuspecting charity groups throughout Northern California that provide free food and services to the elderly and poor.

The church's activities have led to charges by former church members and spokespersons for several charity groups that the Moonies have:

- Deliberately concealed their affiliation with Reverend Moon in order to penetrate legitimate charitable organizations;

- Expropriated for their own use food donated to feed the needy;

- Launched an effort ultimately aimed at recruiting senior citizens into Moon's burgeoning religious empire.

The source of the controversy is an obscure organization called "Project Volunteer" (PV), which describes itself as a "group of conscientious Bay Area citizens desiring to serve the needs of our community," but which is actually an operational arm of Moon's Unification Church.

Based in Oakland, PV currently works with over 30 charity groups in a dozen Bay Area cities that distribute free food to the needy. In the past PV has worked with organizations including Saint Anthony's Dining Room in San Francisco, the Delancy Street Foundation for ex-convicts, and the Synanon Foundation for former drug addicts.

Concerns about the Moonies' motives first surfaced last fall when it was learned that they were taking some of the food donated to feed the elderly and poor and using it to feed their own church members. "Onni (Durst--a local Moonie official) said definitely that as far as she was concerned the purpose (of PV) was to get cheap food for the family," alleges one former member of the church who was involved in PV.

Interviews with half a dozen other Moonies close to the PV operation reveal that, as a regular practice, they would sort through donated food, picking out the best for use by the family members and Moonie leaders, and only pass on the poorest quality for general distribution to the elderly and poor.

When the Moonies' food sorting activities were discovered by the Northern California Food Network (NCFN), a private umbrella organization that was using the Moonies; services in its food distribution program, it levied a six-month probationary penalty on them for their actions. In the course of investigating the Moonie operation the NCFN also discovered that PV had been misidentifying itself as a "representative" of the NCFN; kept such inadequate accounting records that it was impossible to trace the actual uses the Moonies made of donated food; and stored its donated food in the same warehouse that the Moonies used for a wholesale food operation, raising fears that the food sources might be mixed together.

PV head Russell Allen, insisted that there was nothing misleading or unethical about their dealings with food donors. "We would tell them we're Project Volunteer and we distribute the food to nonprofit groups," Allen explained. "We donate it to non-profit charitable groups of which one is NEDS."

NEDS is New Educational Development Systems, the educational wing of the church which, according to Allen, is composed of voluntarily impoverished individuals, who are as eligible for free food donations as any other charity group.

When asked about the charges that PV's purpose was to provide cheap food for the Moonies, Allen admitted that the free food "is valuable to NEDS be-

cause it helps on the food budget." But he insisted that PV was not set up as a money-maker for the church but rather to "provide a model of public service."

Allen also explained that the donated food his group received was sorted, but claimed it was separated according to ripeness, not quality. "We would distribute the ripest to the charities and keep some of the unripe for our own use," he said. "The charities

wanted ripe food because their use is for immediate consumption."

Several food distribution officials contacted by the Barb, however, stated they had never heard of such a distinction being requested by charities.

On the question of PV's sloppy accounting procedures, Allen insisted that strict controls were maintained to keep donated food separate from their wholesale food operation. He does concede that his lack of training as a bookkeeper



Rev. Sun Myung Moon: All the green bills are destined for Father.

## Moon's Growing Influence In The Bay Area

**BOYCOTT ALADDINS**  
These are dangerous people. (MOONIES)

- ① SLAVE LABOR
- ② NO TAXES
- ③ STEALING BUSINESS
- ④ RUINING FREE ENTERPRISE
- ⑤ CIA, MAFIA, GOVT.
- ⑥ TAKING OVER YOUNG MINDS
- ⑦ TURNING CHILDREN INTO SHEEP

REMEMBER HITLER?

DANGEROUS PEOPLE

"Do you like to make green bills happy. . . So many green bills are crying. . . They are all destined to go to Father (Moon). This is our responsibility. Eventually unless everything goes thru' Father it can't be happy  
--Unification Church training manual

The Moonie-linked food program for the elderly is just the most recent element in a rapidly expanding U.S. network of Moonie businesses and front organizations. The Unification Church and its profitable subsidiaries run a total of more than 30 different Moonie fronts in the Bay Area, all connected by interlocking boards of directors and partnerships.

New Education Development Systems (NEDS) is the key Moonie front in the Bay Area. NEDS' president is Martin Irwin Durst, a Laney College instructor who prefers to go by the name "Mose." Durst's wife Onni, is the head of Moon's Unification Church in the Bay Area. Former Moonies claim Mose Durst is behind most of the church's local fronts and businesses.

Other corporate officers of NEDS are Yeon Soo Im (alias Onni Durst), 6502 Dana St., Oakland; Gail Sue Gerson, 1950 Franklin Street, Oakland; David Russell Miller, 4000 Broadway, Oakland; James Morrison, 6424 Regent St., Oakland; Patricia Lawrence Paviour, 912 Kingston, Piedmont; Sheri Jean Sager, 15001 Foothill, San Leandro.

Other important Moonie businesses and fronts identified by the Barb from Alameda County records, published reports and other sources include:

Alladin's Coffees and Catering Service, 6050 College Avenue, Oakland. A restaurant, coffee and tea shop. Chief

Moonie: Jeremiah Schnee.

Cleaner Carpets by Abbey, 2127 Bonar St., Berkeley. A janitorial service. Jeremiah Schnee, Michael Sommer.

Ideal Garage, 2127 Bonar St., Berkeley. An auto repair service. Alan Richard Seher, Richard Maurice Fairbrother, Peter Warner.

The Rose Shop, 1950 Franklin Street (the Leamington Hotel Building -- also listed as Moonie Sue Gerson's address on NEDS corporate documents), Oakland. A flower shop. Jeremiah Schnee, Alexander Achmat, Alan R. Seher.

Students for an Ethical Society, 2717 Hearst St., Berkeley. A NEDS subsidiary which serves as a recruiting service for the Unification Church on the UC Berkeley campus. Gail Sue Gerson.

Center for Ethical Management and Planning, Inc. 2840 College Ave., Berkeley. Another NEDS subsidiary which sponsors conferences and seminars featuring public figures as participants. Martin Irwin Durst, Jeremiah Schnee.

Creative Community Project, 2717 Hearst Avenue, Berkeley. This outfit runs the "International Ideal City," a "programming" camp located in Boonville, California. Martin Irwin Durst.

International Exchange Maintenance, 880 81st Avenue, Oakland. A janitorial service and auto repair shop which grew out of the Bonar Street operation in Berkeley. This site also serves as the Moonies warehouse for "donated" goods (see Barb, Jan. 13). International Exchange Maintenance created a stir when local media revealed it was cleaning local FBI offices under federal contract.

Judaism in Service to the World, a floating NEDS subsidiary. Sponsors cultural programs targeted toward Jews. Jeremiah Schnee.

-- Bill Wallace

mean that "the initial records were not accurate," but claims that complete accounting records are now being kept. However, when asked for a list of farmers who had recently donated food to PV, Allen stated that no such records were kept.

Allen's protestations of innocence, however, do not wash with many food groups who have had direct dealings with the PV operation. Homer Farmer, the head of a Senior Gleaners program in Sacramento, was approached last year by PV members volunteering to help Farmer's group collect and distribute food donated by Valley farmers to the elderly.

"Not once did they ever mention that they belonged to Unification Church," Farmer complains. "They let us think that they were going to promote the Senior Gleaners in the Bay Area when they had no such intention. I thought they would direct poor people into helping themselves, but instead they're trying to build an empire for themselves."

Farmer's sentiments were echoed by a number of other senior groups who accepted PV's donation of services without being informed of its connection with Reverend Moon. When the Alameda County Social Services Department uncovered the PV-Unification Church connection last year, it responded with an unusual letter sent out to senior centers in the county warning them of the Reverend Moon tie-in.

PV head Russell Allen admitted to the Barb that his group had been less than candid about its Unification Church affiliation in its pitch to food groups, but he claimed that a "new policy" has now been instituted to be more up-front on the Moon connection.

PV also provides some half dozen Berkeley and Oakland based senior citizens centers with volunteer help, has sent new Moonie recruits out of its Booneville farm into convalescent hospitals and old-age homes in that area, and made an abortive attempt last year at establishing its own geriatric clinic in the East Bay.

The Moonies' courtship of senior groups through PV has led to widespread suspicions that they are out to actively recruit the elderly into the church. Spokespersons for senior groups contacted by the Barb expressed fears that the isolation and loneliness of the elderly leaves them easy prey for the kind of spiritual pitch employed by the Moon operation.

Former Unification Church members interviewed by the Barb lent credence to these concerns. PV "gave us a chance to mix with the elderly people so we could get to know them and then get them to join the church," charges one former Moonie close to the operation. "These people (the elderly) have no personal value" to the Church, explains another former PV member, "but they could leave their money."

Current PV leader and Unification Church member Russell Allen denies that his group is out to coax the elderly into Moon's religious legions. "There's absolutely no effort to do it," Allen maintains in brushing off the charges of former PV members. "But anyone who comes over who wants to become a member, they're certainly welcome."

EXCERPTS FROM TAX LETTER, publication

2. Charity Disclosure Bill

“Strong opposition from religious groups has caused Congress to set aside a bill that would have required charities to tell prospective donors how much of a contribution would actually be spent on charitable work.

“The bill, inspired mainly by scandals in religious charities, had picked up support from major secular charities. But letter-writing campaigns and other efforts organized by Roman Catholic and evangelical groups caused its sponsors to withdraw the bill, at least for the present. If it is re-introduced, an effort to exempt religious charities is expected.

“‘It’s a shame, but we feel we can’t move on it now,’ a Congressional supporter said. ‘There have been many letters to Congressmen saying the bill would destroy religion. They would find it difficult to vote for the bill now.’

“The bill was inspired in particular by the well-publicized case of the Pallottine Fathers of Baltimore, who raised \$20 million in two years. An audit later showed that most of the money was spent on the direct-mail campaign and that less than 3 percent went to the hungry children for whom it was raised.

“The legislation, sponsored by Representative Charles H. Wilson, Democrat of California, was supported at hearings by such charities as the American Heart Association, the National Kidney Foundation, the American Lung Association and the Save the Children Federation.” (New York Times, 12/11/77)

PRIVATE LETTER RULINGS

1. Section 501 – Tax-Exempt Organizations

SUBORDINATE RELIGIOUS ORDERS ARE ALLOWED UNDER EXEMPTION UMBRELLA. In its rulings of December 24, 1975, and June 9, 1976, the Service held that each of the orders of a religious organization must individually qualify for section 501(c)(3) status. The Service has modified these two prior rulings to allow the religious orders to qualify for section 501(c)(3) status, because they are operated as direct activities of the overall organization. The umbrella organization received its original section 501(c)(3) status in a November 23, 1963 ruling. Doc 7750020

B-5-a (98)

I hereby authorize my attorney, Charles R. Garry,  
to act on my behalf in making the appropriate requests  
under the Freedom of Information Act to have any files  
or records under my name held in any agency released  
to him.

X \_\_\_\_\_

Executed on this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_

*(Sign twice ↗)*

*Notary public stamps below →)*

(Sample FOIA requests)

B-5-a(99)

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20505

05 JAN 1978

Garry, Dreyfus, McTernan, Brotsky,  
Herndon & Pesonen, Inc.  
1256 Market Street at Civic Center  
San Francisco, CA 94102

Dear Sir:

We have received your request under the Freedom of Information Act for information pertaining to your clients, James Rudolph, Paula Adams, Rheaviana Beam, Joyce Touchtle and Linda J. Amos. Requests such as yours, which involve the requester's personal file, are handled by this Agency under the provisions of the Privacy Act of 1974 which took effect on 27 September 1975. Please be advised that in contrast to the procedures established for the Freedom of Information Act, there are no fees charged under the Privacy Act. Furthermore, the results of this processing will include all of the material that would normally be available to you under the Freedom Of Information Act, and will also include any additional material to which you may be entitled under the Privacy Act.

The Privacy Act of 1974 and pertinent CIA Regulations established requirements and procedures for access by individuals to information pertaining to them. CIA Regulations were published in the Federal Register on 28 August 1975 and may be found in Title 32 C.F.R. 1901.

Since the Privacy Act requires federal agencies to ensure that improper disclosure of personally identifiable information will not be made and further provides criminal penalties for improper disclosure, CIA Privacy Regulations, section 1901.13, sets forth the following requirements for identification of individuals making requests.

An individual seeking access to or notifications of the existence of records about himself shall provide in the letter of request his full name, address, date

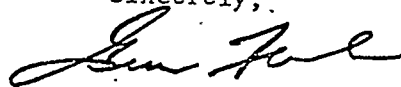
B-5-a(100)



and place of birth together with a notarized statement swearing to or affirming his identity...If such individual is an alien lawfully admitted for permanent residence, his or her alien registration number must be also provided.

Although we have received the notarized statements explained above, we cannot release any information to you without proper authorization from your clients. Since yours is the only address available to us, we will process your requests as soon as we receive the above mentioned authorizations or direct addresses for the individual requesters.

Sincerely,



Gene F. Wilson  
Information and Privacy Coordinator

B-5-a(10)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
 RECORDS DISCLOSURE COVER SHEET  
 FOI/PA BRANCH  
 RECORDS MANAGEMENT DIVISION

JAN 13 1978

Subject of Request: Eugene B. Chaikin

Mr. Eugene B. Chaikin  
 Garry, Dreyfus, McTernan, Brotsky  
 Herndon and Pesonen, Inc.  
 1256 Market Street at Civic Center  
 San Francisco, California 94102

Dear Requester:

Enclosed are copies of documents from our files. Excisions have been made from these documents and/or entire documents withheld in order to protect materials which are exempted from disclosure by the following subsections of Title 5, United States Code, Section 552 and Section 552a. The exemption number(s) indicated by a mark appearing in the block to the left of the subsection cited constitutes the authority for withholding the deleted material. (See below and reverse side of this sheet for an explanation of these exemptions.)

Section 552

- (b) (1)  
 (b) (2)  
 (b) (3)  
 (b) (4)  
 (b) (5)  
 (b) (6)

- (b) (7) (A)  
 (b) (7) (B)  
 (b) (7) (C)  
 (b) (7) (D)  
 (b) (7) (E)  
 (b) (7) (F)  
 (b) (8)  
 (b) (9)

Section 552a

- (d) (5)  
 (j) (2)  
 (k) (1)  
 (k) (2)  
 (k) (3)  
 (k) (4)  
 (k) (5)  
 (k) (6)  
 (k) (7)

The decision to withhold exempt portions of our records is the responsibility of Clarence M. Kelley, Director of the FBI.

If you believe your name may also have been recorded by the FBI incident to the investigation of other persons or some organization, please advise us of the details describing the specific incident or occurrence and time frame. Thereafter, further effort will be made to locate, retrieve and process any such records.

Your request for information concerning yourself has been considered in light of the provisions of both the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) (Title 5, United States Code, Section 552) and the Privacy Act of 1974 (Title 5, United States Code, Section 552a). It has been determined by the Attorney General that requests by individuals seeking information about themselves are governed by the Privacy Act. In addition, as a matter of administrative discretion, any documents which were found to be exempt from disclosure under the Privacy Act were also processed under the provisions of the FOIA. Through these procedures, you have received the greatest degree of access authorized by both laws.

You have thirty days from receipt of this letter to appeal to the Deputy Attorney General from any denial contained herein. Appeals should be directed in writing to the Deputy Attorney General (Attention: Office of Privacy and Information Appeals), Washington, D. C. 20530. The envelope and the letter should be clearly marked "Freedom of Information Appeal" or "Information Appeal."

See additional information on continuation page.

Enclosure

*Allen H. McCreight*  
 Allen H. McCreight, Chief  
 Freedom of Information-Privacy Acts Branch  
 Records Management Division

B-5-a(102)

EXPLANATION OF EXEMPTIONS

SUBSECTIONS OF TITLE 5, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTION 552

- (b) (1) information which is currently and properly classified pursuant to Executive Order 11652 in the interest of the national defense or foreign policy
- (b) (2) materials related solely to the internal rules and practices of the FBI
- (b) (3) information specifically exempted from disclosure by statute (see continuation page)
- (b) (4) privileged or confidential information obtained from a person, usually involving commercial or financial matters
- (b) (5) inter-agency or intra-agency documents which are not available through discovery proceedings during litigation; or documents, the disclosure of which, would have an inhibitive effect upon the development of policy and administrative direction; or which represent the work product of an attorney-client relationship
- (b) (6) materials contained in sensitive records such as personnel or medical files, the disclosure of which would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy
- (b) (7) investigatory records compiled for law enforcement purposes, the disclosure of which would; (A) interfere with law enforcement proceedings, including pending investigations; (B) deprive a person of the right to a fair trial or an impartial adjudication, or give one party to a controversy an undue advantage by exclusive access to such information; (C) constitute an unwarranted invasion of the personal privacy of another person; (D) reveal the identity of an individual who has furnished information to the FBI under confidential circumstances or reveal information furnished only by such a person and not apparently known to the public or otherwise accessible to the FBI by overt means; (E) disclose investigative techniques and procedures, thereby impairing their future effectiveness; and (F) endanger, the life or physical safety of law enforcement personnel
- (b) (8) information collected by Government regulatory agencies from financial institutions
- (b) (9) geological and geophysical information, including maps, produced by private companies and filed by them with Government agencies.

SUBSECTIONS OF TITLE 5, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTION 552a

- (d) (5) information compiled in reasonable anticipation of a civil action or proceeding
- (j) (2) material reporting investigative efforts pertaining to the enforcement of criminal law including efforts to prevent, control, or reduce crime or apprehend criminal, except records of arrest.
- (k) (1) information which is currently and properly classified pursuant to Executive Order 11652 in the interest of the national defense or foreign policy
- (k) (2) material compiled during civil investigations for law enforcement purposes and which would reveal the identity of an individual who has furnished information pursuant to a promise that his identity would be held in confidence
- (k) (3) material maintained in connection with providing protective services to the President of the United States or any other individual pursuant to the authority of Title 18, United States Code, Section 3056
- (k) (4) required by statute to be maintained and used solely as statistical records
- (k) (5) investigatory material compiled solely for the purpose of determining suitability, eligibility, or qualifications for Federal civilian employment or for access to classified information, the disclosure of which would reveal the identity of the person who furnished information pursuant to a promise that his identity would be held in confidence
- (k) (6) the substance of tests used to determine individual qualifications for appointment or promotion in Federal Government service
- (k) (7) material used to determine potential for promotion in the armed services, the disclosure of which would reveal the identity of the person who furnished the material pursuant to a promise that his identity would be held in confidence.

March 28, 1956

EUGENE BERNARD CHAIKIN  
Born: December 16, 1932  
Los Angeles, California

No investigation pertinent to your inquiry has been conducted by the FBI relative to the captioned individual.

[REDACTED]

CONFIDENTIAL

The foregoing information is furnished to you as a result of your request for an FBI file check and is not to be construed as a clearance or a nonclearance of the individual involved. This information is furnished for your use and should not be disseminated outside of your agency.

Enclosures (3)

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Boardman \_\_\_\_\_
- Nichols \_\_\_\_\_
- Belmont \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Parsons \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tamm \_\_\_\_\_
- Sizoo \_\_\_\_\_
- Winterrowd \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Holloman \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Orig. and one to OSI-4th Dist. Office

Reg. rec'd. 3-5-56

(4) *myg*

RECORDED - 51

INDEXED - 51

*WAC*  
*60527-46652*

10 MAR 28 1956

CONFIDENTIAL

EX-121

143  
71 APR 3 1956

B-5a(104)

CHILD SUPPORT DIVISION

ALBERT M. LEDDY  
District Attorney  
Telephone (805) 861-2426

Haberfelde Building  
1706 Chester Avenue  
Second Floor  
P. O. Box 2165  
Bakersfield, California 93303



February 2, 1978

Eugene Chaiken  
Attorney at Law  
P. O. B. 15156  
San Francisco, CA 94115

Re: Douglas L. Sanders  
D.A. File #: 033846  
Complainant: County of Kern

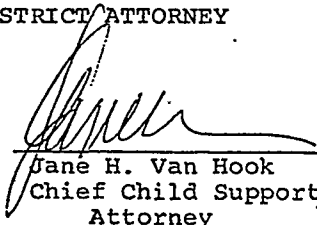
Dear Sir:

Please be notified that your client's failure to answer the summons and complaint served upon him has resulted in the filing of a request to Enter Default.

A Default Hearing will be heard on Wednesday, March 8, 1978, at 10:00 a.m. You are not required to attend the Default Hearing. If you have any questions, please contact this office.

Very truly yours,

ALBERT M. LEDDY  
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

By   
Jane H. Van Hook  
Chief Child Support  
Attorney

/pg

B-5-a(105)

FILED

NAME AND ADDRESS OF ATTORNEY: <b>ALBERT M. LEDDY, DISTRICT ATTORNEY</b> <b>CHILD SUPPORT DIVISION</b> By <b>Jane H. Van Hook, Chief Deputy</b> <b>1706 Chester Ave.</b> <b>Bakersfield, CA 93301</b> <small>ATTORNEY FOR:</small>		TELEPHONE NO.: <b>861-2535</b>	FOR COURT USE ONLY  <b>78 FEB 7 AM 9:13</b>  <b>VERA K. GIBSON CLERK</b> <b>KERN COUNTY CALIF.</b> <small>DEPUTY</small>
Insert name of court, judicial district or branch court, if any, and Post Office and Street Address:  <b>SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF KERN</b>  <b>1415 TRUXTUN AVENUE, BAKERSFIELD, CALIFORNIA-93301</b>			
PLAINTIFF:  <b>COUNTY OF KERN</b>			
DEFENDANT:  <b>DOUGLAS L. SANDERS</b>			
<b>REQUEST TO ENTER DEFAULT</b>		Case Number: <b>144071</b>	

1. TO THE CLERK Please enter the default of the following ~~complaint~~ <sup>respondent's</sup> ~~complaint~~ . . . . . complaint  
 Defendant (Name. See footnote\* before completing):

**Douglas L. Sanders**

2. Check applicable items and apply credits, if any, below
- a.  Enter default only.
  - b.  Enter clerk's judgment under CCP 585(1).
    - (1)  When authorized by law include attorneys fees below, per court schedule.
    - (2) Complete declaration under CCP 585.5, below.
  - c.  I request a court judgment under CCP 585(2), (3), 989, etc. (Testimony required. Apply to clerk for hearing date, unless court will enter judgment on affidavit under CCP 585(4).)

d. Judgment to be entered	Amount	Credits Acknowledged	Balance
(1) Demand of Complaint . . . .	\$ 892.00	\$	\$ 892.00
(2) Attorney Fees . . . . .	\$	\$	\$
(3) Interest . . . . .	\$	\$	\$
(4) Costs (see reverse side) . . .	\$	\$	\$
(5) TOTAL . . . . .	\$	\$	\$ 892.00

Dated: **February 2, 1978** . . . . . /s/ **Jane H. Van Hook**  
**Jane H. Van Hook** (Type or print name of attorney) Signature of (Attorney for) Plaintiff  
**Chief Child Support Attorney**

3. This action: (Check applicable box for each of the following items)
- a.  Is  Is not on a contract or installment sale for goods or services subject to CC 1801, etc. (Unruh Act).
  - b.  Is  Is not on a conditional sales contract subject to CC 2981, etc. (Rees-Levering Motor Vehicle Sales and Finance Act).
  - c.  Is  Is not on an obligation for goods, services, loans or extensions of credit subject to CCP 395(b).

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct and that this declaration is executed on (Date): **February 2, 1978** . . . at (Place): **Bakersfield**, . . . . . California.  
**Jane H. Van Hook**  
**Chief Child Support Attorney** . . . . . /s/ **Jane H. Van Hook**  
 (Type or print name of declarant) (Signature of declarant)

FOR COURT USE ONLY	Default entered as requested on . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/> Default NOT entered as requested.
	By . . . . . Deputy Clerk	(State reason on reverse side.)

DA # **033846/99** (See reverse side for Declaration of Mailing, Memorandum of Costs, and Declaration of Nonmilitary Status)  
 The word "plaintiff" includes cross-complainant, "defendant" includes cross-defendant, singular includes the plural, and masculine includes feminine. Declaration must be signed in California (CCP 2015.5). Affidavit required when signed outside California.  
**REQUEST TO ENTER DEFAULT, DECLARATION UNDER CCP 585.5, DECLARATION OF MAILING, MEMORANDUM OF COSTS, AND DECLARATION OF NONMILITARY STATUS**  
 Form adopted by the Judicial Council of California Revised Effective July 1, 1975  
 FEB 07 1978  
 CCP 585, 585.5, 587, 1033½

DECLARATION OF MAILING (CCP 587)

4. a.  On (Date): **Feb. 2, 1978**, a copy of this Request To Enter Default was mailed (by first-class mail or airmail, postage prepaid) to each defendant's attorney of record, or if none, to such defendant at his last known address, addressed as follows:

**Eugene Chaiken**  
**Attorney at Law**  
**P.O.B. 15156**  
**San Francisco, CA 94115**

(and)

**Douglas L. Sanders**  
**1814 Divisadero**  
**San Francisco, CA 94115**

b.  The address of the following defendant and of his attorney of record is unknown to plaintiff and his attorney (Name):

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct, and that this declaration is executed on (Date): **February 2, 1978** at (Place): **Bakersfield**, California.

**Jane H. Van Hook**  
**Chief Child Support Attorney**  
(Type or print name)

**/s/Jane H. Van Hook**  
(Signature of declarant)

MEMORANDUM OF COSTS

- 5. Costs and disbursements are listed as follows (CCP 1033½):
  - a. Clerk's Filing Fees . . . . . \$ 54.00
  - b. Process Server's Fees . . . . . \$
  - c. . . . . \$
  - d. . . . . \$
  - e. TOTAL . . . . . \$ 54.00

I am (the attorney or agent for): **County of Kern** . . . . . the party who claims these costs. To the best of my knowledge and belief the foregoing items of cost are correct and have been necessarily incurred in this action.

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct, and that this declaration is executed on (Date): **Feb. 2, 1978** . . . . . at (Place): **Bakersfield**, California.

**Jane H. Van Hook**  
**Chief Child Support Attorney**  
(Type or Print Name)

**/s/Jane H. Van Hook**  
(Signature of declarant)

DECLARATION OF NON MILITARY STATUS

6. Defendant (Name): **Douglas L. Sanders** . . . . . is ~~not~~ in the military service or in the military service of the United States as defined in Section 101 of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Relief Act of 1940, as amended, and not entitled to the benefits of the Act.

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct, and that this declaration is executed on (Date): **Feb. 2, 1978** . . . . . at (Place): **Bakersfield**, California.

**Jane H. Van Hook**  
**Chief Child Support Attorney**  
(Type or print name)

**/s/Jane H. Van Hook**  
(Signature of declarant)

B-5a(107)

- Reserve Insurance Company  
 Market Insurance Company

FILE NO. 13G-005015

INSURED \_\_\_\_\_

DATE OF LOSS 4-22-77

ACCIDENT REPORT

We have been advised that you were involved in or have knowledge of an accident on the above date. Please complete the form below and return it in the enclosed envelope so that this matter can be resolved appropriately.

Name Anita Christine Kelley Age 27

Address 4512 Cabrillo St Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Did you see the accident? yes Date 4-22-77 Hour About 2<sup>00</sup> AM

Where were you? crossing the intersection

Was anybody injured? no Who? \_\_\_\_\_

What happened? I entered the intersection in response to a green light. Another car entered the intersection to my right, running a red light and collided with mine. He then backed up, disengaging his car from mine and drove away. A nearby patrol car then pursued him and apprehended him.

(Use other side for additional space)

In your opinion, what caused the accident? The other driver disregarded a red light and was exceeding the local speed limit.

Who was at fault? the other driver

Other witnesses: Jerome Phea, Clifford Gieg

Extent of injuries none

Name of Doctor \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Medical Bills: Hospital San Joaquin Co. Hospo Doctor \_\_\_\_\_

X-Ray \_\_\_\_\_ Prescriptions \_\_\_\_\_

Signature Anita C. Kelley

Date \_\_\_\_\_ B-5-a(108)



No. 97-610 3596  
 REPLACES POLICY NO. 95-686 1043

-6190

STATE FARM GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY  
 A STOCK COMPANY/BLOOMINGTON, ILLINOIS

**APARTMENT POLICY**

DECLARATIONS

Item 1. INSURED'S NAME AND MAILING ADDRESS  
 TIPTON, ELLEN LORRAINE  
 P O BOX 135, ELDRIDGE CA 95431

Item 2. INCEPTION DATE 1-20-78 POLICY PERIOD 12 MONTHS EXPIRATION OF POLICY PERIOD 1-20-79

INDEX-161.5

THIS POLICY WILL BE RENEWED AUTOMATICALLY, SUBJECT TO PROVISIONS OF THE FORMS THEN CURRENT, FOR EACH SUCCEEDING POLICY PERIOD THEREAFTER AND IS SUBJECT TO TERMINATION BY THIS COMPANY ONLY AFTER TEN (10) DAYS' WRITTEN NOTICE TO INSURED AND MORTGAGEE. THE PREMIUM FOR SUCCEEDING POLICY PERIODS WILL BE COMPUTED AT THIS COMPANY'S RATES THEN CURRENT.

Item 3. THE NAMED INSURED IS:  
 INDIVIDUAL  PARTNERSHIP  CORPORATION  JOINT VENTURE  OTHER:

Item 4. LOCATION OF PREMISES: (IF DIFFERENT THAN SHOWN ABOVE)  
 No. 1 490 LAKE MENDO. DR., UKIAH CA 95482  
 No. 2  
 No. 3

Item 5. Insurance is provided with respect to those premises described above and with respect to those coverages and kinds of property for which a specific limit of liability is shown, subject to all of the terms of this policy including forms and endorsements made a part hereof:

SECTION	COVERAGE	LIMIT OF LIABILITY								COINSURANCE PERCENTAGE APPLICABLE
		Loc. No.	Blkg. No.	Loc. No.	Blkg. No.	Loc. No.	Blkg. No.	Loc. No.	Blkg. No.	
PROPERTY	A. Building(s)	7	7							
	B. Personal Property			\$ 40000		\$		\$		
	Addl. Cov. (Specify by Name)									
	LOSS OF RENT (PER MONTH)			\$ 300		\$		\$		
LIABILITY	C. Bodily and Personal Injury and Property Damage Liability			\$1,000,000	each occurrence	\$1,000,000			aggregate	
LIABILITY	D. Premises Medical Payments			\$ 1000	each person	\$ 25000			each accident	
LIABILITY	Addl. Cov. (Specify by Name)									

SECTION III—CRIME COVERAGE  
 SECTION IV—BOILER AND MACHINERY COVERAGE  
 Limits as stated in the endorsement, made part of this Policy, if indicated by

LOSS DEDUCTIBLE CLAUSE(S)  
 APPLICABLE: \$100 (SEE FE4351.1)

Item 6. SUBJECT TO THE FOLLOWING FORMS AND ENDORSEMENTS: FP4421.3, FE4127, FE4136, FE4351.1, FE4377.1, FE4526.1, FE4532.1, FE4544

Item 7. MORTGAGEE: FE4822.1, FE4874, ML8126 1-71  
 LOIS A PONTS, C/O EUGENE CHAIKIN,  
 P O BOX 15156  
 SAN FRANCISCO CA 94114

COUNTERSIGNATURE  
 DATE: Feb. 7, 1978  
 AGENT: Ted E. Meyer

Item 8. PROVISIONAL PREMIUM:	PREPAID PREMIUM \$	AUTOMATIC RENEWAL PREMIUM \$ 227.00	ANNUAL INSTALLMENT PREMIUM \$
------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

In Consideration of the Provisions and Stipulations Herein or Added Hereto and of the Premium Above Specified (or specified in endorsement attached hereto), this Company, from inception date shown above at 12:01 A.M. (Standard Time) to expiration date shown above at 12:01 A.M. (Standard Time) at location of property involved, to an amount not exceeding the limit of liability specified, does insure the insured named in the Declarations above and legal representatives, to the extent of the actual cash value of the property at the time of loss, but not exceeding the amount which it would cost to repair or replace the property with material of like kind and quality within a reasonable time after such loss, without allowance for any increased cost of repair or reconstruction by reason of any ordinance or law regulating construction or repair, and without compensation for loss resulting from interruption of business or manufacture, nor in any event for more than the interest of the insured, against all LOSS BY FIRE, LIGHTNING AND OTHER PERILS INSURED AGAINST IN THIS POLICY INCLUDING REMOVAL FROM PREMISES ENDANGERED BY THE PERILS INSURED AGAINST IN THIS POLICY, EXCEPT AS HEREINAFTER PROVIDED, to the property described herein while located or contained as described in this policy, or pro rata for five days at each proper place to which any of the property shall necessarily be removed for preservation from the perils insured against in this policy, but not elsewhere. Assignment of this policy shall not be valid except with the written consent of this Company. This policy is made and accepted subject to the foregoing provisions and stipulations and those hereinafter stated, which are hereby made a part of this policy, together with such other provisions, stipulations and agreements as may be added hereto, as provided in this policy.

✓CC: Terry B.

1. Information re people traveling:

- a. Aurora Rodriguez, grandchildren Terry Stewart, Aurora Stewart, Lisa Whitmire:  
Aurora Rodriguez tells me that the children's dads (2 dads involved) are both in and out of jail, there has been no contact for years. One of the dads told Aurora years ago that he wanted his children to be with her, not their mom. There would seem to be no parent problem with these children, according to Aurora.
- b. Christine Cobb, Mona Cobb - Christine and Guy Young have been getting guardianship and adoption of Mona for the past several months. Christine tells me that their attorney filed for guardianship and for an order freeing the child from the custody and control of her mom, with adoption to come after guardianship is awarded. Home visits in the adoption matter are scheduled for this week by the social worker. Hearing on the guardianship/abandonment by the mom case is scheduled for February 21. Los Angeles welfare has informed Christine's attorney they will appear for the mom and contest (they are the official conservator of Monas mom; this contesting is a technicality, an administrative move on their part as they technically have to protect their ward, Mona's mom, but Christine's attorney explains to her that this does not threaten her case for Mona). The attorney explains that the adoption will follow shortly after February 21 hearing; the judge has to sign the adoption papers, and so do Christine and Guy. So Christine should stay here at least til February 21, and I should think until the adoption papers are signed. Christine is doing her best to convince her attorney she has to get away right away, to visit her sick brother.
- c. Melvin Lowery - son of Ruth Lowery. On parole from robbery charge til October 1978. Says he talked to Irene and Guy Young about our helping to get his San Francisco parole officer to either shorten his parole or assign him to Guyana. He told his parole officer he does volunteer work with us. I talked to Guy Young, who said Melvin had not spoken to him at all about this. Unless there is some special reason over there or it is felt over there that we should follow through on his request, we would prefer to leave the parole alone since October is not that far away, and rather than put pressure on the situation there, we'd just wait. He does work here, with C.J. on the crating crew. Jack says he's a good worker and follows directions well under C.J., and also he's a good researcher, he has brought in some good information about cow raising, etc. We might help his case along with some supportive letters to the parole officer here so that when his parole review date comes up in October, his file would look good. Otherwise, if you think we should go ahead and try to get assignment to Guyana, please send message and we can have Lilly talk with the parole officer here.

B-5-a/110

2. Irvin Perkins - This is not a question; this is information unless someone there sees problems in it. Irvin does diesel mechanic repair on outside bus engines for income; he has negotiated a contract to do a job for \$5300 income, 1/2 deposit down before work starts, \$750 investment in parts. Written contract, approved by Harold, McElvane. Irvin and Harold discussed what may be future tax problems for Irvin, if he files for 1978 as self-employed because he is not now deducting tax, will have to pay in one lump sum next year if he files. Of course, this depends on number of outside jobs he gets over the course of the year. Receives investment money for parts from us, subject to approval by finance committee. Operates on his own, P.T. not involved. Sounds like a good deal.
3. Berkeley Barb article re Unification Church, procurement - See attached xerox of article. I told Andy to go back through his records and itemize to whom and when he has distributed produced food, etc. Often he distributes items, such as vegetables to D-Q U, Delancy, etc. There is no problem with representation as P.T., that has always been done. The slant of the Barb article is that UC members obtained goods not representing themselves as UC and then used the goods for their own members, not the people they told the donators the goods were going to. It would seem reasonable for Andy to build up a file of groups to whom he's given procured goods, to have a history available. Bonnie suggested he give to halfway houses, child care centers, elderly centers, throughout the city; good for p.r. and practical way of getting rid of excess procurement. The stuff he gets from Synanon can't be included in this as they require that we use it directly and do not pass on.
4. Attached to this report are copies of our insurance policies on L.A., RWV, and P.T. properties. RWV office complex has been deleted, with the exception of the garage, on which we have a 6 month lease til April 1978 and which is required under the lease to be insured. Harold arranged for this to be covered; Bonnie checked with Mayfield and it is, and they will be sending her a certificate of insurance soon. Richmond property is supposed to be covered; we are still waiting for certificate of insurance. Bonnie is doublechecking on this. We also must delete LA Temple now that it's been sold.
5. See attached excerpts from Tax Letter which refer to churches, exempt status.
6. FOIA responses - See attached copies from FBI on Ed and from CIA for various ones. Pat says that the CIA response indicates to her that there is a file in existence on these people and that special request should be signed and notarized in Guyana. We have received a couple of signed requests from Guyana, but they were not in the correct form. Attached is a sample which I understand is being coordinated by Paula.

7. Anthony Lopez guardianship - This has been radioed over; this is back up information. 1/17/78 we received a letter from the Alameda County Probate Commissioner because Chaikin as attorney for guardian Walter Jones had not filed annual accounting on the estate of the ward, Anthony. (There is no estate, but the guardianship was originally filed as a guardianship of the person and estate, so as far as the court is concerned, there is an estate unless we tell them otherwise. Annual reports are required on estates to show how the guardian has taken care of the ward's money, etc.) I received radio message to send a letter to the Probate Commissioner telling them Chaikin out of the country and enclosing copy of his letter he sent to Walter in 8/77 telling him he could no longer be his attorney, and also telling the court that Chaikin would be writing them himself in the near future. This letter has been sent. Now we need for Chaikin to write the follow-up letter. He should address it to David C. Lee, Probate Commissioner, Alameda County Superior Court, 1221 Oak St., Oakland 94612.
8. Marie Mills - Guardian of Lee Anne Thompson, Kay Rosas' daughter. She wants to adopt Lee Anne. She is trying to adopt her other foster children, so that eventually she can have an easier time of getting them overseas. She is gradually coming to realize that as foster children, they wont be able to go overseas because of the tie-up with the courts here and the constant threat of the parents taking the children back. She is going to ask her social worker about adopting Lee Anne. I would assume we will need some sort of signed consent by Kay Rosas over there. I will check with Marie some more and find out if there is a standard form, and if she might have to sign in front of a Guyanese court.
9. Doug Sanders - We are still receiving monthly bills from the Bakersfield D.A. for him to pay child support. When he left, it was agreed by him after consultation with Leona and others not to pay. Now we have received notice from the D.A., directed to Ed as representative of Doug, that there will be a Default Hearing 3/8/78 in Bakersfield because of his nonpayment. The letter attached to the Request to Enter Default says that Ed does not have to appear. Should we write a letter on Ed's paper and say as far as we know Doug is out of this area and we have not seen him, signed by Ed? Would this cause trouble for Ed in his department? All mail for Doug comes c/o Ed's p.o. box, including mail from his old job. We mark bills return to sender, but we keep the job mail, because they have sent valuable stuff including his last payroll check. Doug also owes the credit union of his employer \$300 which we are not paying, but which bills come here.

10. Canoes - In September 1977 Lee ordered 4 canoes from New York, which were eventually to be routed to Guyana. The company he ordered them from was routing the canoes first from New York to their Covina California office, then they would go to Miami for shipping. In October the supplier of the canoes wrote from Covina saying the canoes were on their way from New York and that he would have to have our check (\$1,839.64) before he could ship them on to Miami. Full check was issued, including shipping charges in both directions. In November Norman, passing through Miami, checked with the company that was expecting the canoes and who would be packaging them up to ship to Guyana. No canoes had yet been delivered. Randolph made calls to Covina office, could not reach the man who made the sale until January 3. Was told they remembered receiving our check but would have to check on the canoes; called back January 20, saying the shipper in Miami had refused to accept the canoes at his warehouse because they were not crated. Driver deposited canoes in a bonded warehouse and returned to Covina. January 20 Randolph called the Miami shipper, who said no one had ever attempted to deliver the canoes, and there would be no problem with shipping uncrated canoes, recommended we sue the Covina office. We have the cancelled cashed check; it was cashed 11/17/77. Should we ask Eric or the other person in his office who has been handling tax cases for us to pursue litigation?
  
11. 1752 McKinnon St., San Francisco (Edwards House) - This is the place that burned down last summer. The insurance company is still investigating the fire, won't let us clear the property and raze the remaining structure so we can sell the lot, until he gets signed permission for this from the Edwards, and from the mortgage holders to whom we still pay \$165 per month on this place as one of the Edwards' bills. I am sending, not attached to this report but directed to Julia, an authorization to be signed by the Edwards and a witness giving permission. Please send it back signed, via Lucinda, or mail, whichever is faster.
  
12. Oreen Armstrong Poplin - In law office report #10 is a description of her problem with SSA and wanting a marriage certificate and a sworn statement from Clara Johnson. Waiting on clearance from you folks, we (myself and Mildred, separately) told Rudy to tell Oreen that there was a legal problem involved and we would have to check further before we did anything. Rudy went back to L.A. and so did Oreen. Then we got radio message that we were not to do what Oreen requested. We called Rudy, he said that it had already been done. This week he was here and I asked him, in the presence of Mildred, if there had been some miscommunication; he said that he was told by us that it was all right for Oreen and Clara to go ahead and do what Oreen wanted. We did not press the issue as it had already happened; but both Mildred and I remember giving specific instructions not to go ahead.

13. Oreen Armstrong Poplin - Made an appointment by herself to see Eric, came up from LA this week and talked to him. Wants to sue Kaiser Hospital in SF because she says they discharged Earl and sent him home when he was still sick with uremic poisoning. When it happened, she and Earl and Sylvia Grubbs traveled on plane down to L.A. to where Earl had regular doctor, and Kaiser Hospital there admitted him and kept him at least 1 month before he passed. Mildred checked with Eric's assistant and was told that Eric told Oreen she did not have a case and to go home. The interview went well, I am told, but he told her there was no case and not to pursue it. She ignored this, as usual, and made appointment with Kaiser Hospital attorneys to meet with them Wednesday morning. It was Mildred's feeling and mine that we should stay out of it; we did not know at this point that Eric had said there was no case, but we didn't think the church should be involved in any way because of the general way the lady acts and tells stories... So I told Kris Kice, who had been asked by Oreen to come with her to the session with Kaiser's legal counsel, not to go; Kris told David Gally, who had already assured Oreen independently without any consultation that he would go with her, not to go.

Wednesday evening she was not in service, but she did come into the dining room earlier when everyone was eating dinner and complained loudly about how no one here would help her and that the attorneys at Kaiser told her she had no case. She had a written statement in her hand, Kris Kice saw it, signed by Clara Johnson, which must have been prepared when Earl was still alive. Kris read it - it summarized how Earl had been accepted by SF Kaiser, examined and kept 1 night, then sent home in a cab although they thought he had something wrong with his colon. Went on to explain trip to LA, named Hue Fortson and Sylvia Grubbs. In discussing it with Kris, she made a good point - that to make a case, Oreen would have to get the LA Kaiser Hospital to criticize the SF Kaiser Hospital, which is not likely to happen.

Oreen told Kris that Eric had said she had a case.

14. Leona has been asking from time to time if we can return original signed deeds to people who have stopped coming. These are unrecorded deeds. I think we shouldn't, now that we have found the deed file, because they are incomplete, they do not have the grantee filled in, much like a blank check. They would have been filled in eventually if the house were sold and the deed were first recorded in Rex's name to avoid capital gains tax, etc. But these were not sold, people just turned in their old deeds and signed grant deeds as an act of donation. If we were to turn these back now, I should think it could backfire on us. We could return old original property papers, insurance policies, deeds that gave title to the member in the first place, as those aren't ours anyway. But I think we should keep the donation deeds. What do you think? She is asking this because some former members are now talking around in the community that we took their property deeds (J.B. & Margie Robinson are the ones she mentioned to me.).
15. Old Chaikin lawsuit - We got a letter from an attorney in L.A. who represents defendants in a case that Ed used to be involved in but is no longer. (O'Leary v. 3550 Wilshire Corp.) Ed's old client was a Charles M. O'Leary. The attorney wants to take a deposition of Ed. I wrote a letter explaining Ed in S.A. for several months and would they take a signed statement instead. If Chaikin can remember this case he should write a letter to be relayed to this attorney, who is J. Joseph Connolly of Adams, Duque & Hazeltine, 523 West 6th St, LA 90014. The information he wants from Ed has to do with factual issues concerning negotiations and drafting of 1967 ground lease between Mr. & Mrs. O'Leary and 3550 Wilshire Corp.
16. Notary Publics - Under the new Notary Public law effective Jan 1, 1978, one of the requirements that Calif. Secretary of State is requiring is that notarys keep photostat copies of whatever material they xerox. JRR and I have both read the statute but cant find that requirement anywhere; it may be a procedural rule just required by the Sec. of State. Anyway, we would prefer to keep copies of powers of attorney, deeds, whatever business transaction that comes up that requires notarization, but not keep extra copies of personal affidavits made by people as witnesses to incidents, mainly because of the content of the affidavit. Whatever copies JRR as notary would made would be kept in a central notary file, locked up as are the passports, with the same security. We will do this unless you advise otherwise. Also, under the new notary law, the notary has to have a chronological book with each item entered one by one, no back dating, have the person being notarized sign the notary book, provide identification such as drivers license no., which gets recorded in the book, and the notary records the time of the transaction. JRR's notary license expires in October 1978. I think we should get some more notaries, because he may have some trouble renewing, consider-

ing the allegations made by Schwartzes, etc. when the media flak was coming out earlier in the year. Could we have Tom Adams, Robin Tschetter, Vera, apply for notary - license is good for 4 years. Fee is \$15, plus bond fee which may be \$20-25. We have to check that out specifically and will know more next week about exact cost per notary application. If the above is ok, or if there are any other suggestions for notaries, please send message back.

FU 3/11/78

- 17. Sale of Office Complex, RWV - When this was sold, Harold did the property inventory of things that were to remain on the property to be kept by the buyer. There is an air compressor in the garage which works and which was not listed on the inventory. Are we to assume that we keep this? Rob says it is of medium quality, works, and will be kept there til we move the buses out of the Garage in April at the end of the lease, at which time it will come to SF, get spare parts for it, and probably ship it over. Please check with Harold to see if he mentioned the air compressor to the buyer; otherwise, we will keep it and not mention it.

if not limited try to take it - send for it was there

FU

- 18. Anita Kelley auto accident of 4/22/77 - Betty got a letter from Reserve Insurance Co. saying they could not honor Anita's claim unless she submitted an accident report. Betty looked through her files and found the attached accident report, but we dont know why it was never sent out. Please ask Anita, Ellen Klingman and Ed why; we will send it out when we hear from you.

no problem of send 3/4/78 it is no problem

- 19. Lois Ponts property - We have received in mail property insurance policy renewal on 490 Lake Mendocino, Ukiah; insured is Ellen Lorraine Tipton, Lois's sister to whom she sold her property. Renewal premium is \$227. for 1 year, 1/20/78 - 1/20/79, sent to Lois c/o Ed, as Lois is mortgagee. Are we to pay this? Are we to send this to Lois's sister? What are we to do with this? See attached face sheet of policy.



## Food For The Needy Ripped Off

# Moonies Infiltrate Aid-To-The-Elderly Groups

by Paul Grabowicz

In an apparent effort at improving its tarnished reputation, Reverend Sun Myung Moon's Unification Church has recently expanded its operations into a new field -- aid to the elderly.

The Barb, has learned that for the past year a Unification Church "front group" has been quietly maneuvering to link up with dozens of often unsuspecting charity groups throughout Northern California that provide free food and services to the elderly and poor.

The church's activities have led to charges by former church members and spokespersons for several charity groups that the Moonies have:

- Deliberately concealed their affiliation with Reverend Moon in order to penetrate legitimate charitable organizations;

- Expropriated for their own use food donated to feed the needy;

- Launched an effort ultimately aimed at recruiting senior citizens into Moon's burgeoning religious empire.

The source of the controversy is an obscure organization called "Project Volunteer" (PV), which describes itself as a "group of conscientious Bay Area citizens desiring to serve the needs of our community," but which is actually an operational arm of Moon's Unification Church.

Based in Oakland, PV currently works with over 30 charity groups in a dozen Bay Area cities that distribute free food to the needy. In the past PV has worked with organizations including Saint Anthony's Dining Room in San Francisco, the Delancy Street Foundation for ex-convicts, and the Synanon Foundation for former drug addicts.

Concerns about the Moonies' motives first surfaced last fall when it was learned that they were taking some of the food donated to feed the elderly and poor and using it to feed their own Church members. "Onni (Durst--a local Moonie official) said definitely that as far as she was concerned the purpose (of PV) was to get cheap food for the family," alleges one former member of the Church who was involved in PV.

Interviews with half a dozen other Moonies close to the PV operation reveal that, as a regular practice, they would sort through donated food, picking out the best for use by the family members and Moonie leaders, and only pass... on the poorest quality for actual distribution to the elderly and poor.

When the Moonies' food sorting activities were discovered by the Northern California Food Network (NCFN), a private umbrella organization that was using the Moonies; services in its food distribution program, it levied a six-month probationary penalty on them for their actions. In the course of investigating the Moonie operation the NCFN also discovered that PV had been misidentifying itself as a "representative" of the NCFN; kept such inadequate accounting records that it was impossible to trace the actual uses the Moonies made of donated food; and stored its donated food in the same warehouse that the Moonies used for a wholesale food operation, raising fears that the food sources might be mixed together.

PV head Russell Allen, insisted that there was nothing misleading or unethical about their dealings with food donors. "We would tell them we're Project Volunteer and we distribute the food to nonprofit groups," Allen explained. "We donate it to non-profit charitable groups of which one is NEDS. NEDS is New Educational Development Systems, the educational wing of the Church which, according to Allen, is composed of voluntarily impoverished individuals, who are as eligible for free food donations as any other charity group.

When asked about the charges that

cause it helps on the food budget." But he insisted that PV was not set up as a money-maker for the Church but rather to "provide a model of public service."

Allen also explained that the donated food his group received was sorted, but claimed it was separated according to ripeness, not quality. "We would distribute the ripest to the charities and keep some of the unripe for our own use," he said. "The charities

wanted ripe food because their use is for immediate consumption."

Several food distribution officials contacted by the Barb, however, stated they had never heard of such a distinction being requested by charities.

On the question of PV's sloppy accounting procedures, Allen insisted that strict controls were maintained to keep donated food separate from their wholesale food operation. He does concede that his lack of training as a bookkeeper



Rev. Sun Myung Moon: All the green bills are destined for Father.

meant that "the initial records were not accurate," but claims that complete accounting records are now being kept. However, when asked for a list of farmers who had recently donated food to PV, Allen stated that no such records were kept.

Allen's protestations of innocence, however, do not wash with many food groups who have had direct dealings with the PV operation. Homer Farmer, the head of a Senior Gleaners program in Sacramento, was approached last year by PV members volunteering to help Farmer's group collect and distribute food donated by Valley farmers to the elderly.

"Not once did they ever mention that they belonged to Unification Church," Farmer complains. "They let us think that they were going to promote the Senior Gleaners in the Bay Area when they had no such intention. I thought they would direct poor people into helping themselves, but instead they're trying to build an empire for themselves."

Farmer's sentiments were echoed by a number of other senior groups who accepted PV's donation of services without being informed of its connection with Reverend Moon. When the Alameda County Social Services Department uncovered the PV-Unification Church connection last year, it responded with an unusual letter sent out to senior centers in the county warning them of the Reverend Moon tie-in.

PV head Russell Allen admitted to the Barb that his group had been less than candid about its Unification Church affiliation in its pitch to food groups, but he claimed that a "new policy" has now been instituted to be more up-front on the Moon connection.

PV also provides some half dozen Berkeley and Oakland based senior citizens centers with volunteer help, has sent new Moonie recruits out of its Booneville farm into convalescent hospitals and old-age homes in that area, and made an abortive attempt last year at establishing its own geriatric clinic in the East Bay.

The Moonies' courtship of senior groups through PV has led to widespread suspicions that they are out to actively recruit the elderly into the church. Spokespersons for senior groups contacted by the Barb expressed fears that the isolation and loneliness of the elderly leaves them easy prey for the kind of spiritual pitch employed by the Moon operation.

Former Unification Church members interviewed by the Barb lent credence to these concerns. PV "gave us a chance to mix with the elderly people so we could get to know them and then get them to join the church," charges one former Moonie close to the operation. "These people (the elderly) have no personal value" to the Church, explains another former PV member, "but they could leave their money."

Current PV leader and Unification Church member Russell Allen denies that his group is out to coax the elderly into Moon's religious legions. "There's absolutely no effort to do it," Allen maintains in brushing off the charges of former PV members. "But anyone who

## Moon's Growing Influence In The Bay Area

**BOYCOTT ALADDINS**

These are dangerous people. (MOONIES)

- ① SLAVE LABOR
- ② NO TAXES
- ③ STEALING BUSINESS
- ④ RUINING FREE ENTERPRISE
- ⑤ CIA, MAFIA, GOVT.
- ⑥ TAKING OVER YOUNG MINDS

TURNING CHILDREN INTO SHEEP

REMEMBER HITLER

DANGEROUS PEOPLE

"Do you like to make green bills happy. . . So many green bills are crying. . . They are all destined to go to Father (Moon). This is our responsibility. Eventually unless everything goes thru Father it can't be happy

--Unification Church training manual

The Moonie-linked food program for the elderly is just the most recent element in a rapidly expanding U.S. network of Moonie businesses and front organizations. The Unification Church and its profitable subsidiaries run a total of more than 30 different Moonie fronts in the Bay Area, all connected by interlocking boards of directors and partnerships.

New Education Development Systems (NEDS) is the key Moonie front in the Bay Area. NEDS' president is Martin Irwin Durst, a Laney College instructor who prefers to go by the name "Mose." Durst's wife Onni, is the head of Moon's Unification Church in the Bay Area. Former Moonies claim Mose Durst is behind most of the church's local fronts and businesses.

Other corporate officers of NEDS are Yeon Soo Im (alias Onni Durst), 6502 Dana St., Oakland; Gail Sue Gerson, 1950 Franklin Street, Oakland; David Russell Miller, 4000 Broadway, Oakland; James Morrison, 6424 Regent St., Oakland; Patricia Lawrence Paviour, 912 Kingston, Piedmont; Sheri Jean Sager, 15001 Foothill, San Leandro.

Other important Moonie businesses and fronts identified by the Barb from Alameda County records, published reports and other sources include:

Alladin's Coffees and Catering Service, 6050 College Avenue, Oakland. A restaurant, coffee and tea shop. Chief

Moonie: Jeremiah Schnee. Cleaner Carpets by Abbey, 2127 Bonar St., Berkeley. A janitorial service. Jeremiah Schnee, Michael Sommer.

Ideal Garage, 2127 Bonar St., Berkeley. An auto repair service. Alan Richard Seher, Richard Maurice Fairbrother, Peter Warner.

The Rose Shop, 1950 Franklin Street (the Leamington Hotel Building -- also listed as Moonie Sue Gerson's address on NEDS corporate documents), Oakland. A flower shop. Jeremiah Schnee, Alexander Achmat, Alan R. Seher. Students for an Ethical Society, 2717 Hearst St., Berkeley. A NEDS subsidiary which serves as a recruiting service for the Unification Church on the UC Berkeley campus. Gail Sue Gerson.

Center for Ethical Management and Planning, Inc. 2840 College Ave., Berkeley. Another NEDS subsidiary which sponsors conferences and seminars featuring public figures as participants. Martin Irwin Durst, Jeremiah Schnee.

Creative Community Project, 2717 Hearst Avenue, Berkeley. This outfit runs the "International Ideal City," a "programming" camp located in Booneville, California. Martin Irwin Durst.

International Exchange Maintenance, 880 81st Avenue, Oakland. A janitorial service and auto repair shop which grew out of the Bonar Street operation in Berkeley. This site also serves as the Moonies warehouse for "donated" goods (see Barb, Jan. 13). International Exchange Maintenance created a stir when local media revealed it was cleaning local FBI offices under federal contract.

Judaism in Service to the World, a floating NEDS subsidiary. Sponsors cultural programs targeted toward Jews. Jeremiah Schnee. -- Bill Wallace

1. Reply papers filed by TOS in answer to our complaint filed in our lawsuit against him: 3 copies attached. Answer to Complaint; Memorandum of Points and Authorities; Declaration of TOS; Declaration of Steven Katsaris; Declaration of James Cobb; Declaration of Wade and Mabel Medlock; Exhibits including TOS resume sheet, Mendocino Co. Board of Directors Resolution of Commendation to TOS, Katsaris letter to lie detector agency; complete copy of Katsaris v. P.T. lawsuit with exhibits.

These were brought to court by Pat Hallinan on the day of the hearing on our order to show cause: Charles was in Marin County still in his murder trial so he had James Pesonen of his office appear in his place for this hearing. Leona, Tim Clancy and myself arrived at the courtroom about 9:25 am; the judge called the calendar and Pesonen walked forward to present the case when our case came up. TOS and the Mertles were out in the hall and did not come into the courtroom. Neither did Hallinan. Pesonen talked with the judge and the judge granted the injunction against Stoen, but there was a temporary technical delay because in completing the summons which showed that Stoen had been personally served, I neglected to add that he had been served with the order to show cause. He had been served with it but the court had to have proof of that, and Pesonen explained to the judge that he would have the process server (Tom Adams) provide that proof, which would have been some declaration of some sort. The judge was satisfied, and said he would grant the injunction after shown proof that Stoen had been served with the order to show cause. Pesonen left the courtroom; Leona, Tim and myself hurried after him to catch up and find out what we had to do to connect Tom with Pesonen. We caught up with him around the corner and down a long hall, and stood talking with him there. We had our backs turned and as we were talking, someone walked up to me and said, these are for you June, and plunked down in my hand summons and complaints in the Medlock and Cobb suits. I turned around and saw a woman in a wig walking away; Leona later told me it was Deanna Mertle. So we rushed over to Garry's office, primarily to get out of there in case they would want to serve anyone else. While we were at Garry's office, waiting for Pesonen, the court called again and it turned out that after Pesonen and ourselves had left the courtroom, Hallinan came in discovering what happened. He explained to the judge that he had been expecting Charles Garry and didn't realize that Pesonen was appearing for us. He submitted Stoen's papers in reply to our complaint and of course the judge revoked his prior judgment against Stoen, continued the whole thing until September 7.

The next day we talked with Charles about the lawsuit. He wants: (1) GENE CHAIKIN to go carefully through the whole thing and submit his analysis immediately to Charles. (Charles demanded that everyone there who would ordinarily analyze the attached papers come to Georgetown and do it so he would get it back faster. We made our usual protests, but realized that he just doesn't understand how things work with us, so we went on about our business, knowing full well we would just send these on with the reports...)

B5b(1a)

1, continued

He wants (2) Maria to come back for a week at the most to be in a deposition. A deposition would involve both Charles and counsel for Stoen, and they would ask her questions, much like a cross-examination at a trial. Also, since Stoen is attorney of record for Katsaris, I'm not sure which attorney would be asking her questions for the other side, Hallinan or Stoen. The deposition cannot be held in Guyana; because it has to be done where attorneys for both sides can be present, otherwise it is not admissible in court. He said "I need that, is it possible to get it here in my office?" He would not need her in the next 2 or 3 weeks, but soon. He would not need her to stay for the duration, but he would want her to come for the deposition. (3) he wants us to go through the papers on this side and factually analyze which is true and which is not true; i.e., when Stoen says that JJ would testify such and such, etc. He wanted to know if what Stoen says in the Answer (see page 6) about Carol Stahl was true - if she went because her daughter was really sick or if she went because we wanted her out of her; in other words, did we really try to dupe him? We said no, it was not true what Stoen said, that she really went there for her daughter. He said, if it isn't I want to know, you can tell me, but I just want to know it straight. The feeling is here, though, that if we really let him have it straight, he would take it emotionally, and it would lead further to the existing credibility breakdown that he feels with us on this side. (4) As far as needing affidavits etc., he says he doesn't know what he wants yet. Hallinan's memorandum of points and authorities (page 5) talks about lack of specifics or affidavits, but Charles said he isn't ready yet, doesn't know what he wants in the way of affidavits, he would only repeat over and over that he wants Maria to return for a week for a deposition. We re-emphasized that we would like for him to travel to Guyana himself and get the straight story. We want him to do this because everytime now that we go in there, he listens less and less to strategy from us. He resents being told what to do, and told us so yesterday. He more or less resigns himself to it, but with that comes an attitude of aloofness - if we get in trouble, he can always get himself out of it, etc. Sometimes he gets really interested and involved, but as our stories change from day to day, he pulls back. Leona thinks and I would tend to agree that if he goes, one of us should go with him, because when he comes back, there would be no way for us on this end to know what he was told there. He could always continue blowharding himself through and we wouldn't know what he had been told to do by people over there. This should be seriously considered and soon, because even phone patches don't do the trick. When JJ talked to him over the phone patch and we were in the office, he was reading his mail and talking to Pat over the phone patch. Leona told Pat to be quiet, but Pat continued to divert Charles' attention from Jim's words. Also the radio gets heavy qrm in the middle of a phone patch and Charles just turns his ears off. We are all very much aware over here (Leona, McElvane, Jean, Clancy and myself) that Pat plays a major part in diverting him from concentrating on our case; when she's around, he treats us with much less respect, as if he constantly has to put on a show for her and put us down. We end up inevitably in

B5b(1b)

arguments or a stand-off, particularly about Dewitt. It is understood that he and we do not agree about handling Dewitt, but when Pat is there, he becomes extremely emotional about the matter; when she's not, ~~xxx~~ he's more likely to resign himself to our decision.

After he read the TOS lawsuit answer, he said it is clumsily done and he thinks that TOS did it and Hallinan just put his name on top. It is not Hallinan's style or quality. Personally, we are not impressed with Charles' style either, because if Hallinan had submitted his Answer a week or so before the hearing rather than at the last minute at the hearing, Pesonen would have had to argue the matter in court. Even if Pesonen had been able to continue it on the theory that Charles would be best equipped to take the hearing on, the papers that Charles has submitted up to now do not support anything; they are just the complaint and the order to show cause and memorandum in support of order to show cause, and Carol Stahl's declaration, no more affidavits, no more written evidence. Also, in regards to the 3 lawsuits, we have no written specific evidence that shows us that TOS actually was involved in the legal advice i.e. telling Katsaris to go to Guyana to avoid conservatorship/doing Medlock property transfer/being involved with Cobb. We have telephoned statements about the Katsaris advice, but no court affidavits. We have nothing in our papers over here that shows TOS had any part in the Medlock property transaction. We would need an affidavit submitted in court because there are no escrow papers or notes or real estate committee notes, nothing that we can find after having gone through everything here that we have to look through, that shows that in writing TOS was involved with that property transfer. Since we have the burden of proof, we are going to have to produce something along the way. As far as Cobb - the only thing I have found so far is the attached brief note, which at the top is written COBB in Buford's handwriting. I showed this to Garry - he wants an explanation from Buford about when this was and what part TOS had in it. Right away. But what else is there, in writing? Of course, the next conclusion is that we don't intend to pursue any of these, and that may be the case,

We have of course not told Charles any of this; and we have not and will not talk about not pursuing the thing, but ~~xxxx~~ if there are going to be any supporting declarations or affidavits, they better be produced from over there soon. That's another reason we'd like for him to go over there, as soon as possible.

Re the allegation that radio instructions were that Carol was to go over, Charles wants to know how or where TOS would have gotten such information if it is not true, as we say it is not true. "I am going to have to find out where he got that information." Especially since it's obvious now that they're intercepting our radio communications. Re Hallinan representing Stoen - this disturbs Charles, since he has some respect for Hallinan, and he wants to know how would Stoen convince Hallinan to represent, when the Hallinans were our friends.

Note: we do have the lie detector tests, which are good, but not enough.

B5b(1c)

2. Today Leona and I brought Walter Duncan into Charles office for an interview and Walter told how TOS came over to his car when he was parked at a bus stop in SF. TOS told him not to go to Guyana because his passport would be confiscated and he'd never get back; ~~xxx~~ and the usual stuff - up to now Walter had told Leona he would think about it when she asked him to put it down in writing. But it turned out that Walter has been a friend of Jim Herndon, Charles' partner, for 30 years, and that Walter knew Charles. So Charles went readily in to see Charles, and Charles put on the sell job about the project that he always does, and very carefully explained about TOS. At the end, Walter agreed without hesitation to sign an affidavit, and a copy of it is attached to this report. Charles had it drawn up as part of the court action and he intends to file it. Therefore, he does not want any of it published. He stressed that over and over to me after Walter left - he does not want us to send it out to anyone - he did not want us to put it over the radio. In other words, he doesn't want to educate the other side before he gets it in the court record.
3. Re the Medlock situation - possibility of indictment of Bedford: The trouble with Charles in this case is that he reacts from a defense position - he doesn't realize the significance of an indictment of Bedford. He says that if Bedford does get indicted, Charles will ask Leo Branden to handle the case. Branden is an LA attorney who Charles picked to represent Angela after Howard Moore was bungling it. He wants Branden because Branden is black, has the black community in his pocket, and is ~~xxx~~ good lawyer. But he doesn't understand that we want to head off any indictment whatsoever. He does agree that Bedford should not go to the meeting between Finklestein and the other 2. But there is some hint that Charles may not intend to meet with Finklestein at all. We were meeting with Marshal Bentzman about other matters this week and he let slip that Charles was not going to meet with Finkelstein, then backtracked and said maybe he wasn't supposed to tell us that. But when we ask Charles about it, he just says he's still in his murder trial, he has no intention of calling Finkelstein til he gets out of his murder trial, and that's that. I asked if it was possible that they could issue indictment before this meeting is arranged; and Charles said yes. We are in a double bind, because if Bedford should move out of LA for safekeeping, that leaves Vee and Florida to deal with the rest of LA, and they have told Leona that they would have to go with him because it would be impossible for them to deal with it. Also, Charles definitely does not want Bedford to take a vacation; he realizes we are considering it and considered it himself for a time, but ended up wanting Bedford to stay despite the danger of indictment because he is ~~xx~~ needed for the lawsuit against TOS.

B56(1d)

4. Re the Dotson's - attached is copy of ~~xxx~~ write-up by Pat when she was called by the LA DA re the Medlocks and the Dotsons. It is mainly on the Medlocks. and I think ~~Martha~~ Martha has already sent you a copy of this. kWhat I remember about the Dotsons is this: In 1976 sometime, maybe 1977, but I think 1976, in Los Angeles, Rheavina and LA counselors put Mr. Dotson in a resthome, far away off, someplace difficult to get to, like Pasadena. He was very sick. Mrs. Dotson lived in SF communally. She was very upset because it was not easy for her to get to him to visit. Eventually after a lot of discussion, Mr. Dotson was removed from the rest home and brought up north to Mrs. Dotson. This was over a long period of time. He would come to service with her and sit in the front row, with a walker. As far as property is concerned, in 1977 she turned in papers on property she has in Texas, a lot. Have no idea of what its value is, but since it was out of state and those cases of out of state property were always next to impossible to seal, nothing happened on it and we still have her papers on the property in a file.

B5b(1e)

— Re: Cobb —

I still think it advisable to proceed. Person who  
does it should be unknown to subject and should  
try to disguise voice and speak to the point.

Unwise move probably good.

I don't think that the authorities will go  
to all the trouble to make a voice print since  
nothing illegal involved.

It's rare that such a "natural" oppor-  
tunity will present itself.

JMM

B5b (1A)  
Ut ~~B5b (1A)~~

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26

CHARLES R. GARRY, ESQ.  
GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,  
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.  
1256 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102  
TEL: 864-3131

Attorney for Plaintiffs

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA  
IN AND FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES  
OF CHRIST, a nonprofit  
corporation, et al.

vs. Plaintiffs,

TIMOTHY OLIVER STOEN,

Defendant.

NO. 740531

DECLARATION OF  
WALTER DUNCAN, JR.

Walter Duncan Jr. declares as follows:

That I have known Timothy Oliver Stoen, known to me as  
Tim Stoen, for approximately nine years. I am not a member of  
the Peoples Temple.

On or about July 27, 1978, on Thursday, at 3 p.m., I saw  
Tim Stoen waiting for a bus at Fourth Street and Bryant while  
I was in my car with my son, Walter Tyrone Duncan, age 19.  
I waved at Tim Stoen and he came over to me and said the  
following:

*WD*

*dk (1-2)*  
*B56*



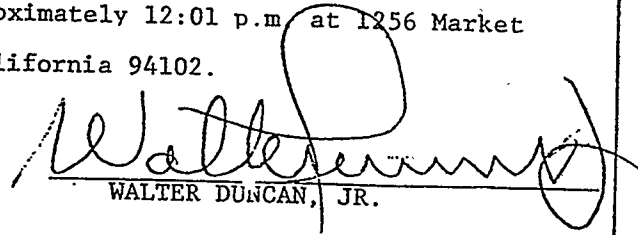
GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,  
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.  
1256 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102  
TEL: 064-3131

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26

"I understand that you are going to visit Jonestown, Guyana, along with your wife, to visit your daughter there." I said "yes, we are." He then said, "don't do it, because they will take your passport away from you and you will not be able to return." Then he went on to say that "Jim is now a changed man, he's really mean. He's not what he used to be. I wouldn't be surprised if he has had anybody killed there or had somebody killed."

He then said "if Jim Jones was smart, then he would return John Stoen to me and then I would get off of his back."

I declare under penalty of perjury the foregoing is true and correct. I made this declaration freely and voluntarily to attorney Charles R. Garry on Sunday, August 6, 1978, at the hour approximately 12:01 p.m. at 1256 Market Street, San Francisco, California 94102.

  
WALTER DUNCAN, JR.

B5b(1h)

Phone call - Mr. Ramirez, DA's office  
213-974-3667  
July 24, 1978, 11:00 AM

I spoke with Ramirez who indicated he wanted to talk with Mr. & Mrs. Leonard Datson, Verlina Hollins, Florida Johnson, concerning the possible crime committed by James MacElvane and James Jones - the crime being extortion. He said he couldn't wait until you were through with your murder case in Marin and I couldn't you get a day or two recess so he could conduct his investigation in your presence. He said he would attempt to interview these people even though I had asked him not to and said those were your wishes. He said a Crime had been committed - when I pointed out to him there was only a possibility of a crime - he said he stood corrected. He said he has been receiving letters for a month from members of PT threatening him. I told him it couldn't have been us since we didn't even know he existed until Friday. He refused to tell me the content of the letters or the name of those who had written - and said "I know they are members". I asked him how he knew and he said he wasn't under any obligation to reveal his investigation to me. He asked for the name of the case in Marin and for the name of the judge we were before. I told him if he could stop the trial he sure had a lot of power. He went into the whole crime thing again and I said I thought it was silly to think of asking clients to give information concerning other clients. He kept referring to the Temple as a business and not a church - the business being run by Mac and Jones. I kept saying you represented the church on some occasions and some individuals within the church on others. I told him he was really interfering in a Civil litigation pending in the LA courts and he said he wasn't. I told him there was a counter suit filed against Stoen the Medlocks attorney and he said it was of no concern of his - I was just confusing the issues of a commission of a crime. He indicated he would go ahead and I finally got him to promise to call you tonight at 6PM. He said he would do so before he went ahead. He suggested that you call the office and talk to just anyone on duty. I said does that mean the entire staff is aware of this case and he said "okay, I will call him."

Clients notified not to speak to anyone through Jean Brown.

JOHN K. VAN DE KAMP  
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

CRIMINAL COURTS BLDG.  
210 W. TEMPLE STREET  
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 90012  
TEL. 974-3667

OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY  
BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

INVESTIGATOR *S. J. Ramirez*  
MAJOR FRAUDS

*Laura*

85b (1i)

1. Reply papers filed by TOS in answer to our complaint filed in our lawsuit against him: 3 copies attached. Answer to Complaint; Memorandum of Points and Authorities; Declaration of TOS; Declaration of Steven Katsaris; Declaration of James Cobb; Declaration of Wade and Mabel Medlock; Exhibits including TOS resume sheet, Mendocino Co. Board of Directors Resolution of Commendation to TOS, Katsaris letter to lie detector agency; complete copy of Katsaris v. P.T. lawsuit with exhibits.

These were brought to court by Pat Hallinan on the day of the hearing on our order to show cause: Charles was in Marin County still in his murder trial so he had James Pesonen of his office appear in his place for this hearing. Leona, Tim Clancy and myself arrived at the courtroom about 9:25 am; the judge called the calendar and Pesonen walked forward to present the case when our case came up. TOS and the Mertles were out in the hall and did not come into the courtroom. Neither did Hallinan. Pesonen talked with the judge and the judge granted the injunction against Stoen, but there was a temporary technical delay because in completing the summons which showed that Stoen had been personally served, I neglected to add that he had been served with the order to show cause. He had been served with it but the court had to have proof of that, and Pesonen explained to the judge that he would have the process server (Tom Adams) provide that proof, which would have been some declaration of some sort. The judge was satisfied, and said he would grant the injunction after shown proof that Stoen had been served with the order to show cause. Pesonen left the courtroom; Leona, Tim and myself hurried after him to catch up and find out what we had to do to connect Tom with Pesonen. We caught up with him around the corner and down a long hall, and stood talking with him there. We had our backs turned and as we were talking, someone walked up to me and said, these are for you June, and plunked down in my hand summons and complaints in the Medlock and Cobb suits. I turned around and saw a woman in a wig walking away; Leona later told me it was Deanna Mertle. So we rushed over to Garry's office, primarily to get out of there in case they would want to serve anyone else. While we were at Garry's office, waiting for Pesonen, the court called again and it turned out that after Pesonen and ourselves had left the courtroom, Hallinan came in discovering what happened. He explained to the judge that he had been expecting Charles Garry and didn't realize that Pesonen was appearing for us. He submitted Stoen's papers in reply to our complaint and of course the judge revoked his prior judgment against Stoen, continued the whole thing until September 7.

The next day we talked with Charles about the lawsuit. He wants: (1) GENE CHAIKIN to go carefully through the whole thing and submit his analysis immediately to Charles. (Charles demanded that everyone there who would ordinarily analyze the attached papers come to Georgetown and do it so he would get it back faster. We made our usual protests, but realized that he just doesn't understand how things work with us, so we went on about our business, knowing full well we would just send these on with the reports...)

B5b(2a)

1, continued

He wants (2) Maria to come back for a week at the most to be in a deposition. A deposition would involve both Charles and counsel for Stoen, and they would ask her questions, much like a cross-examination at a trial. Also, since Stoen is attorney of record for Katsaris, I'm not sure which attorney would be asking her questions for the other side, Hallinan or Stoen. The deposition cannot be held in Guyana; because it has to be done where attorneys for both sides can be present, otherwise it is not admissible in court. He said "I need that, is it possible to get it here in my office?" He would not need her in the next 2 or 3 weeks, but soon. He would not need her to stay for the duration, but he would want her to come for the deposition. (3) he wants us to go through the papers on this side and factually analyze which is true and which is not true; i.e., when Stoen says that JJ would testify such and such, etc. He wanted to know if what Stoen says in the Answer (see page 6) about Carol Stahl was true - if she went because her daughter was really sick or if she went because we wanted her out of her; in other words, did we really try to dupe him? We said no, it was not true what Stoen said, that she really went there for her daughter. He said, if it isn't I want to know, you can tell me, but I just want to know it straight. The feeling is here, though, that if we really let him have it straight, he would take it emotionally, and it would lead further to the existing credibility breakdown that he feels with us on this side. (4) As far as needing affidavits etc., he says he doesn't know what he wants yet. Hallinan's memorandum of points and authorities (page 5) talks about lack of specifics or affidavits, but Charles said he isn't ready yet, doesn't know what he wants in the way of affidavits, he would only repeat over and over that he wants Maria to return for a week for a deposition. We re-emphasized that we would like for him to travel to Guyana himself and get the straight story. We want him to do this because everytime now that we go in there, he listens less and less to strategy from us. He resents being told what to do, and told us so yesterday. He more or less resigns himself to it, but with that comes an attitude of aloofness - if we get in trouble, he can always get himself out of it, etc. Sometimes he gets really interested and involved, but as our stories change from day to day, he pulls back. Leona thinks and I would tend to agree that if he goes, one of us should go with him, because when he comes back, there would be no way for us on this end to know what he was told there. He could always continue blowharding himself through and we wouldn't know what he had been told to do by people over there. This should be seriously considered and soon, because even phone patches don't do the trick. When JJ talked to him over the phone patch and we were in the office, he was reading his mail and talking to Pat over the phone patch. Leona told Pat to be quiet, but Pat continued to divert Charles' attention from Jim's words. Also the radio gets heavy qrm in the middle of a phone patch and Charles just turns his ears off. We are all very much aware over here (Leona, McElvane, Jean, Clancy and myself) that Pat plays a major part in diverting him from concentrating on our case; when she's around, he treats us with much less respect, as if he constantly has to put on a show for her and put us down. We end up inevitably in

B5b(2b)

arguments or a stand-off, particularly about Dewitt. It is understood that he and we do not agree about handling Dewitt, but when Pat is there, he becomes extremely emotional about the matter; when she's not, ~~xxx~~ he's more likely to resign himself to our decision.

After he read the TOS lawsuit answer, he said it is clumsily done and he thinks that TOS did it and Hallinan just put his name on top. It is not Hallinan's style or quality. Personally, we are not impressed with Charles' style either, because if Hallinan had submitted his Answer a week or so before the hearing rather than at the last minute at the hearing, Pesonen would have had to argue the matter in court. Even if Pesonen had been able to continue it on the theory that Charles would be best equipped to take the hearing on, the papers that Charles has submitted up to now do not support anything; they are just the complaint and the order to show cause and memorandum insupport of order to show cause, and Carol Stahl's declaration, no more affidavits, no more written evidence. Also, in regards to the 3 lawsuits, we have no written specific evidence that shows us that TOS actually was involved in the legal advice i.e. telling Katsaris to go to Guyana to avoid conservatorship/doing Medlock property transfer/ being involved with Cobb. We have telephoned statements about the Katsaris advice, but no court affidavits. We have nothing in our papers over here that shows TOS had any part in the Medlock property transaction. We would need an affidavit submitted in court because there are no escrow papers or notes or real estate committee notes, nothing that we can find after having gone through everything here that we have to look through, that shows that in writing TOS was involved with that property transfer. Since we have the burfden of proof, we are going to have to produce something along the way. As far as Cobb - the only thing I have found so far is the attached brief note, which at the top is written COBB in Buford's handwriting. I showed this to Garry - he wants an explanation from Buford about when this was and what part TOS had in it. Right away. But what else is there, in writing? Of course, the next conclusion is that we dont intend to pursue any of these, and that may be the case,

*we need Charles to come down here to take affidavits*

*Note: we do have the lie detector tests, which are good, but not enough.*

We have of course not told Charles any of this; and we have not and will not talk about not pursuing the thing, but ~~xxxx~~ if there are going to be any supporting declarations or affidavits, they better be produced from over there soon. That's another reason we'd like for him to go over there, as soon as possible.

Re the allegation that radio instructions were that Carol was to go over, Charles wants to know how or where TOS would have gotten such information if it is not true, as we say it is not true. "I am going to have to find out where he got that informatinn." Especially since it's obvious now that they're intercepting our radio communications.

Re Hallinan representing Stoen - this disturbs Charles, since he has some respect for Hallinan, and he wants to know how would Stoen convince Hallinan to represent, when the Hallinans were our friends.

B5b(2c)

2. Today Leona and I brought Walter Duncan into Charles office for an interview and Walter told how TOS came over to his car when he was parked at a bus stop in SF. TOS told him not to go to Guyana because his passport would be confiscated and he'd never get back; ~~xxx~~ and the usual stuff - up to now Walter had told Leona he would think about it when she asked him to put it down in writing. But it turned out that Walter has been a friend of Jim Herndon, Charles' partner, for 30 years, and that Walter knew Charles. So Charles went readily in to see Charles, and Charles put on the sell job about the project that he always does, and very carefully explained about TOS. At the end, Walter agreed without hesitation to sign an affidavit, and a copy of it is attached to this report. Charles had it drawn up as part of the court action and he intends to file it. Therefore, he does not want any of it published. He stressed that over and over to me after Walter left - he does not want us to send it out to anyone - he did not want us to put it over the radio. In other words, he doesn't want to educate the other side before he gets it in the court record.
3. Re the Medlock situation - possibility of indictment of Bedford: The trouble with Charles in this case is that he reacts from a defense position - he doesn't realize the significance of an indictment of Bedford. He says that if Bedford does get indicted, Charles will ask Leo Branden to handle the case. Branden is an LA attorney who Charles picked to represent Angela after Howard Moore was bungling it. He wants Branden because Branden is black, has the black community in his pocket, and is ~~xxx~~ good lawyer. But he doesn't understand that we want to head off any indictment whatsoever. He does agree that Bedford should not go to the meeting between Finklestein and the other 2. But there is some hint that Charles may not intend to meet with Finklestein at all. We were meeting with Marshal Bentzman about other matters this week and he let slip that Charles was not going to meet with Finkelstein, then backtracked and said maybe he wasn't supposed to tell us that. But when we ask Charles about it, he just says he's still in his murder trial, he has no intention of calling Finkelstein til he gets out of his murder trial, and that's that. I asked if it was possible that they could issue indictment before this meeting is arranged; and Charles said yes. We are in a double bind, because if Bedford should move out of LA for safekeeping, that leaves Vee and Florida to deal with the rest of LA, and they have told Leona that they would have to go with him because it would be impossible for them to deal with it. Also, Charles definitely does not want Bedford to take a vacation; he realizes we are considering it and considered it himself for a time, but ended up wanting Bedford to stay despite the danger of indictment because he is ~~xx~~ needed for the lawsuit against TOS.

B5b(2d)

4. Re the Dotson's - attached is copy of ~~xx~~ write-up by Pat when she was called by the LA DA re the Medlocks and the Dotsons. It is mainly on the Medlocks. and I think ~~Martha~~ Martha has already sent you a copy of this. What I remember about the Dotsons is this: In 1976 sometime, maybe 1977, but I think 1976, in Los Angeles, Rheavina and LA counselors put Mr. Dotson in a resthome, far away off, someplace difficult to get to, like Pasadena. He was very sick. Mrs. Dotson lived in SF communally. She was very upset because it was not easy for her to get to him to visit. Eventually after a lot of discussion, Mr. Dotson was removed from the rest home and brought up north to Mrs. Dotson. This was over a long period of time. He would come to service with her and sit in the front row, with a walker. As far as property is concerned, in 1977 she turned in papers on property she has in Texas, a lot. Have no idea of what its value is, but since it was out of state and those cases of out of state property were always next to impossible to sell, nothing happened on it and we still have her papers on the property in a file.

B5b(2e)

— Re: Cobb —

I still think it advisable to proceed. Person who  
does it should be unknown to subject and should  
try to disguise voice and speak to the point.

Annie Moore probably good.

I don't think that the authorities will go  
to all the trouble to make a voice print since  
nothing illegal involved.

It's rare that such a "natural" oppor-  
tunity will present itself.

FMM

B5b(2A)



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26

CHARLES R. GARRY, ESQ.  
GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,  
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.  
1256 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102  
TEL: 864-3131

Attorney for Plaintiffs

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA  
IN AND FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES  
OF CHRIST, a nonprofit  
corporation, et al.

vs. Plaintiffs,

TIMOTHY OLIVER STOEN,

Defendant.

NO. 740531

DECLARATION OF  
WALTER DUNCAN, JR.

Walter Duncan Jr. declares as follows:

That I have known Timothy Oliver Stoen, known to me as  
Tim Stoen, for approximately nine years. I am not a member of  
the Peoples Temple.

On or about July 27, 1978, on Thursday, at 3 p.m., I saw  
Tim Stoen waiting for a bus at Fourth Street and Bryant while  
I was in my car with my son, Walter Tyrone Duncan, age 19.  
I waved at Tim Stoen and he came over to me and said the  
following:

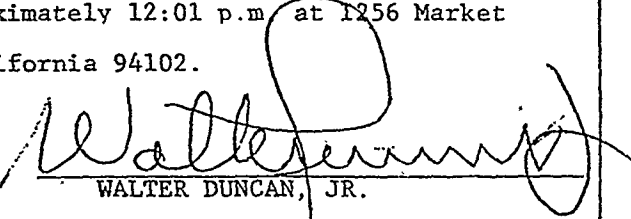
B5b(29)

GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,  
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.  
1256 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102  
TEL: 064-3131

1 "I understand that you are going to visit Jonestown,  
2 Guyana, along with your wife, to visit your daughter there."  
3 I said "yes, we are." He then said, "don't do it, because  
4 they will take your passport away from you and you will not  
5 be able to return." Then he went on to say that "Jim is now  
6 a changed man, he's really mean. He's not what he used to be.  
7 I wouldn't be surprised if he has had anybody killed there  
8 or had somebody killed."

9 He then said "if Jim Jones was smart, then he would return  
10 John Stoen to me and then I would get off of his back."

11 I declare under penalty of perjury the foregoing is  
12 true and correct. I made this declaration freely and  
13 voluntarily to attorney Charles R. Garry on Sunday, August  
14 6, 1978, at the hour approximately 12:01 p.m. at 1256 Market  
15 Street, San Francisco, California 94102.

  
WALTER DUNCAN, JR.

16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26

B5b(2h)

Phone call - Mr. Ramirez, DA's office  
213-974-3667  
July 24, 1978, 11:00 AM

I spoke with Ramirez who indicated he wanted to talk with Mr. & Mrs. Leonard Datson, Verlina Hollins, Florida Johnson, concerning the possible crime committed by James MacElvane and James Jones - the crime being extortion. He said he couldn't wait until you were through with your murder case in Marin and he couldn't you get a day or two recess so he could conduct his investigation in your presence. He said he would attempt to interview these people even though I had asked him not to and said those were your wishes. He said a Crime had been committed - when I pointed out to him there was only a possibility of a crime - he said he stood corrected. He said he has been receiving letters for a month from members of PT threatening him. I told him it couldn't have been us since we didn't even know he existed until Friday. He refused to tell me the content of the letters or the names of those who had written - and said "I know they are members". I asked him how he knew and he said he wasn't under any obligation to reveal his investigation to me. He asked for the name of the case in Marin and for the name of the judge we were before. I told him if he could stop the trial he sure had a lot of power. He went into the whole crime thing again and I said I thought it was silly to think of asking clients to give information concerning other clients. He kept referring to the Temple as a business and not a church - the business being run by Mac and Jones. I kept saying you represented the church on some occasions and some individuals within the church on others. I told him he was really interfering in a Civil litigation pending in the LA courts and he said he wasn't. I told him there was a counter suit filed against Stoen the Medlocks attorney and he said it was of no concern of his - I was just confusing the issues of a commission of a crime. He indicated he would go ahead and I finally got him to promise to call you tonight at 6PM. He said he would do so before he went ahead. He suggested that you call the office and talk to just anyone on duty. I said does that mean the entire staff is aware of this case and he said "okay, I will call him."

Clients notified not to speak to anyone through Jean Brown.

JOHN K. VAN DE KAMP  
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

CRIMINAL COURTS BLDG.  
210 W. TEMPLE STREET  
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. 90012  
TEL. 974-3667

OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY  
BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

S. J. Ramirez  
FOR FRAUDS

Laura

B5b(2i)

Folowing are recaps on people who have said they're ready to go within next 2 months, but who have legal problems. Some of these can be resolved and don't affect their traveling. This is not complete, there will be more as we reach them. The list comes to about 30.

1. Melissa Jackson - In March 1978 she got a 6 month temporary restraining order against Ronald Jackson preventing him from visiting the children, because he had violated his visitation order and arrived unannounced on a weekend when he wasnt scheduled to see the children. The court granted her the order. Her six months are up at the end of August 1978. Ronald Jackson has not tried to reach her or see the kids, that she knows of. She has relatives in Oklahoma, an aunt, of whom Ronald Jakkson knows but he does not know where she lives. Melissa could travel to visit her aunt and stay there for awhile before traveling any farther. She is on afdc - if she doesn't mail in the notice she gets every month from afdc, she will just be automatically cut off - so if she were to travel and not send in the notice, she would just be removed from the afdc roll. She is interested in making the trip. Ludella and the 2 children would go with her. They have no money other than the welfare check and Luedella's social security.
2. Bernice White - she takes care of her 2 grandchildren, Lugenia Germany, aged 8, and Aresha Morras, age 1 year 4 months. The mom is Carolyn Ratliff, who used to attend but has not been for at least a year. Both fathers of the children were never married to Carolyn. Lugenia's dad has since married someone else. Aresha's dad is a heroin addict. Both dads visit from time to time. Aresha's dad once stole her for 12 hours, the police were called and they told him never to take the child again. Lugenia's mom got her her passport; Aresha doesnt have passport yet. Ted Holiday has been seeing Carolyn Ratliff about twice a week and Bernice says this is having a favorable influence in encouraging Carolyn's attitude toward the church and toward having the 2 children travel overseas with Bernice. Carolyn does not have a passport herself. Bernice sings in the choir, comes to every service, has a positive attitude.
3. Lessie Alexander - had a bus accident in April 1977, has a lawyer handling it, she filed a claim against the insurance company; waiting for case to be settled. I told her that this wouldnt' necessarily keep her from going over because several other people who had been in same situation went and when thir settlements came through, we just sent their papers over. She is enthusiastic about going, at one time was all packed, and could get ready again. I dont think this should hold her back.
4. Ruby Lee Neal - her grandson, Andy Neal, age 13, stays with her. The mom, Delores Scott, is not in the church - was going to sign permission for him to go but now since the newspapers have come out with all the lies, she's hesitating. The child's dad, who is Ruby's son, is unmarried to Delores Scott, doesnt care one way or the other. Ruby is Cordell Neal's mom, who is already over there.

B5b(3a)

5. Mary Donnell - husband in Los Angeles, an electrician, has legal visitation rights; they are divorced. We have copy of her divorce order. She visited him this summer to get his permission to take the children with her; he refused to sign anything and instead wanted her to sign papers for him to keep the children and she travel alone to Guyana. He pays child support to the court; she's on afdc. The children are Esque Lee Donnell III, age 7, and Debra Lynn Donnell, age 10. Mary has relatives in Ohio. When she visited him she told him she was going to take the kids to visit her relatives in Ohio. He told her to call him when she went, but he made no fuss about them going to Ohio. She said he knows that once she got there, the relatives would try to make her stay, meaning that chances are he wouldn't see her or the kids again. But he still didn't object, his main objection ~~was~~ was to the children being taken out of the USA. I would think that if she were to visit her relatives and then decide to go further on, she should not mention to the relatives her destination because they would just pass it on to him. All the children have passports.
6. Washington Sanders - Washington's nephew's attorney, Henry Gross, who is an old friend of Charles Garry's, volunteered to help terminate the ~~the~~ conservatorship of Garrison and said he would do the court appearance. I sent him the accounting of the estate which Chaikin and Garrison signed; and the next thing is for Gross to file a petition in court to terminate the conservatorship. Then Sanders can travel on his own, his money will be his own and no longer in a special account and he will be free from the jurisdiction of the court. Gross didn't seem to think it would be any problem. Andy called the nephew and told him what we were doing and the nephew agreed, and said okay. I have to keep in touch with Gross to see how soon the whole thing will be over with.
7. Carolyn Walls - she was shopping in Oakland shopping center, in a store which was situated among many which opened out onto a mall and she picked up a necklace chain and put it in her pocket, walked out of the store after having walked around for some time. She says she forgot all about the chain and had every intention of paying for it. She was being watched and was stopped when she left the store to go into another store; they took her back in and would not let her pay for the chain. She is charged with petty theft and has to report for court hearing this week. Monday we are having Maxine Betts go into the public defender's office with Carolyn and explain that Carolyn is diabetic and can't serve time in jail; that she's on disability and has arthritis; that she shops there in that same store a lot, in fact had several items on layaway and explain that this was just a misunderstanding, she had forgotten about the chain; and that she is respected in the community, no prior record, etc. Before she came to us, she went to a private detective in Oakland, a guy who had been involved in a lawsuit with her in 1959 who had been hired by her attorney then, and asked him to help her. He said he would get her off, but the next day he demanded that she pay him \$150 or she would serve time in Santa Rita. That's when she came to us.....Today is Monday - Maxine went in with her to see p.d.; it went well, the p.d. doesn't think she would be found guilty, or at worst he could get her on a six month's work furlough type program with no jail time. Will know more later this week.

Bsb (3b)

8. Eric Upshaw and Maureen Odell - 2 months ago they were traveling to Santa Barbara with Eric's mom Ann Peterson, in Betty McCann's car. Maureen was driving. They pulled over to the side of the road after their car hit an object (Im not sure what) that was in the middle of the road. Another party drove up also. When both cars started back into the flow of traffic, they were sideswiped by another car. Eric's leg was caught between the door and the car and got hurt, though it doesn't appear too bad because he was walking shortly afterwards. Maureen's back got fractured and she's had severe headaches and back pain ever since; her doctor put her on disability this week and told her to stay off work for 2 weeks. She's wearing a neck brace. Ann immediately went to a doctor and got x-rays taken. I referred Eric to Clarence Wilridge, attorney, and also Maureen. If there is a settlement to be obtained, they and Ann will all share it. Eric and Maureen both are still under doctors' care.
9. Jean Alexander Gibson - mother of Mark Gibson. Last month Mark was picked up with some other young guys by the cops and charged with petty theft, breaking and entering a house. Mark said he didn't do anything but at the last minute admitted to Guy Young that he had been present when the thing happened, but it was the other guys that did it, not him. Guy advised him to plead guilty and try to bargain it down. Mark's had no prior offenses, so it didn't seem that he would get any heavy sentence. When the police originally called Jean and told her they were holding her son, she told them it must be some mistake, her son was a member of PT and did nothing wrong... On July 25 Mark had his juvenile court hearing, and he was put on probation. The order says that he is made a ward of the Juvenile Court, that he is to reside in the home of his mother under special orders of probation, that he is to have a juvenile court progress report 12/22/78 in court, and 7/20/79 he is to have a wardship review by the court. Since Mark is now a ward of the court, and seems to be for at least another year, this makes it much more difficult for Jean to travel. She is also the mother of Lisa Gibson, age 15. k  
Jean talked to me today about trying to get official custody of her children back from her husband, who is in Louisiana and who in the divorce was apparently granted legal custody of the children. I told her to wait, that lots of times moving ahead like that just stirs up muddy waters and where the dad might not have had any interest or cared to hear from any of the children, if she should go to an attorney and try to get official custody, the dad might suddenly change his mind and demand the children to be with him. She will get a copy of the divorce order from the court for our records. It would seem to me that now that Mark is on probation, either ~~xx~~ he gets permission from the court to be on probation in Guyana and the whole family goes there; or we wait for his probation to be up in a year. I would recommend the latter; if she should take him on probation to Guyana and get court permission here to have him serve probation in Guyana, obviously the whole family is traceable to Guyana by the dad, should he try to contact any of them here. He does keep in contact with Lisa, apparently.

B5b(3c)

10. Ethel (Pumpkin) Winters - she had been taking care of her sister's baby, Renee, for the last year+. Her sister told her this week that she would not let Pumpkin take the child to Guyana, since the sister believes what she's reading in the papers. Pumpkin is disturbed about it but has declared twice to Phyllis, that she wants to go with her own baby and that's that. She was trying to adopt the sister's baby and had seen an attorney about it, but realizes that it is not possible right now and seems to have made her mind up. What she tells us and what she tells her companion Steve McIntohs seems to be 2 different stories, because he came to Phyllis and told her that Pumpkin was going to try to get Renee back and still try for adoption. But after Phyllis talked to Pumpkin once again, last night, Pumpkin still insisted that he wanted to go over and not try to get Renee back. I would suggest Pumpkin and her baby go over as soon as possible.
11. Marie Mills - Marie obviously won't be going soon, but here are the facts because they have changed somewhat. She has the following children with her, all with different situations: Robert Mills, age 14, and Carol Mills, age 12, her grandchildren. Marie's son is the father of the children. He lives in Kansas City, Mo. He is divorced from the mother, who lives in Arizona with their stepfather. The natural father has visitation rights but does not exercise them. Marie has had Carol since the child was 5 years old; before that, Carol was with her dad from the age of 2. Marie has had Robert since he was 7. Early this year the stepfather and mother came to visit, and in dropping Robert and Carol off at the back gate of the church for Marie, observed our security, and didn't like it. They wrote Marie a letter later, saying they wanted their children back and they didn't like PT. The children haven't gone back and refuse to do so. Out of all the children that Marie has with her, this is the most difficult case, and at least the children are not wards of the court, they are related to Marie, and she has had them for years, so she is thinking of sometime filing for freedom from custody and control for them.
- Mary Fonseca, age 14 - She is foster child, niece of Marie's husband. Marie and her husband are presently adopting her, have filed adoption petition, had one home visit, one more to go. Mother and father of child both agree to adoption, no opposition.
- Lee Ann Thompson - Marie is her legal guardian; Kay Rosas her natural mother.
- Ronald Wilburn, age 9 - Foster child. Marie talked to social worker about adoption. Court review last in June 1978, one more year in court. Will be adopted eventually, but not to be started til Keith Edwards adoption is finished.
- Keith Edwards, age 8 - foster child, already in adoption proceedings. Welfare dept approved adoption, court appearance already done, accepted as adoptive parents. Goes back to court formalizing adopting order. Probably in December.
- Kevin Richardson, age 6, ~~and Ronald~~ brother of Ronald Wilburn. When Keith is adopted, then the welfare adoption agency will start Kevin and Ronald's adoption. All of these are underway - the main thing with Marie is time. Also, her husband does not come to church; he used to irregularly. He is not hostile, and he has his passport. He is also an alcoholic. He and Marie are both the adopting parents. She wanted me to add this in the report since when time comes for them to go once they have all the children as theirs, she would want for him to go too. But that is a long way down the road.

B5b (3d)

12. Jessimere Harris and children - This is another one that will take time. Jessimere is the mother of O'Neal Ramey, age 16. Jessimere is the legal guardian of Willie Dandy, age 16. Willie is on probation through San Bernardino court for misdemeanor as well as a felony for 2 years. William Sweeney, age 13, is Jessimere's grandson, has been with her since 1971. His mom signed power of attorney for Jessimere to take him to Guyana. His mom lives in San Bernardino. David Sweeney, Jessimere's grandson, age 14, has been with her since 1971. He is on 2 year probation for same offense as Willie Dandy out of San Bernardino court. Tyrone Sweeney, age 11, is Jessimere's grandson, has been with her since 1971. His mom also signed power of attorney for him to go with Jessimere. Michael Miles is 18 years old, in jail in San Bernardino for 6 more months. John Miles is 19 years old, in jail for unknown length of time for rape. Paul Miles was made ward of court and court appointed Jessimere to have him. He is on probation for petty theft. He was 17 last month. If and when Jessimere goes over, she would also want to take her 86 year old infirm aunt who does not attend service. Arletha Arnold says that the aunt, named Willie Porter, wants to go and has her passport.



Folowing are recaps on people who have said they're ready to go within next 2 months, but who have legal problems. Some of these can be resolved and don't affect their traveling. This is not complete, there will be more as we reach them. The list comes to about 30.

1. Melissa Jackson - In March 1978 she got a 6 month temporary restraining order against Ronald Jackson preventing him from visiting the children, because he had violated his visitation order and arrived unannounced on a weekend when he wasn't scheduled to see the children. The court granted her the order. Her six months are up at the end of August 1978. Ronald Jackson has not tried to reach her or see the kids, that she knows of. She has relatives in Oklahoma, an aunt, of whom Ronald Jackson knows but he does not know where she lives. Melissa could travel to visit her aunt and stay there for awhile before traveling any farther. She is on afdc - if she doesn't mail in the notice she gets every month from afdc, she will just be automatically cut off - so if she were to travel and not send in the notice, she would just be removed from the afdc roll. She is interested in making the trip. Ludella and the 2 children would go with her. They have no money other than the welfare check and Ludella's social security.
2. Bernice White - she takes care of her 2 grandchildren, Lugenia Germany, aged 8, and Aresha Morris, age 1 year 4 months. The mom is Carolyn Ratliff, who used to attend but has not been for at least a year. Both fathers of the children were never married to Carolyn. Lugenia's dad has since married someone else. Aresha's dad is a heroin addict. Both dads visit from time to time. Aresha's dad once stole her for 12 hours, the police were called and they told him never to take the child again. Lugenia's mom got her her passport; Aresha doesn't have passport yet. Ted Holiday has been seeing Carolyn Ratliff about twice a week and Bernice says this is having a favorable influence in encouraging Carolyn's attitude toward the church and toward having the 2 children travel overseas with Bernice. Carolyn does not have a passport herself. Bernice sings in the choir, comes to every service, has a positive attitude.
3. Lessie Alexander - had a bus accident in April 1977, has a lawyer handling it, she filed a claim against the insurance company; waiting for case to be settled. I told her that this wouldn't necessarily keep her from going over because several other people who had been in same situation went and when their settlements came through, we just sent their papers over. She is enthusiastic about going, at one time was all packed, and could get ready again. I don't think this should hold her back.
4. Ruby Lee Neal - her grandson, Andy Neal, age 13, stays with her. The mom, Delores Scott, is not in the church - was going to sign permission for him to go but now since the newspapers have come out with all the lies, she's hesitating. The child's dad, who is Ruby's son, is unmarried to Delores Scott, doesn't care one way or the other. Ruby is Cordell Neal's mom, who is already over there.

B5b (4a)

5. Mary Donnell - husband in Los Angeles, an electrician, has legal visitation rights; they are divorced. We have copy of her divorce order. She visited him this summer to get his permission to take the children with her; he refused to sign anything and instead wanted her to sign papers for him to keep the children and she travel alone to Guyana. He pays child support to the court; she's on afdc. The children are Esque Lee Donnell III, age 7, and Debra Lynn Donnell, age 10. Mary has relatives in Ohio. When she visited him she told him she was going to take the kids to visit her relatives in Ohio. He told her to call him when she went, but he made no fuss about them going to Ohio. She said he knows that once she got there, the relatives would try to make her stay, meaning that chances are he wouldn't see her or the kids again. But he still didn't object, his main objection ~~was~~ was to the children being taken out of the USA. I would think that if she were to visit her relatives and then decide to go further on, she should not mention to the relatives her destination because they would just pass it on to him. All the children have passports.
6. Washington Sanders - Washington's nephew's attorney, Henry Gross, who is an old friend of Charles Garry's, volunteered to help terminate the ~~the~~ conservatorship of Garrison and said he would do the court appearance. I sent him the accounting of the estate which Chaikin and Garrison signed; and the next thing is for Gross to file a petition in court to terminate the conservatorship. Then Sanders can travel on his own, his money will be his own and no longer in a special account and he will be free from the jurisdiction of the court. Gross didn't seem to think it would be any problem. Andy called the nephew and told him what we were doing and the nephew agreed, and said okay. I have to keep in touch with Gross to see how soon the whole thing will be over with.
7. Carolyn Walls - she was shopping in Oakland shopping center, in a store which was situated among many which opened out onto a mall and she picked up a necklace chain and put it in her pocket, walked out of the store after having walked around for some time. She says she forgot all about the chain and had every intention of paying for it. She was being watched and was stopped when she left the store to go into another store; they took her back in and would not let her pay for the chain. She is charged with petty theft and has to report for court hearing this week. Monday we are having Maxine Betts go into the public defender's office with Carolyn and explain that Carolyn is diabetic and can't serve time in jail; that she's on disability and has arthritis; that she shops there in that same store a lot, in fact had several items on layaway and explain that this was just a misunderstanding, she had forgotten about the chain; and that she is respected in the community, no prior record, etc. Before she came to us, she went to a private detective in Oakland, a guy who had been involved in a lawsuit with her in 1959 who had been hired by her attorney then, and asked him to help her. He said he would get her off, but the next day he demanded that she pay him \$150 or she would serve time in Santa Rita. That's when she came to us. .... Today is Monday - Maxine went in with her to see p.d.; went well, the p.d. doesn't think she would be found guilty, or at least that he could get her on a six month's work furlough type program with no jail time. Will know more later this week.

B5b(4b)

8. Eric Upshaw and Maureen Odell - 2 months ago they were traveling to Santa Barbara with Eric's mom Ann Peterson, in Betty McCann's car. Maureen was driving. They pulled over to the side of the road after their car hit an object (I'm not sure what) that was in the middle of the road. Another party drove up also. When both cars started back into the flow of traffic, they were sideswiped by another car. Eric's leg was caught between the door and the car and got hurt, though it doesn't appear too bad because he was walking shortly afterwards. Maureen's back got fractured and she's had severe headaches and back pain ever since; her doctor put her on disability this week and told her to stay off work for 2 weeks. She's wearing a neck brace. Ann immediately went to a doctor and got x-rays taken. I referred Eric to Clarence Wilridge, attorney, and also Maureen. If there is a settlement to be obtained, they and Ann will all share it. Eric and Maureen both are still under doctors' care.
9. Jean Alexander Gibson - mother of Mark Gibson. Last month Mark was picked up with some other young guys by the cops and charged with petty theft, breaking and entering a house. Mark said he didn't do anything but at the last minute admitted to Guy Young that he had been present when the thing happened, but it was the other guys that did it, not him. Guy advised him to plead guilty and try to bargain it down. Mark's had no prior offenses, so it didn't seem that he would get any heavy sentence. When the police originally called Jean and told her they were holding her son, she told them it must be some mistake, her son was a member of PT and did nothing wrong... On July 25 Mark had his juvenile court hearing, and he was put on probation. The order says that he is made a ward of the Juvenile Court, that he is to reside in the home of his mother under special orders of probation, that he is to have a juvenile court progress report 12/22/78 in court, and 7/20/79 he is to have a wardship review by the court. Since Mark is now a ward of the court, and seems to be for at least another year, this makes it much more difficult for Jean to travel. She is also the mother of Lisa Gibson, age 15. k  
Jean talked to me today about trying to get official custody of her children back from her husband, who is in Louisiana and who in the divorce was apparently granted legal custody of the children. I told her to wait, that lots of times moving ahead like that just stirs up muddy waters and where the dad might not have had any interest or cared to hear from any of the children, if she should go to an attorney and try to get official custody, the dad might suddenly change his mind and demand the children to be with him. She will get a copy of the divorce order from the court for our records. It would seem to me that now that Mark is on probation, either ~~if~~ he gets permission from the court to be on probation in Guyana and the whole family goes there; or we wait for his probation to be up in a year. I would recommend the latter; if she should take him on probation to Guyana and get court permission here to have him serve probation in Guyana, obviously the whole family is traceable to Guyana by the dad, should he try to contact any of them here. He does keep in contact with Lisa, apparently.

B5b(4c)

10. Ethel (Pumpkin) Winters - she had been taking care of her sister's baby, Renee, for the last year+. Her sister told her this week that she would not let Pumpkin take the child to Guyana, since the sister believes what she's reading in the papers. Pumpkin is disturbed about it but has declared twice to Phyllis, that she wants to go with her own baby and that's that. She was trying to adopt the sister's baby and had seen an attorney about it, but realizes that it is not possible right now and seems to have made her mind up. What she tells us and what she tells her companion Steve McIntohs sheems to be 2 different stores, because he came to Phyllis and told her that Pumpkin was going to try to get Renee back and still try for adoption. But after Phyllis talked to Pumpkin once again, last night, Pumpkin still insisted that he wanted to go over and not try to get Renee back. I would suggest Pumpkin and her baby go over as soon as possible.
11. Marie Mills - Marie obviously won't be going soon, but here are the facts because they have changed somewhat. She has the following children with her, all with different situations: Robert Mills, age 14, and Carol Mills, age 12, her grandchildren. Marie's son is the father of the children. He lives in Kansas City, Mo. He is divorced from the mother, who lives in Arizona with their stepfather. The natural father has visitation rights but does not exercise them. Marie has had Carol since the child was 5 years old; before that, Carol was with her dad from the age of 2. Marie has had Robert since he was 7. Early this year the stepfather and mother came to visit, and in dropping Robert and Carol off at the back gage of the church for Marie, observed our security, and didn't like it. They wrote Marie a letter later, saying they wanted their children back and they didnt like PT. The children havent gone back and refuse to do so. Out of all the children that Marie has with her, this is themost difficult case, and at least the children are not wards of the court, they are related to Marie, and she has had them for years, so she is thinking of sometime filing for freedom from custody and control for them. Mary Fonseca, age 14 - She is foster child, niece of Marie's husband. Marie and her husband are presently adopting her, have filed adoption petition, had one home visit, one more to go. Mother and father of child both agree to adoption, no opposition. Lee Ann Thompson - Marie is her legal guardian; Kay Rosas her natural mother. Ronald Wilburn, age 9 - Foster child. Marie talked to social worker about adoption. Court review last in June 1978, one more year in court. Will be adopted eventually, but not to be started til Keith Edwards adoption is finished. Keith Edwards, age 8 - foster child, already in adoption proceedings. Welfare dept approved adoption, court appearance already done, accepted as adoptive parents. Goes back to court formalizing adopting order. Probably in December. Kevin Richardson, age 6, and Ronald Wilburn brother kf Ronald Wilburn. When Keith is adopted, then the welfare adoption agency will start Kevin and Ronald's adotpion. All of these are underway - the main thing with Marie is time. Also, her husband does not come to church; he used to irregurly. He is not hostile, and he has his passport. He is also an alcoholic. He and Marie are both the adopting parents. She wanted me to add this in the report since when time comes for them to go once theyhave all the children as theirs, she would want for him to go too. But that is a long way down the road.

B5b(4d)

12. Jessimere Harris and children - This is another one that will take time. Jessimere is the mother of O'Neal Ramey, age 16. Jessimere is the legal guardian of Willie Dandy, age 16. Willie is on probation through San Bernardino court for misdemeanor as well as a felony for 2 years. William Sweeney, age 13, is Jessimere's grandson, has been with her since 1971. His mom signed power of attorney for Jessimere to take him to Guyana. His mom lives in San Bernardino. David Sweeney, Jessimere's grandson, age 14, has been with her since 1971. He is on 2 year probation for same offense as Willie Dandy out of San Bernardino court. Tyrone Sweeney, age 11, is Jessimere's grandson, has been with her since 1971. His mom also signed power of attorney for him to go with Jessimere. Michael Miles is 18 years old, in jail in San Bernardino for 6 more months. John Miles is 19 years old, in jail for unknown length of time for rape. Paul Miles was made ward of court and court appointed Jessimere to have him. He is on probation for petty theft. He was 17 last month. If and when Jessimere goes over, she would also want to take her 86 year old infirm aunt who does not attend service. Arletha Arnold says that the aunt, named Willie Porter, wants to go and has her passport.

B5b(4e)

Following are recaps on people who have said they're ready to go within next 2 months, but who have legal problems. Some of these can be resolved and don't affect their traveling. This is not complete, there will be more as we reach them. The list comes to about 30.

1. Melissa Jackson - In March 1978 she got a 6 month temporary restraining order against Ronald Jackson preventing him from visiting the children, because he had violated his visitation order and arrived unannounced on a weekend when he wasn't scheduled to see the children. The court granted her the order. Her six months are up at the end of August 1978. Ronald Jackson has not tried to reach her or see the kids, that she knows of. She has relatives in Oklahoma, an aunt, of whom Ronald Jackson knows but he does not know where she lives. Melissa could travel to visit her aunt and stay there for awhile before traveling any farther. She is on afdc - if she doesn't mail in the notice she gets every month from afdc, she will just be automatically cut off - so if she were to travel and not send in the notice, she would just be removed from the afdc roll. She is interested in making the trip. Ludella and the 2 children would go with her. They have no money other than the welfare check and Ludella's social security. *A copy - her by hand - she has a order waiting for her to take the kids back to the state and we have it. If we do this I am certain that Ronald Jackson will blow something away.*
2. Bernice White - she takes care of her 2 grandchildren, Lugenia Germany, aged 8, and Aresha Morris, age 1 year 4 months. The mom is Carolyn Ratliff, who used to attend but has not been for at least a year. Both fathers of the children were never married to Carolyn. Lugenia's dad has since married someone else. Aresha's dad is a heroin addict. Both dads visit from time to time. Aresha's dad once stole her for 12 hours, the police were called and they told him never to take the child again. Lugenia's mom got her her passport; Aresha doesn't have passport yet. Ted Holiday has been seeing Carolyn Ratliff about twice a week and Bernice says this is having a favorable influence in encouraging Carolyn's attitude toward the church and toward having the 2 children travel overseas with Bernice. Carolyn does not have a passport herself. Bernice sings in the choir, comes to every service, has a positive attitude. *Carolyn Ratliff is OK 3.4 - if we take them kids we are really looking forward to it. I say no. 2.*
3. Lessie Alexander - had a bus accident in April 1977, has a lawyer handling it, she filed a claim against the insurance company; waiting for case to be settled. I told her that this wouldn't necessarily keep her from going over because several other people who had been in same situation went and when their settlements came through, we just sent their papers over. She is enthusiastic about going, at one time was all packed, and could get ready again. I don't think this should hold her back. *OK ?*
4. Ruby Lee Neal - her grandson, Andy Neal, age 13, stays with her. The mom, Delores Scott, is not in the church - was going to sign permission for him to go but now since the newspapers have come out with all the lies, she's hesitating. The child's dad, who is Ruby's son, is unmarried to Delores Scott, doesn't care one way or the other. Ruby is Cordell Neal's mom, who is already over there. *no comment, no come. & right. ~~Maybe~~ Maybe the law firm's statement will have some effect on her.*

B5b (5a)

5. Mary Donnell - husband in Los Angeles, an electrician, has legal visitation rights; they are divorced. We have copy of her divorce order. She visited him this summer to get his permission to take the children with her; he refused to sign anything and instead wanted her to sign papers for him to keep the children and she travel alone to Guyana. He pays child support to the court; she's on afdc. The children are Esque Lee Donnell III, age 7, and Debra Lynn Donnell, age 10. Mary has relatives in Ohio. When she visited him she told him she was going to take the kids to visit her relatives in Ohio. He told her to call him when she went, but he made no fuss about them going to Ohio. She said he knows that once she got there, the relatives would try to make her stay, meaning that chances are he wouldn't see her or the kids again. But he still didn't object, his main objection was to the children being taken out of the USA. I would think that if she were to visit her relatives and then decide to go further on, she should not mention to the relatives her destination because they would just pass it on to him. All the children have passports. *Legal problem - Venezuela. H.*
6. Washington Sanders - Washington's nephew's attorney, Henry Gross, who is an old friend of Charles Garry's, volunteered to help terminate the conservatorship of Garrison and said he would do the court appearance. I sent him the accounting of the estate which Chaikin and Garrison signed; and the next thing is for Gross to file a petition in court to terminate the conservatorship. Then Sanders can travel on his own, his money will be his own and no longer in a special account and he will be free from the jurisdiction of the court. Gross didn't seem to think it would be any problem. Andy called the nephew and told him what we were doing and the nephew agreed, and said okay. I have to keep in touch with Gross to see how soon the whole thing will be over with. *good. I*
7. Carolyn Walls - she was shopping in Oakland shopping center, in a store which was situated among many which opened out onto a mall and she picked up a necklace chain and put it in her pocket, walked out of the store after having walked around for some time. She says she forgot all about the chain and had every intention of paying for it. She was being watched and was stopped when she left the store to go into another store; they took her back in and would not let her pay for the chain. She is charged with petty theft and has to report for court hearing this week. Monday we are having Maxine Betts go into the public defender's office with Carolyn and explain that Carolyn is diabetic and can't serve time in jail; that she's on disability and has arthritis; that she shops there in that same store a lot, in fact had several items on layaway and explain that this was just a misunderstanding, she had forgotten about the chain; and that she is respected in the community, no prior record, etc. Before she came to us, she went to a private detective in Oakland, a guy who had been involved in a lawsuit with her in 1959 who had been hired by her attorney then, and asked him to help her. He said he would get her off, but the next day he demanded that she pay him \$150 or she would serve time in Santa Rita. That's when she came to us.... Today is Monday - Maxine went in with her to see p.d.; it went well, the p.d. doesn't think she would be found guilty, or at worst he could get her on a six month's work furlough type program with no jail time. Will know more later this week. *4<*

B5b(5b)

8. Eric Upshaw and Maureen Odell - 2 months ago they were traveling to Santa Barbara with Eric's mom Ann Peterson, in Betty McCann's car. Maureen was driving. They pulled over to the side of the road after their car hit an object (I'm not sure what) that was in the middle of the road. Another party drove up also. When both cars started back into the flow of traffic, they were sideswiped by another car. Eric's leg was caught between the door and the car and got hurt, though it doesn't appear too bad because he was walking shortly afterwards. Maureen's back got fractured and she's had severe headaches and back pain ever since; her doctor put her on disability this week and told her to stay off work for 2 weeks. She's wearing a neck brace. Ann immediately went to a doctor and got x-rays taken. I referred Eric to Clarence Wilridge, attorney, and also Maureen. If there is a settlement to be obtained, they and Ann will all share it. Eric and Maureen both are still under doctors' care. *Why ~~was~~ aren't Maureen O'Dell & Eric Upshaw here? Obviously it's not the name at hand, but I thought I'd ask.*

9. Jean Alexander Gibson - mother of Mark Gibson. Last month Mark was picked up with some other young guys by the cops and charged with petty theft, breaking and entering a house. Mark said he didn't do anything but at the last minute admitted to Guy Young that he had been present when the thing happened, but it was the other guys that did it, not him. Guy advised him to plead guilty and try to bargain it down. Mark's had no prior offenses, so it didn't seem that he would get any heavy sentence. When the police originally called Jean and told her they were holding her son, she told them it must be some mistake, her son was a member of PT and did nothing wrong... On July 25 Mark had his juvenile court hearing, and he was put on probation. The order says that he is made a ward of the Juvenile Court, that he is to reside in the home of his mother under special orders of probation, that he is to have a juvenile court progress report 12/22/78 in court, and 7/20/79 he is to have a wardship review by the court. Since Mark is now a ward of the court, and seems to be for at least another year, this makes it much more difficult for Jean to travel. She is also the mother of Lisa Gibson, age 15. k  
Jean talked to me today about trying to get official custody of her children back from her husband, who is in Louisiana and who in the divorce was apparently granted legal custody of the children. I told her to wait that lots of times moving ahead like that just stirs up muddy waters and where the dad might not have had any interest or cared to hear from any of the children, if she should go to an attorney and try to get official custody, the dad might suddenly change his mind and demand the children to be with him. She will get a copy of the divorce order from the court for our records. It would seem to me that now that Mark is on probation, either ~~if~~ he gets permission from the court to be on probation in Guyana and the whole family goes there; or we wait for his probation to be up in a year. I would recommend the latter; if she should take him on probation to Guyana and get court permission here to have him serve probation in Guyana, obviously the whole family is traceable to Guyana by the dad, should he try to contact any of them here. He does keep in contact with Lisa, apparently..

*Right*  
*Right*  
Dad is pissed!  
Jean is nuts!

B5b (5c)



10. Ethel (Pumpkin) Winters - she had been taking care of her sister's baby, Renee, for the last year+. Her sister told her this week that she would not let Pumpkin take the child to Guyana, since the sister believes what she's reading in the papers. Pumpkin is disturbed about it but has declared twice to Phyllis, that she wants to go with her own baby and that's that. She was trying to adopt the sister's baby and had seen an attorney about it, but realizes that it is not possible right now and seems to have made her mind up. What she tells us and what she tells her companion Steve McIntohs sheems to be 2 different stories, because he came to Phyllis and told her that Pumpkin was going to try to get Renee back and still try for adoption. But after Phyllis talked to Pumpkin once again, last night, Pumpkin still insisted that she wanted to go over and not try to get Renee back. I would suggest Pumpkin and her baby go over as soon as possible.
11. Marie Mills - Marie obviously won't be going soon, but here are the facts because they have changed somewhat. She has the following children with her, all with different situations: Robert Mills, age 14, and Carol Mills, age 12, her grandchildren. Marie's son is the father of the children. He lives in Kansas City, Mo. He is divorced from the mother, who lives in Arizona with their stepfather. The natural father has visitation rights but does not exercise them. Marie has had Carol since the child was 5 years old; before that, Carol was with her dad from the age of 2. Marie has had Robert since he was 7. Early this year the stepfather and mother came to visit, and in dropping Robert and Carol off at the back gage of the church for Marie, observed our security, and didn't like it. They wrote Marie a letter later, saying they wanted their children back and they didnt like PT. The children havent gone back and refuse to do so. Out of all the children that Marie has with her, this is the most difficult case, and at least the children are not wards of the court, they are related to Marie, and she has had them for years, so she is thinking of sometime filing for freedom from custody and control for them. Mary Fonseca, age 14 - She is foster child, niece of Marie's husband. Marie and her husband are presently adopting her, have filed adoption petition, had one home visit, one more to go. Mother and father of child both agree to adoption, no opposition. Lee Ann Thompson - Marie is her legal guardian; Kay Rosas her natural mother. Ronald Wilburn, age 9 - Foster child. Marie talked to social worker about adoption. Court review last in June 1978, one more year in court. Will be adopted eventually, but not to be started til Keith Edwards adoption is finished. Keith Edwards, age 8 - foster child, already in adoption proceedings. Welfare dept approved adoption, court appearance already done, accepted as adoptive parents. Goes back to court formalizing adopting order. Probably in December. Kevin Richardson, age 8, ~~and Ronald~~ brother of Ronald Wilburn. When Keith is adopted, then the welfare adoption agency will start Kevin and Ronald's adoption. All of these are underway - the main thing with Marie is time. Also, her husband does not come to church; he used to irregularly. He is not hostile, and he has his passport. He is also an alcoholic. He and Marie are both the adopting parents. She wanted me to add this in the report since when time comes for them to go once they have all the children as theirs, she would want for him to go too. But that is a long way down the road.

B5b (5d)

12. Jessimere Harris and children - This is another one that will take time. Jessimere is the mother of O'Neal Ramey, age 16. Jessimere is the legal guardian of Willie Dandy, age 16. Willie is on probation through San Bernardino court for misdemeanor as well as a felony for 2 years. William Sweeney, age 13, is Jessimere's grandson, has been with her since 1971. His mom signed power of attorney for Jessimere to take him to Guyana. His mom lives in San Bernardino. David Sweeney, Jessimere's grandson, age 14, has been with her since 1971. He is on 2 year probation for same offense as Willie Dandy out of San Bernardino court. Tyrone Sweeney, age 11, is Jessimere's grandson, has been with her since 1971. His mom also signed power of attorney for him to go with Jessimere. Michael Miles is 18 years old, in jail in San Bernardino for 6 more months. John Miles is 19 years old, in jail for unknown length of time for rape. Paul Miles was made ward of court and court appointed Jessimere to have him. He is on probation for petty theft. He was 17 last month. If and when Jessimere goes over, she would also want to take her 86 year old infirm aunt who does not attend service. Arletha Arnold says that the aunt, named Willie Porter, wants to go and has her passport.

B5b (5e)

1. Apostolic Corp. - we had received the notice from Franchise Tax Board asking about 1977 tax return, and Mildred said talk to Bentzman about it. He said: he recommends that the president of the corporation close the bank accounts, withdraw the \$, and dissolve the corporation formally. He said that the 1977 income tax return should be filed. There might be a qualified allowable excuse for the delay in that the records are not here. But he says this should not be neglected - it should be resolved and taken care of soon. He said we should anticipate an IRS inquiry also, like the Franchise Tax Board notice, since no tax returns were filed. There is a double penalty - for not filing, which is the stiffer one; and for not paying tax. In the mail this week from Maria in Georgetown I received back checks we had sent over for endorsement which are refunds from US Treasury and Franchise Tax Board - copies attached - with the note that a letter needs to be written asking that these checks be reissued in the name of the president of the corporation, because it has been dissolved, and include the corporate resolution. That's fine and dandy, but there is no corporate resolution, and if there were one, it would have to be drawn up over there since the corporate officers are over there. As far as considering dissolution, Sarah and Chet studied this for weeks last year. As far as filing the 1977 return, you have all the records over there, so someone over there is going to have to deal with this.
2. Air compressor suit - attached is copy of complaint filed against Peoples Temple by Snyder. Bentzman is having law student research the complaint to see if it's worth our time and investment re fighting back. He thinks \$1000 in legal fees is a long shot and estimates not more than \$500. Snyder's attorney called Charles Garry, who told him that Bentzman would accept service for us and asked that he send Bentzman the papers. Bentzman is holding the complaint and acknowledgment of service, and will not accept service until he is sure that it is worth pursuing. Once he accepts service, that starts the time running; if he finds it is not worth pursuing legally, and he doesn't accept service and we instead ignore it and let Snyder have the compressor, then we don't get stuck with paying Snyder's legal fees. So says Bentzman.
3. Willits fuel tanks - it occurs to me, and I bet you have probably been trying to tell us this - even if Peters tried to sue for the contract \$ - who would he sue? The tanks belong to Danny Kutulas. The payments stopped on the rental when Danny went overseas. There is no proof that we own the tanks; we never did, they were always owned by Danny. The assignment from Danny to Janaros was never finalized so for public record, Danny is the owner. P.R. wise, we come out rotten, but we don't have to pay anything. Peters is stuck with the tanks. I would agree that we should leave this one alone for good.

B5b (6a)

89 - 4286 - 2018

- Bentzman
4. Janaro/ranch tax audit - ~~he~~/recommends that Claire put in writing in a letter to Franchise Tax Board that her husband who deals with the bookwork is out of the country, that he has the records and is working on putting them together, and if they want any further information, she can forward their questions on to him in the mail. She should request some more months extension of time to get the stuff together. This will be done. The question is, is Richard or Harold or someone working on this??? Are we going to get anything back? It's been months now with no explanation.
  5. IRS audit of PT - Bentzman has received nothing further from them. He will continue to send in his monthly letters itemizing PT harassment. He plans to write FCC on our behalf under FOIA looking into Senator Goldwater inquiry - he thinks that attorney writing for us would get better results than we writing as individuals. We gave him the attached affidavit of Tom and Hattie as evidence of the post office stopping our mail.
  6. Attached is a report written by Bonnie Beck last week concerning the status of selling RWV properties. No. 1 and 2 concern the church and parsonage; no. 3 is the ranch. The whole thing speaks for itself.
  6. Attached is copy of letter I sent to Henry Gross, attorney for Washington Sanders' nephew, who said he would do court appearance and paper work for us to terminate conservatorship of Washington. We figure we'll send the bill to the nephew. After Washington's overseas, of course.
  7. Attached is copy of letter received from Press Democrat lawyer asking for extension of time in which to print retraction. The time's up; they have not printed retraction yet. They did print an article but it was not on the editorial page and it was not in retraction of the first - it was sort of a disclaimer of the reward advertisement we ran in the paper. Charles told us today he had heard nothing further from PD; he would not call them til next week. He said he would call their attorneys then if no article yet.
  8. Attached is copy of letter sent to Skip Roberts asking for details re investigation to be sent to Charles. He had me sign it for him.
  9. Attached is copy of Charles' letter to Mingo re Gordon Lindsay. You may already have a copy; I'm sending just in case.
  10. Attached is copy of telegram sent by Charles last week to LA district attorney. Instructions received over radio tonight to send another one.
  11. Jewel Runnels and Jossie Chamblis, communal seniors, received notices and applications for food stamps. The policy up to now has been not to take food stamps. Should this be changed? I would say no, myself, since we supply all of their food, and Joseie is extremely difficult person to deal with, as far as what she tells people. Hewel would not be so difficult, but in terms of time, I don't think it would be worth the hassle with welfare. James would like an answer on this.

Bsb(6b)

12. Frank Garcia, Avis's brother, gets out of jail this month, and will be on parole. He plans to stay with his mother in LA tilhe-can arrange to be transferred to SF and stay with a member here, Avis should write to him.
13. Vincent Lopez - I received the affidavit from Chet, but 8R1 had not notarized it. So it has to be returned to 8R1 and hopefully they will notarize it and return it to me. The hearing is September 20. Herndon will need to have it well before that so he can submit it to the court.
14. Attached is an interesting article about Don Warden, attorney for the Oliver parents. In this past Sunday's Examiner
15. Ulich and Berneda Richmond, see law office report #32, item 3, for reference. Last week Ulich came by the church late at night and left a letter, which says: "will you please help us; we need your help bad; Friday 7/21/78 the American Savings and Loan Co. will foreclose on our house. We give the cause this home when Father was here in the body. But he told the board that night to let us stay in it. We paid the Note every month until 2/1/78 and we couldn't pay because we lost our business. Enclosed you will find the letter Hud's turned us down and American Savings called this morning and told us they had got this same letter from Hud, and give us until Friday to have the back notes or they will foreclose. Father told us before he left soon as he sell that place him and the family would loan us \$4000, but we would be happy if you all just loan us \$1254.97. That will pay the late charges too..." ~~Thxxx~~ This is the first any of us here have heard mention of any promise of \$4000.
16. When we talked to Charles about transferring title on properties to his firms name, (see law office report #35, item 9), he asked for the attached agreement to be drawn up. Later the decision was not to put the property in the firm;s name, and he said it would not be necessary to draw up the agreement. But later after that when we again got directions to talk about kputting property in his name, (the ranch), he said he didnt want any deeds tying up the property in his firms name because they didn't want to tangle with capital gains tax, and instead he would only take a promissory note and mortgage. Following is the wording of the agreement that he proposed in the first place, which we figure he will want again if we push for putting the property in firm name. We didnt press it yet because obviously we want to record the deed in his firm name to escape the threat of attachment. "This agreement of employment between GDB... and Peoples Temple is for the purpose of securing the heavy deluge of legal work. It is contemplated that fees will be in excess of \$400,000. It is necessary that these contemplated fees be secured. Therefore, PT agrees to mortgage or give security of the above amount."

B5b (6c)

17. James and Irene Edwards, refund from SF Water Department - please have both of them sign the attached original letter from the Water Department and return it to us as soon as possible in the mail.
18. Richard Parr & Donna Stanfield - about 2 weeks ago Richard Parr asked me if people asked for their deeds back, do we return them? Considering the source, I said, yes, of course. This week he came to me and asked for his deed back and Donna Stanfields; then he had Donna Stanfield come to me and ask for her deed back personally. We stalled for a couple of days. I had no problem with returning his; he had given us a deed written in handwriting, with no property description, no date and no notary, and it was written by him. So he was being returned his own ~~rough draft deed~~ rough draft deed. But Donna Stanfield's deed was an official grant deed, notarized by James, in which she deeded her property over to Peoples Temple and named the grantee and the grantor. It was never recorded, and I didnt want to give it to her now because she could always take it in and record it and we would be stuck with her property, which is in Moss Beach. But then Mildred suggested we talk to Charles. Well, Charles Bentzman, who suggested I just line through the ded where it says PT and write VOID on the face of the deed - no recorder's office would accept it that way. Simple... so I did it and returned both to Parr. Dont know why Parr wants his papers back; he also asked for and received his passport last week from James. I talked to Mrs. Standfield; it turned out she had already sold her house anyway.

B5b(6d)







STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
**FRANCHISE TAX BOARD**  
 SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA 95837  
 (800) 852 7050

726:LN:dw  
**NOTICE OF ACTION ON  
 CANCELLATION, CREDIT, OR REFUND**

7640140 AC5\*\*

DATE 05 31 78  
 CLAIM NUMBER =  
 DATE OF CLAIM =  
 AMOUNT CLAIMED \$ =  
 INCOME YEAR ENDED 06 31 77  
 STATUTE §

**AEPSTOLIC CORPORATION**  
 P.O. Box 15156  
 San Francisco, CA 94115

Refund is due to a duplicate collection of the amount due for income year ended 06 76.

Serial No.	Date	PREVIOUSLY ASSESSED				Payments
		Tax/Fee	Pen. Tax	Penalty	Interest	
206626	08 15 77	\$	\$	\$	\$ 5.63	\$ 280.83
Pen Pmt	09 02 77			14.04		
255577	09 29 77				0.12	243.93

Total	\$	\$	\$ 14.04	\$ 5.75	\$ 524.76
Revised liability	\$ 280.83	\$	\$ 14.04	\$ 5.75	\$ 300.62
Cancellation	\$ 0.00	\$	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	
Overpayment					224.14
Interest allowed					16.81
Total amount due taxpayer					240.95
Amount credited against liability due:					
Amount to be refunded					0.00
					240.95

**YOUR RETURN REMAINS SUBJECT TO AUDIT.**

The amount to be credited or refunded is being recommended for approval as required by the Revenue and Taxation Code. When and if approved a warrant will be drawn and forwarded to you from the office of the State Controller for the amount subject to refund.  
 An appeal may be filed with the State Board of Equalization. See reverse side for appeal procedure.



STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
 FRANCHISE TAX BOARD  
 SACRAMENTO CA 95857



## NOTICE OF BALANCE DUE

Date: 09/09/77

Income Year Ended: 06/30/76

APOSTOLIC CORPORATION

Corporate No.: 7640140 AC5\*\*

P O BX 15156  
 SN FRANCISCO CA 94115

Balance Due: \$223.52

YOU HAVE AN UNPAID LIABILITY FOR THE INCOME YEAR ENDED 06/30/76. YOU SHOULD RESOLVE THIS MATTER NOW BY PROMPT PAYMENT. PLEASE CONTACT US IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS. THE BALANCE DUE IS AS FOLLOWS.

### SUMMARY OF BALANCE DUE

TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION	TRANS. DATE	CHARGES	CREDITS	BALANCE
SUPPLMT TAX	08/18/77	\$200.00		\$200.00
			INTEREST TO DATE	\$23.52
			PAY THIS AMOUNT	\$223.52
ADDITIONAL INTEREST ACCRUES AT		\$ .0657 A DAY FROM THE DATE OF THIS NOTICE		

VERIFICATION STUD

No. 0271 41523

DATE 09/09/77

AMOUNT \$ \*\*223.52\*\*

CASHIER'S CHECK

DRAWN ON

Fillmore-Post Office

Bank of America

FRANCHISE TAX BOARD  
 Corp#7640140 AC5

ISSUED BY

200 1-67 (REV.)

to be made payable to the Franchise Tax Board. Please return one copy of this notice with your check. The annual interest rate is 12%.

REVERSE SIDE FOR EXPLANATION OF TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION

B5b (6h)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
 FRANCHISE TAX BOARD  
 SACRAMENTO CA 95857



## NOTICE OF BALANCE DUE

Date: 10/21/77

Income Year Ended: 06/30/76

APOSTOLIC CORPORATION

Corporate No.: 7640140 AC5\*\*

P O BX 15156  
 SN FRANCISCO CA 94115

Balance Due: \$226.28

OUR PREVIOUS NOTICE REQUESTED PAYMENT OF THE LIABILITY FOR THE INCOME YEAR ENDED 06/30/76. FULL PAYMENT HAS NOT BEEN RECEIVED. WE URGE YOU TO PAY THE FOLLOWING BALANCE DUE PROMPTLY TO AVOID FURTHER ACTION.

### SUMMARY OF BALANCE DUE

TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION	TRANS. DATE	CHARGES	CREDITS	BALANCE
SUPPLMT TAX	08/18/77	\$200.00		\$200.00
			INTEREST TO DATE	\$26.28
			PAY THIS AMOUNT	\$226.28
ADDITIONAL INTEREST ACCRUES AT		\$ .0657	A DAY FROM THE DATE OF THIS NOTICE	

TAXPAYER SERVICE  
 TELEPHONE (800) 852-7050

Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Franchise Tax Board. Please return one copy of this notice with your payment in the enclosed envelope. The annual interest rate is 12%.

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR EXPLANATION OF TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION

FTB 5347-M (5-77)

B5b(6i)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
FRANCHISE TAX BOARD  
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA 95867



October 13, 1977

In reply refer to  
342:RTF:JJ:wh

Apostolic Corporation  
P. O. Box 15156  
San Francisco, CA 94115

10/13/77

Corporate Number 7640140

Enclosed is a tax clearance certificate valid to December 15, 1977. A copy has been forwarded to the Office of the Secretary of State today.

An inquiry should be directed to the Office of the Secretary of State, Sacramento, CA 95814, as to the necessary action to be taken to dissolve. Such proceedings are a function of that office.

Tax Auditor  
Tax Clearance Unit  
Telephone (916) 355-0895  
P. O. Box 1468  
Sacramento, CA 95807

ENC.

B5b(6j)

NEWELL RAWLES (1908-1978)  
DONALD G. HINKLE  
PATRICK M. FINNEGAN  
JARED G. CARTER  
JAMES R. MAYO

LAW OFFICES OF  
RAWLES, HINKLE, FINNEGAN & CARTER  
280 WEST STANDLEY STREET  
POST OFFICE BOX 720  
UKIAH, CALIFORNIA 95482  
(707) 482-6884

July 26, 1978

Mr. Marshall Bentzman  
1256 Market Street  
San Francisco, CA 94102

Re: Snyder v. People's Temple

Dear Mr. Bentzman:

Pursuant to my conversation with Charles Garry on July 26, 1978, I understand that you will accept service on behalf of People's Temple. Enclosed is a copy of the summons and complaint in this matter, along with a notice and acknowledgment of receipt. Please sign the notice where indicated and return the same to this office.

Sincerely,

*James R. Mayo*  
James R. Mayo

JRM:jw  
encs.

B5b(6k)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF SENDER. Rawles, Hinkle, Finnegan & Carter P. O. Box 720 Ukiah, CA 95482		TELEPHONE NO:	For Court Use Only
Insert name of court, judicial district or branch court, if any, and Post Office and Street Address SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MENDOCINO Courthouse - State and Perkins Streets. Ukiah, CA - 95482			
PLAINTIFF: ROBERT L. SNYDER and MARY E. SNYDER			
DEFENDANT: PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST and DOES I through X			
NOTICE AND ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF RECEIPT			Case Number 40049

TO: PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST  
(insert name of individual being served)

This summons and other document(s) indicated below are being served pursuant to Section 415.30 of the California Code of Civil Procedure. Your failure to complete this form and return it to me within 20 days may subject you (or the party on whose behalf you are being served) to liability for the payment of any expenses incurred in serving a summons on you in any other manner permitted by law.

If you are being served on behalf of a corporation, unincorporated association (including a partnership), or other entity, this form must be signed by you in the name of such entity or by a person authorized to receive service of process on behalf of such entity. In all other cases, this form must be signed by you personally or by a person authorized by you to acknowledge receipt of summons. Section 415.30 provides that this summons and other document(s) are deemed served on the date you sign the Acknowledgment of Receipt below, if you return this form to me.

Dated: July 26, 1978

*James R. Mayo*  
JAMES R. MAYO (Type name of sender)

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF RECEIPT

This acknowledges receipt of: (To be completed by sender before mailing)

1.  A copy of the summons and of the complaint.
2.  A copy of the summons and of the Petition (Marriage) and:
  - Blank Confidential Counseling Statement (Marriage)
  - Order to Show Cause (Marriage)
  - Blank Responsive Declaration
  - Blank Financial Declaration
  - Other: (Specify)

(To be completed by recipient)

Date of receipt:

(Signature of person acknowledging receipt with title if acknowledgment is made on behalf of another person)

Date this form is signed:

(Type or print your name and name of entity, if any on whose behalf this form is signed)

85b(6)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF ATTORNEY Rawles, Hinkle, Finnegan & Carter P. O. Box 720 Ukiah, CA 95482		TELEPHONE NO	FOR COURT USE ONLY
ATTORNEY FOR <u>Plaintiffs</u>			
Insert name of court, judicial district or branch court if any, and Post Office and Street Address			
SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MENDOCINO Courthouse, Ukiah, CA 95482			
PLAINTIFF ROBERT L. SNYDER and MARY E. SNYDER			
DEFENDANT PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST and DOES I through X			
SUMMONS			CASE NUMBER <u>40049</u>

NOTICE! You have been sued. The court may decide against you without your being heard unless you respond within 30 days. Read the information below.

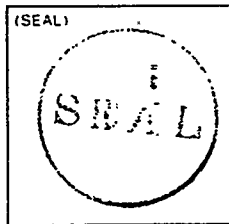
¡AVISO! Usted ha sido demandado. El Tribunal puede decidir contra Ud. sin su presencia a menos que Ud. responda dentro de 30 días. Lea la información que sigue.

- 1 TO THE DEFENDANT. A civil complaint has been filed by the plaintiff against you. (See footnote\*)
- a If you wish to defend this lawsuit, you must, within 30 days after this summons is served on you, file with this court a written pleading in response to the complaint (If a Justice Court, you must file with the court a written pleading or cause an oral pleading to be entered in the docket) Unless you do so, your default will be entered upon application of the plaintiff, and this court may enter a judgment against you for the relief demanded in the complaint which could result in garnishment of wages, taking of money or property or other relief requested in the complaint
- b If you wish to seek the advice of an attorney in this matter, you should do so promptly so that your written response, if any, may be filed on time.

DATED June 22, 1978

VIOLA N. RICHARDSON

Clerk, By MARY GILLEY, ASST. CO. CLERK, Deputy



- 2 NOTICE TO THE PERSON SERVED You are served
- a  As an individual defendant
- b  As the person sued under the fictitious name of
- c  On behalf of People's Temple of the Disciples of Christ
- Under  CCP 416.10 (Corporation)  CCP 416.60 (Minor)
- CCP 416.20 (Defunct Corporation)  CCP 416.70 (Incompetent)
- CCP 416.40 (Association or Partnership)  CCP 416.80 (Individual)
- Other
- d  By personal delivery on (Date)

\*The word "complaint" includes cross-complaint; "plaintiff" includes cross-complainant; "defendant" includes cross-defendant; singular includes the plural and masculine includes feminine and neuter. A written pleading including an answer, demurrer, etc., must be in the form required by the California Rules of Court. Your original pleading must be filed in this court with proper filing fees and proof that a copy thereof was served on each plaintiff's attorney and on each plaintiff not represented by an attorney. The time when a summons is deemed served on a party may vary depending on the method of service. For example, see CCP 413.10 through 415.40.

Form Adopted by Rule 987 of The Judicial Council of California Revised Effective January 1, 1977

(See reverse side for Proof of Service)

SUMMONS

B5b(6m) CCP 412.20 412.30 415.10 et seq.



ENDORSED-FILED

22 1978

VIOLA RICHARDSON  
MENDOCINO COUNTY CLERK

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF MENDOCINO

ROBERT L. SNYDER and MARY )  
L. SNYDER, )  
Plaintiffs, )  
v. )  
PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF THE )  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST and )  
DOES I-X inclusive, )  
Defendants. )

No.  
COMPLAINT FOR RECOVERY OF  
PERSONAL PROPERTY AND FOR  
DAMAGES

Plaintiffs allege:

I

Defendant, PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST is,  
and at all times herein mentioned was a non-profit association.

II

The true names or capacities, whether individual, corporate,  
associate or otherwise, of defendants DOES I-X inclusive are  
unknown to plaintiffs, who therefore sue said defendants by such  
fictitious names and the said defendants are sued pursuant to  
the provisions of Section 474 of the Code of Civil Procedure.

III

Plaintiffs are the owners and entitled to immediate possession

OFFICES OF  
WLES, HINKLE,  
INEGAN &  
RTER  
W. STANDLEY ST  
T OFFICE BOX 720  
AM, CALIF 95482  
462-6694

B5b(6n)

1 of the following described property, to wit: that certain 7 1/2  
2 horsepower "Napa" air compressor, motor number R90806DD731.

3 IV

4 Defendants obtained possession of the above described  
5 personal property by virtue of a written lease entered into  
6 between plaintiffs' predecessor in interest, Jack Cox, and  
7 defendants on October 19, 1977. Said lease was assigned to the  
8 plaintiffs on or about December 15, 1977. A true copy of said  
9 lease is attached hereto and marked Exhibit "A" and incorporated  
10 herein as though set forth at length.

11 V

12 The said lease terminated by its terms on April 19, 1978.  
13 Under the terms of the said lease, defendants became obligated  
14 upon termination of the said lease to return possession of the  
15 leased premises, including the said air compressor, to plaintiffs.  
16 Thereafter and prior to June 17, 1978, defendants vacated the  
17 premises which were the subject of the said lease.

18 VI

19 On or about June 17, 1978, defendants wrongfully and without  
20 plaintiffs' consent and in violation of the terms of the said lease,  
21 entered the premises which were the subject of the said lease,  
22 and removed the said air compressor from the said premises.

23 VII

24 Although plaintiffs have demanded that possession of the said  
25 air compressor be restored to plaintiffs, defendants have refused  
26 and continue to refuse to return the said air compressor to plaintiffs

OFFICES OF  
WLES, HINKLE,  
NEGAN &  
RTER  
W STANDLEY ST.  
OFFICE BOX 720  
AH, CALIF. 95482  
462-6694

1 and defendants continue to wrongfully withhold possession of the  
2 said air compressor from plaintiffs.

3 VIII

4 The said air compressor has a reasonable value of  
5 approximately \$3,000.

6 IX

7 As a direct and consequential result of the unlawful taking  
8 of the said air compressor by defendants, plaintiffs have been  
9 deprived and will continue to be deprived of the use of the said  
10 air compressor and the use of the building in which the said  
11 air compressor was located. All to plaintiffs' damage in an  
12 amount which is presently unknown to plaintiffs.

13 X

14 Paragraph 11 of said lease provides that in the event  
15 litigation between the lessor and lessee relating to the lease,  
16 the prevailing party shall be entitled to a reasonable sum for  
17 attorneys' fees. Plaintiffs are informed and believe and thereon  
18 allege that the reasonable attorneys' fees and court costs that  
19 plaintiffs will incur in this matter will be a sum not less than  
20 \$2,500.

21 WHEREFORE, plaintiffs pray judgment against defendants as  
22 follows:

23 1. For the recovery of the possession of said personal  
24 property or for the sum of \$3,000, the value thereof, in case  
25 delivery cannot be made;

2. For damages for the loss of use of the said air compressor

3.

OFFICES OF 26  
WLES. HINKLE,  
INEGAN &  
RTER  
W. STANDLEY ST  
OFFICE BOX 720  
AM, CALIF. 95482  
482-6694

B5b(672)ck

1 and loss of use of the building in which it was located according  
2 to proof;

- 3 3. For costs of suit incurred herein;  
4 4. For reasonable attorneys fees according to proof;  
5 5. For such other and further relief as the court may deem  
6 proper .

7 Dated: June 22, 1978.

8 RAWLES, HINKLE, FINNEGAN & CARTER

9  
10 By James R Mayo  
11 JAMES R. MAYO  
12 Attorneys for plaintiffs  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27 OFFICES OF  
28 RAWLES, HINKLE,  
29 FINNEGAN &  
30 CARTER  
31 100 W. STANDLEY ST  
32 P.O. BOX 720  
33 ANIM, CALIF. 95402  
34 482-6694

LEASE made this 19th day of October, 1977  
between

as "Lessors," Redwood Empire Realty & Investment Company, Inc.  
and

as "Lessee," Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ

For and in consideration of the rents, covenants, terms and conditions of the Real Estate Purchase Contract & Deposit Receipt dated September 2, 1977 and Counter Offer dated September 8, 1977 by and between Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ and Redwood Empire Realty & Investment Company, Inc., and agreements hereinafter agreed by Lessee to be paid, kept and performed, Lessor leases unto Lessee and Lessee rents from Lessor the following described premises situated in the area of Redwood Valley, County of Mendocino State of California:

That certain 8,000 sq. ft. steel building (Bus Barn) and the land underneath the building together with ingress and egress over the existing driveway. Being a portion of the premises commonly known as 3461 East Road, Redwood Valley, California together with the following equipment: (See attached Exhibit "A")

together with appurtenances for a term of six (6) months commencing on the 19th day of October 1977, and ending on the 19th day of April 1978.

In conformity with the aforesaid Real Estate Purchase Contract and Deposit Receipt and Counter Offer no rental shall be charged or payable for the said six (6) month term.

Bsb(60)

The premises are leased to Lessee expressly in consideration of the covenants and agreements on Lessee's part hereinafter contained, to-wit:

**Utilities**  
1. Lessee shall pay for all utilities, including water, gas, heat, electricity and power which may be furnished to or used in or about the premises during the term of this lease.

**Holding Over**  
2. Should Lessee hold over said premises after this lease has terminated in any manner, such holding over shall be deemed merely a tenancy from month to month and at the rental of \$1,500.00 per month, payable monthly in advance, but otherwise on the same terms and conditions as herein provided.

**Destruction of Premises**  
3. In case the premises, or the building in which the same are situated, are totally destroyed by any cause whatever prior to the commencement of or during the term of this lease, then this lease shall thereupon immediately terminate and neither party hereto shall have any further rights or be under any further obligations on account of this lease. If the premises, or the building in which the same are situated, are partially destroyed by any cause whatever, Lessee with reasonable promptness and dispatch, shall repair and rebuild the same, providing the same can be repaired and rebuilt under State and Municipal laws and regulations within thirty working days. If Lessee shall fail to do so within such period of repair, the Lessor may, at his option, cause the premises to be repaired and rebuilt by a competent contractor. For the purposes hereof, damage or injury to the extent of 50 per centum of the value of the premises shall constitute a total destruction thereof. In case the premises, or the building in which the same are situated, are partially destroyed by any cause whatever, Lessee with reasonable promptness and dispatch, shall repair and rebuild the same, providing the same can be repaired and rebuilt under State and Municipal laws and regulations within thirty working days. If Lessee shall fail to do so within such period of repair, the Lessor may, at his option, cause the premises to be repaired and rebuilt by a competent contractor. For the purposes hereof, damage or injury which does not amount to 49 per centum of the value of the premises shall be considered as a partial destruction.

**Assignment and Sub-letting**  
4. Lessee shall not assign or transfer this lease or any interest therein, nor sub-let the whole or any part of the premises without the written consent of Lessor. Lessee agrees not to make or to suffer to be made any alterations, additions to, or repairs in or upon the premises without having first obtained the consent in writing of Lessor thereto; and Lessee further covenants and agrees that neither this lease nor any interest therein shall be assignable or transferable in any proceedings in execution against Lessee, or in any voluntary or involuntary proceedings in bankruptcy, or insolvency taken by or against Lessee, or by process of any law applying to such proceedings without the written consent of Lessor; and that upon any assignment, sale or transfer of this lease, or any interest therein, by judgment, execution, bankruptcy or insolvency proceedings, or by any process of or operation of any law applying to such proceedings, this lease shall immediately terminate at the option of Lessor.

**Use**  
5. The premises are hereby leased to Lessee upon the express condition that Lessee shall use said premises  
Bus Barns, and Maintenance of buses and trucks

and for no other purpose, without the written consent of Lessor, during the whole term of this lease; and upon the further condition that no goods, merchandise or materials shall be kept, stored or sold in said premises which are in any way hazardous, or which will increase the present rate of fire insurance upon the building of which said premises form a part; and upon the further condition that no auction sale shall be conducted in said premises.

**Repairs and Maintenance**  
6. The taking possession of the premises by Lessee shall, in itself, constitute an acknowledgment by Lessee that said premises are in good and tenantable condition and Lessee undertakes to maintain all of the premises in a tenantable condition as part of the consideration for rental. Lessee agrees at its own cost and expense, during the full term hereof, to keep and maintain the interior of said premises, including plumbing, in good order and repair and in tenantable condition, injury thereto or destruction thereof or an act of God excepted; and also during the full term of this lease, at its own cost and expense, to make all repairs and replacements of whatsoever kind or nature, either to the exterior or to the interior of said premises rendered necessary by reason of any negligence or omission of Lessee or its agents, servants or employees.

**Removal of Fixtures**  
All locks or bolts, alterations or improvements, affixed to or made upon said premises by either of the parties hereto, except movable and unattached partitions and other trade fixtures placed therein by Lessee, shall be and become the property of Lessor, and shall remain upon and be surrendered with the premises as part thereof upon the termination of this lease.

**Window Glass**  
7. Lessee shall replace at once and at its own cost and expense all show windows or skylight glasses in said premises that may be broken from any cause whatsoever during its occupancy of said premises, breakage by fire, act of God, or of Lessor, its agents or employees excepted; and the taking possession of said premises by Lessee shall constitute an acknowledgment by Lessee that all show windows and skylight glasses in said premises are unbroken and in good condition at the commencement of this lease. Lessee shall compensate Lessor upon demand for all damage or injury to said premises, or the building of which said premises form a part, by the act or omission of Lessee, its agents or employees, or of any person or persons who may be in or upon said premises with or without the consent of Lessee.

**Hold Harmless**  
8. This lease is made upon the express condition that Lessor shall not be liable for any damages or claims for damages by reason of any injury or death to any person or persons while in, upon or in any way connected with said premises, or the sidewalks adjacent thereto, during the occupancy thereof by Lessee; and Lessee further agrees to hold and save Lessor harmless from any and all liability and every and all damages or claims for damages, together with any and all costs and expenses connected therewith, arising out of the injury to or the death of any person or persons in or about, or in any way connected with the premises or the sidewalks adjacent thereto, during the term of this lease.

**Waiver of Damages**  
9. Lessee expressly waives all claim against Lessor for damage or injury from any cause whatsoever to any property of any kind, contained in said premises, or for the destruction thereof from any cause.

B5b(601)

85b (602)

Entry and Inspection

10. Lessor, or its duly authorized representatives, or agents, may enter upon said premises at any and all reasonable times during the term of this lease for the purpose of determining whether Lessee is complying with the terms and conditions hereof, or for any other purpose incidental to the rights of Lessor.

Costs of Suit

11. If any action shall be brought by Lessor for the recovery of any rent due under the provisions of this lease, or for the breach or enforcement of any of the conditions, covenants or agreements herein set forth on the part of Lessee to be kept and performed, or for the recovery of said premises and Lessor shall prevail in any such action, Lessee agrees to pay to Lessor on demand a reasonable attorney's fee (not exceeding the sum of \$ \_\_\_\_\_), and further agrees that said attorney's fee shall be and become a part of Lessor's judgment in any such action.

Non Waiver of Breach

12. No waiver by Lessor at any time of any of the terms, conditions, covenants or agreements of this lease shall be deemed or taken as a waiver at any time thereafter of any of the same, nor of the strict and prompt performance thereof by Lessee.

Surrender of Premises

13. Lessee agrees at the expiration of the term of this lease, or upon the earlier termination thereof for any reason, to quit and surrender said premises to Lessor in as good state and condition as said premises are in when possession thereof is given to Lessee, reasonable wear and tear and damage by the elements or an act of God excepted, and Lessee agrees at the expiration of the leased term hereof or any prior termination thereof to remove or cause to be removed, any and all signs that have been placed upon, in or about the premises by Lessee and to repair and restore the premises to the same condition prior to the time of placing of said signs upon, in or about the premises by Lessee, reasonable wear and tear and damage by the elements excepted; Lessee agrees that at any time after thirty days prior to the termination of this lease, Lessor may place thereon any usual or ordinary "To Let" or "To Lease" or "For Sale" signs.

Default in Rent and Re-entry

14. If the rents herein reserved, or any part thereof, shall be unpaid for ten days after the date on which the same shall become due, as aforesaid, or if default on the part of Lessee be made in all or any of the agreements herein contained, Lessor shall have the option to declare this lease forfeited, and the same shall thereupon entirely cease and determine without written notice; and it shall be lawful for Lessor to re-enter and take possession of said premises and remove all persons and property therefrom; and Lessor may, after taking possession as aforesaid, at Lessor's option and without notice to Lessee re-let the premises, all without prejudice to Lessor of any remedies which might otherwise be used for the collection of the rents hereinbefore specified, or damages to Lessor occasioned by such removal is hereby expressly waived by Lessee. It is understood and agreed that each and all of the remedies given Lessor hereunder are cumulative and that the exercise of one right or remedy by Lessor shall not impair its right to any other remedy.

Uses Prohibited

15. The premises shall not be used or permitted to be used in whole or in part during the said term of this lease for any purpose or use in violation of any of the laws or ordinances applicable thereto; and Lessee agrees at all times during the term of this lease to construct, repair, maintain and do all things necessary to maintain the premises in a clean and sanitary manner and in compliance with any and all Federal, State or Municipal regulations or ordinances now or hereafter enacted concerning the conduct of Lessee's business in the premises.

Notices

16. Any demand or notice which either party shall be required, or may desire, to make upon or give to the other, shall be in writing and shall be delivered personally upon the other, or sent by prepaid registered mail addressed to the respective parties, as follows:  
Lessor: P.O. Box 667, Ukiah, California 95482

Lessee:

Notice by registered mail shall be deemed to be communicated twenty-four hours from the time of mailing.

Delivery of Possession

17. In the event of the inability of Lessor to deliver possession of the premises at the time herein provided, Lessee agrees that Lessor shall not be liable for any damages thereby, and that this lease shall not thereby become void or voidable but in such event Lessee shall not be liable for any rent until such time as Lessor can deliver possession.

Terms Defined

18. The words "Lessor" and "Lessee" as used herein shall include the plural as well as the singular. Words used in masculine gender include the feminine and neuter. If there be more than one Lessor or Lessee the obligations hereunder imposed upon Lessor or Lessee shall be joint and several. The marginal headings or titles to the paragraphs of this lease are not a part of this lease and shall have no effect upon the construction or interpretation of any part thereof.

Heirs

19. This lease is and shall be binding upon the heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assigns of the respective parties hereto.

Time

20. Time is hereby expressly declared to be of the essence of this lease and of all the covenants, agreements, conditions and obligations herein contained.

Notes

21. Lessee shall be liable for all taxes levied against the premises or Lessor's property and if Lessor pays the same Lessor shall have the right to recover the same from Lessee. If the value placed on such property or the assessed value of Lessee's property is increased by the inclusion of the value placed on such property or the assessed value of Lessee's property shall be paid to the Lessor the taxes levied against Lessor of the property shall be paid to the Lessor. Lessee shall pay all increases in taxes levied or assessed against the building which the building includes the building premises, furniture, and the parking area and the improvements and the building and improvements on said building for the number of square feet occupied by Lessee in the said building bears to the total number of square feet in the entire building.

Insurance 21. Lessees, at their sole expense, agree to procure a comprehensive policy of public liability insurance naming Lessees and Lessors as co-insureds against any public liability in an amount not less than \$100,000.00 to indemnify against the claim of one person and in an amount not less than \$300,000.00 to indemnify against claims of 2 or more persons. Lessees agree that Lessors are under no obligation to insure any fixtures or personal property owned by the Lessees and maintained within the said premises.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the said parties hereto have subscribed their names and affixed their seals, in duplicate, the day and year first hereinabove written.

*Parties Temp (of the Disposal) (Winst)*

REDWOOD EMPIRE REALTY & INVESTMENT CO., INC.

*W. J. Baker & Co. (Trust)*

BY: *[Signature]*  
JACK L. COX, President

*Charles E. Jensen (Trust)*

Lessee

Lessor

BUILDING.....  
ADDRESS.....  
DATED.....  
COMMENCEMENT OF TERM.....  
EXPIRATION OF TERM.....  
MONTHLY RENTAL.....

LESSOR

LESSOR

THURSDAY

B56(603)



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26

VERIFICATION (Standard) CCP 446, 2015.5

I declare that:

I am the one of the plaintiffs in the above entitled action; I have read the foregoing  
COMPLAINT FOR RECOVERY OF PERSONAL PROPERTY AND FOR CONVERSION

and know the contents thereof; the same is true of my own knowledge, except as to those matters which are therein stated  
upon my information or belief, and as to those matters I believe it to be true.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct and that this verification was executed on  
June 2, 1978, at Ukiah, California.

Robert L. Swanson Robert L. Swanson  
(TYPE OR PRINT NAME) SIGNATURE

B5b (6/2/78) CR

RE: Status on selling of RV properties

7-28-78

FROM: Bonnie

#1 and #2 are comments made to me from Bill Haycock, the realtor, on separate occasions over the last few months. He also made the comments in from of Mac, Claire, etc.

#1. There is a deed restriction on the church property stating that-it cannot be used for any profit-making venture. Thus the doctors who were interested in buying it for a health club-spa could not, etc, etc.

Bill asked why with all the lawyers and real estate people we had, we had not gotten rid of the deed restriction before we sold off the other properties in the subdivision (Rita's, the Annex, the lots, etc). He said that we would have needed only one more non-PT signature to get it off the books then and that would have enabled us to sell the land for whatever we wanted. (I told him that TOS had talked about the deed restriction and that he said he would take care of it. But obviously he never did. *a strategy idea - not for real, actually never happened*) Bill did go to at least one of the present owners of land in that subdivision to see if he would sign to get rid of the restriction. The owner said no, that he didn't care but that he did not want his neighbors upset with him. Bill is pessimistic about the others signing. I am guessing that since Bill wants the commission money, he would have pursued it further if he thought it would have worked. But, I also do not know what Mac told him to do about it. (see below for explanation re deed restriction, signautres, etc

#2. Bill stated that there is a 40 foot right-of-way requirement now on the books that we would have to provide for the parsonage if we do a lot split. He said that we would have to buy land from the guy who owns what was Rita's place, and if the guys would sell, it would cost about \$7,000. Again he made reference to why we hadn't done something about it before, i.e. not decided that land needed when we sold the place, etc.

#3. On the recent ranch deal with the Carringtons, Mac called Bill at 2am with the ~~offer~~ counter-offer. Bill talked with the Carringtons 5 times by 10am. He told Claire that Carringtons refused our counter and were not going to counter back. He then, without consultation, approval, etc. asked Carrington to resubmit at the original 230,000. To me this is not only bad business to go on your own and not check with your client, but it is also down right stupid to ask him to resubmit less than 8 hrs after the original counter was made to him. Shows us in a weak position of wanting to sell, etc., etc. Also could wreck any strategy that involved us waitinghim out, etc

Explanation of deed restriction bit:

- a. When the original subdivision was made, the owners of the entire land stated in the deeds that none of the lots could be used for profit-making ventures.
- b. To get rid of that restriction, according to Haycock, simply needed a majority of the ~~current~~ current owners of the lots to say that they wanted it off their deeds.
- c. The point was that at one time we owned enough of the lots that we would only have needed one more person to agree with us to get rid of the restriction (I am guessing that since we had 5 lots in the subdivision, there are a total of ten lots).
- d. But now, we own only one lot and will need five more non-PT people/owners to sign.

B5b(6p)

AFFIDAVIT

State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco) ss.

Tom Adams and Hattie Newell, being duly sworn, hereby depose and say:

On July 18, 1978 around 1:30 p.m. we went to the Station A branch of the U.S. post office, located at Steiner Street off Geary Blvd. in San Francisco, California.

We talked with Mrs. Evelyn Cameron, a postal clerk in the station. When we identified ourselves as members of Peoples Temple, she told us "you guys (meaning Peoples Temple) were investigated by every agency that was," naming the Department of Health, Education and Welfare; the California Department of Motor Vehicles; the Sonoma County Postal Inspector, and others. She explained that when she came to that branch in October 1977 to begin work, her supervisor mapped out "a whole special procedure" required in handling Peoples Temple mail. She told us that at that time she complained to the supervisor that this wasn't right. She said she was from New York and she believes in privacy, and that people's business is their own. She had wanted to transfer mail from certain post office boxes at the station which she knew were inactive and formerly rented by Peoples Temple members (P.O. Box 15384, in the name of Maria Katsaris and also used by Rev. Jim Jones and Mrs. Marceline Jones; and P.O. Box 15247, used by Mary Black), to an active Peoples Temple post office box, so that the Temple members would continue to receive their mail that had been directed to the formerly active boxes. Her supervisor, she said, prohibited her from doing so, telling her that it was against regulations, that regulations would not allow transferring mail from one post office box to another because the mail recipient might not want his or her name traced. Mrs. Cameron in this instance was speaking specifically of mail that came addressed to Rev. Jim Jones, Mrs. Marceline Jones, Peoples Temple Christian Church, Maria Katsaris (then church financial secretary), and a church member by the name of Mary Black. Mrs. Cameron told us that she complained to the supervisor about the procedure at the time because she did not like returning all the mail which was intended for the church and its pastor. She told us that it is the duty and trust of the U.S. government to keep people's business off the streets.

She said that when she first came to work there in October 1977, the California Department of Motor Vehicles had been investigating Peoples Temple, because it was said many different people were transferring their cars into Eugene B. Chaikin's name.

B5b(6g)

If a person handled a certain number of cars per month, it was her understanding, he would be required by law to have a dealership license. She also told us that the Department of Health, Education and Welfare had directed the employees at Station A not to send any H.E.W. checks which were to be forwarded to Guyana, South America, but to return them to the Department of Health, Education and Welfare.

Executed this \_\_\_ day of July, 1978 at San Francisco, California.

Walter Merrill

Ellen T. Adams

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for said  
State.

Christine Kice



B5b(691)

Phone 415 931-9107

EUGENE CHAIKIN, Attorney-at-Law  
Post Office Box 15156 San Francisco, California 94115

July 31, 1978

Mr. Henry Gross  
68 Post  
San Francisco, California

Re: Conservatorship of Washington Sanders

Dear Mr. Gross:

This confirms our telephone conversation of Friday, July 28, 1978 concerning the conservatorship of Mr. Washington Sanders.

Enclosed is the First and Final Account and Report of the conservator, David Garrison, which he has signed and Mr. Chaikin has also approved and signed. Mr. Chaikin is presently out of the country and unable to handle the court appearance in this action.

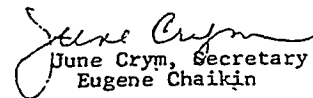
Since Mr. Sanders has expressed a wish to travel to the agricultural project in Guyana, South America, and since his present conservator will be remaining in the States for some time to come to handle business affairs, and considering the fact that Mr. Sanders' estate is minimal, consisting of Veterans Administration benefits of \$10 per month and SSA of \$296 per month, we would agree with your suggestion that the conservatorship be terminated, on the grounds that Mr. Sanders will soon be residing out of the country out of the court's jurisdiction.

If you need any further papers to proceed with the termination, please contact me; I am available during the day at 781-5500. Since Mr. Sanders receives Veterans' benefits, the Veterans Administration will need to be included in the notices. No inventory and appraisal has ever been filed in this action; I'm not sure if that is still required at this late date, but if there is any additional paperwork I can help with, please let me know.

Mr. Sanders is doing very well; his needs are always well taken care of and he is looking forward to his trip. Enclosed for your own information is some material about the agricultural project, which is regarded not only as an exciting work project for young people but also an ideal retirement spot for seniors. I'm sure Charles can fill you in on the wonder of the place, as he traveled there last year and has not yet stopped talking about it.

Thank you very much for your help.

Sincerely,

  
June Crym, Secretary for  
Eugene Chaikin

Enc.

B5b(6r)

COOLEY, GODWARD, CASTRO, HUDDLESON & TATUM

ARTHUR E. COOLEY (1922-1972)  
LOUIS V. CROWLEY (1887-1971)  
R. ROMAN GATHER, JR. (1902-1961)  
ANDREW KOPPELJUD (1924-1973)

ONE MARITIME PLAZA  
20<sup>TH</sup> FLOOR  
SAN FRANCISCO 94111  
(415) 981-5252

PALO ALTO OFFICE  
2 PALO ALTO SQUARE  
3000 EL CAMINO REAL  
PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA 94304  
(415) 494-7822

WILLIAM W. GODWARD  
AUGUSTUS CASTRO  
EDWIN E. HUDDLESON, JR.  
HARLEY J. SPYLLER  
FRANK D. TATUM, JR.  
THOMAS A. F. HARTWELL  
BRADFORD JEFFRIES  
RONALD L. JACOBSON  
JOHN L. CARDOZA  
PAUL A. RENNE  
ERWING BODOS

MICHAEL TRAYNOR  
ROBERT F. NELSON, JR.  
ANTHONY C. GILBERT  
JAMES C. GATHER  
PAUL M. LITTLE  
JAMES A. RICHMAN  
CHRISTOPHER A. WESTOVER  
LEE F. BENTON  
PAUL J. LAVERONI  
MYRON D. SUGARMAN  
PATRICK J. MAHONEY  
JOSEPH P. RUSSONIELLO

KENNETH J. ADELSON  
JOHN B. BATES, JR.  
JOHN W. BUDYMASTER  
CRAIG H. CASEBEER  
ELLEN B. COPELANDSWET  
CRAIG E. DAUCHY  
HOWARD S. ERVIN, III  
MICHAEL S. JERKINS  
DANIEL JOHNSON, JR.

JAMES C. RITCH  
KAREN J. RUBIN  
ALAN C. HENDERSON  
CHARLES S. PAUL  
SUSAN COOPER PHILPOT  
JOHN M. BIERWOOD  
GREGORY F. WILSON  
KAREN L. WITTE  
MARK D. WUERFEL

July 27, 1978

Charles R. Garry, Esq.  
GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,  
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.  
1256 Market Street  
San Francisco, California 94102

Re: "Jones Church Linked to 'Terror'  
Reign"

Dear Mr. Garry:

This letter will serve to confirm my oral advice to your office of June 25 that this office represents THE SANTA ROSA PRESS DEMOCRAT with respect to your demand for retraction and apology, and any other matters which were the subject of your letter directed to the client under date of July 3, 1978.

This will also confirm our conversation of June 24 and your agreement to extend the time within which THE SANTA ROSA PRESS DEMOCRAT must reply to your demand for retraction as set forth in Civil Code section 48(a)(2). We understand that, pursuant to your extension of seven days, we have to and including Wednesday, August 2, 1978, to comply with the provisions of the section cited above.

Thank you for your consideration.

Very truly yours,

Joseph P. Russoniello

JPR:dm

JUL 31 1978

B5b(6s)

## ATTACK ON REPORTER

## Temple offers \$5,000 reward

## Press Democrat Bureau

UKIAH — The Peoples Temple has offered a \$5,000 reward for clues in an alleged attack on reporter Kathy Hunter, who was rebuffed when she tried to visit the Temple's South American outpost last May.

In advertisements appearing in Monday's editions of The Press

Democrat and Ukiah Daily Journal, the Temple "wholly and categorically denies any knowledge of these alleged events."

"No member of Peoples Temple is in any way connected with any one of them. We are incensed at the malicious allegations which continue to be made," according to the ad.

But Hunter, wife of Ukiah Daily Journal executive editor George Hunter, told The Press Democrat that she has never accused the Temple of attacking her.

The freelance reporter was hospitalized June 25 after two men allegedly broke into her Ukiah home and forced a bottle of alcohol down her throat.

Hunter was later found semi-conscious by her son. The reported attack followed a series of anonymous, threatening telephone calls and a window-smashing incident at the Hunter home, according to Ukiah police reports.

Ukiah police chief Donn Saulsbury said the authorities don't have any leads in the case, "but we're still investigating."

Hunter said she has received anonymous telephone threats since the June incident. Her 33-year-old son, Michael Hunter, was sent a threatening letter which he turned over to police.

Mrs. Hunter said her grandchildren have been taken to another community for their safety.

The reporter returned from Guy-

ana last May after attempting to visit the controversial Temple's farm colony. Hunter said she was invited by the church, but reported that she was grilled by hostile Temple members and was later forced to leave the Guyanese capital of Georgetown after a series of bomb threats at her hotel.

Hunter said she wanted to investigate charges that some Temple members are held against their will at the jungle outpost. Some families of Temple members from Ukiah and San Francisco are attempting to remove their relatives from Guyana.

Temple attorney Charles Garry said Hunter was in Guyana illegally and that her story was the result of a drinking problem. Hunter disputed the charge.

She said the threats started soon after she returned to Ukiah, and that some of the anonymous callers said they were delivering messages from Rev. Jim Jones, the Temple's leader.

The Temple advertisement asks readers to contact Garry with any information.

B5b (67)

LAW OFFICES OF  
GARRY, DREYFUS, MCTERNAN, BROTSKY, HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.

CHARLES R. GARRY  
BENJAMIN DREYFUS  
FRANCIS J. MCTERNAN  
ALLAN BROTSKY  
JAMES HERNDON  
DAVID C. PESONEN  
BRIAN C. WALSH  
OF COUNSEL  
DONALD L. A. BERSON  
COLLEEN G. HAAS

1256 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER

SAN FRANCISCO 94102

(415) 864.3131

CABLE ADDRESS "DRYCAP"

SAN JOSE OFFICE  
250 SO. MARKET STREET  
SAN JOSE 95113  
(408) 286.9222

July 29, 1978

Mr. Skip Roberts  
Director of Criminal Investigation  
c/o Police Headquarters  
Eve Leary  
Kingston, Georgetown  
Guyana, South America

Dear Mr. Roberts:

I am attorney for Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ in the United States. My client has informed me that your office is conducting an investigation into the complaints filed regarding Deborah Layton aka Deborah Blakey.

I would appreciate your sharing with me the current status of the case, in order that I might discuss its ramifications with my clients here. You may check with Maria Katsaris, Tim Carter or Debbie Touchette at the Peoples Temple headquarters in Georgetown, phone #71924, for verification. Thank you for any assistance you might provide.

Sincerely,

*Charles R. Garry*  
CHARLES R. GARRY

CRB/jc

cc: Maria Katsaris

B5b(6u)



210

LAW OFFICES OF  
GARRY, DREYFUS, MCTERNAN, BROTSKY, HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.

CHARLES R. GARRY  
BENJAMIN DREYFUS  
FRANCIS J. MCTERNAN  
ALLAN BROTSKY  
JAMES HERNDON  
DAVID E. PESONEN  
BRIAN C. WALSH

1256 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER

SAN FRANCISCO 94102

(415) 864-3131

CABLE ADDRESS "DRYCAP"

July 19, 1978

OF COUNSEL  
DONALD L. A. KEPSON  
COLLEEN G. HAAS

RECEIVED

SAN JOSE OFFICE  
250 SO. MARKET STREET  
SAN JOSE 95112  
(408) 286-9222

Honorable Minister of Home Affairs  
C. Vibert Mingo  
Public Buildings  
Brickdam, Georgetown  
Guyana  
South America

Re: Gordon Lindsay - Bureau Chief  
Los Angeles News Agency  
8273 Sunset Boulevard  
Los Angeles, California 90046

Dear Minister Mingo:

As you perhaps know, I am counsel for The People's Temple, and I understand that you are interested in information that I obtained through the statements made to me by Mr. Lindsay that he was in a plane that had a reconnaissance over Jonestown, which is the northwest region of Guyana. He told me that he was able to see all of the projects in detail by virtue of the fact that he flew over Jonestown.

Since he did not tell me that he was telling this to me in confidence, I feel free to be able to transmit this information to you. I do not have any further information regarding this matter. However, if you feel that the matter should be further delved into, you are free to use the address that I have indicated above to make further communications.

On behalf of my clients I want to thank you for all the courtesies that have been extended to them, and if there is anything further that you wish from me, please do not hesitate to get in touch with me.

Very truly yours,

*Charles R. Garry*  
CHARLES R. GARRY

CRG/ss

B5b(6v)

MAILGRAM SERVICE CENTER  
MIDDLETOWN, VA. 22645



4-079649E205002 07/24/78 ICS IPMRNCZ CSP SFOB  
1 4158643131 MGM TDRN SAN FRANCISCO CA 07-24 0851P EST

GARRY DREYFUS MCTERNAN BROTSKY HERNDON AND PESONEN INC CRG  
1256 MARKET ST  
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94102

THIS MAILGRAM IS A CONFIRMATION COPY OF THE FOLLOWING MESSAGE:

4158643131 TDRN SAN FRANCISCO CA 32 07-24 0851P EST  
PHS JOHN K VAN DE KAMP, DISTRICT ATTORNEY, LOS ANGELES COUNTY,  
ATTN S J RAMIREZ, RPT DLY BY MGM, DLR  
210 WEST TEMPLE ST  
LOS ANGELES CA  
I TRIED TO GET YOU AT 640 I AM IN A MURDER TRIAL AND I WILL CALL YOU  
WHEN I HAVE A BREATH MY CLIENTS ARE HIGHLY INDIGNANT AND DENY ANY  
COMPLICITY  
CHARLES R GARRY  
(1256 MARKET ST SAN FRANCISCO CA 94102)

20:51 EST

MGMCOMP MGM

RECEIVED

JUL 25 1978

Barry, Dreyfus, McTernan & Brotsky

B5b(6w)

TO REPLY BY MAIL GRAM, SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR WESTERN UNION'S TOLL - FREE PHONE NUMBERS

True & Billy Oliver  
parents' attorney.

People

## The Man Who 'Adopted' Ali

By Ira Kamin

■ The Sunday after Leon Spinks won a decision over Muhammad Ali for the heavyweight boxing title, Khalid Abdullah Tariq Al Mansour (Don Warden) was talking on radio station KDIA in Oakland. He said, "You remember all the things Muhammad Ali was trying to do for the black community. He came to Oakland schools. . . . Everytime he has done something to really help black people, we haven't responded properly. After a while it just wears you out.

. . . all the years and millions of dollars have been gone. Some of it he spent, some of it he blew, some of it he dissipated chasing hopes

Greg Robinson



Al Mansour at radio station KDIA. . .

African Arabian press conference, anyway, the next day, around 1:30 p.m. in the Century Plaza hotel. Al Mansour showed up, too: He organized the affair. He was the one who sent out the invitations:

Muhammad Ali, H.R.H. Khalid Al Saud (Saudi Arabia), H.R.H. Prince Abdullah Al Saud (Saudi Arabia), H.R.H. Mohamed Al Saud (Saudi Arabia), African Chamber of Commerce, Asian Chamber of Commerce, Saudi Arabian/American Chamber of Commerce. . . .

"Request your presence at an International press conference. Topic: The business

"Yes, I like it," then we can proceed to the next step. That's the role of a good landlord. That's what the First African Arabian Corporation intends to do throughout the world.

"Every landlord smiles when he gets the Triple A tenant and we'd like to now at this time introduce and present to you, the champ of the world who will always be the champ of the world, a man who no one is qualified to introduce. . . ."

Muhammad Ali, still sitting, spoke in a soft, smoky voice. He was flanked by princes and attorneys and athletes. (Four bodies down stood beautiful Vida Blue in a suede jacket and

B5b(6x)  
9 PAGES

and dreams and entertainment.

"When he lost the fight, I was really not that surprised. In Zaire when he fought George Foreman, 90 percent of his (Muhammad Ali's) camp bet on George Foreman.

"We need to come to Muhammad Ali's defense. It's a sad time. Our heroes have either been killed directly or indirectly. . . Why can't we write him a letter? I don't care whether you write well or not; if you break every rule of grammar, break it, we've broke it before. But can you in the Bay Area get together 10,000, 20,000 letters. 'Brother Ali, Keep your head high, you're not alone.'"

Three months later Muhammad Ali and Al Mansour were in Los Angeles. It was a warm Sunday evening. Muhammad Ali had been doing some work for a politician in South Los Angeles. Al Mansour had flown down after finishing his radio show in Oakland. Al Mansour has been doing the show — mostly under the name of Don Warden — for sixteen years.

Muhammad Ali, who is just like a kid, said to Al Mansour. "If you really got princes here, let me see them."

"Can't do that," Al Mansour said.

"Then I'm not coming to your press conference."

"Don't come. You're only hurting yourself."

Muhammad Ali showed up at the First

and professional future of Muhammad Ali . . . speakers include Muhammad Ali . . ."

Here in Century City, midafternoon, the entertainment capital of the world, Al Mansour, a small, dignified man in a brown suit, rose at the dais in the meeting hall and said, "We are here this afternoon to make an announcement we think is important and all of you will share our joy and happiness about the announcement."

Muhammad Ali sat soberly on the dais. He was dressed in a maroon sports coat and open black shirt and blue trousers. He looked like a working man among, well, among royalty. He listened to Al Mansour and he listened to a Saudi prince, say a few words. Then Al Mansour described what this partnership between Saudi Arabian princes and Muhammad Ali (with Al Mansour as the broker) was all about.

The First Arabian corporation is a multinational corporation. "Look at us as a very nice big shopping center," Al Mansour said. "Putting up very nice facilities, keeping them clean, keeping the windows sparkling, so the tenants want to come in and say, 'Let us sit in the shopping center.' And as all the tenants come in and get to know each other, they talk about their needs. We feel we are happy to have a new tenant, Muhammad Ali.

"Everyone is excited. All we do is say, 'Brother Muhammad Ali, here is something you might be interested in.' He'll take it to his lawyer or advisors. And at the point he says,

open shirt. He would not speak until the press conference was over.) Muhammad Ali said, "First of all, brothers, let me say I appreciate your calling me world champion, but I'll accept that term when I defeat the impostor, Leon Spinks . . ."

"People ask me all the time, 'What are you gonna do when you finish boxing?' This is a good question. I'm offered so many things . . . after becoming Muslim and accepting the name Muhammad Ali from the late, great Elijah Muhammad — peace and blessing and Allah be upon him — has won me the most popular human being on earth. This short lifetime we have here. It's confusing to know what I should do for my life; to be offered so many deals and arrangements and positions, occupations.

So today is the first step in preparing myself for the day I do retire, in using my name in some way to help, to help charities or whatever. I want to say that my manager, Herbert Muhammad, couldn't be here today. He also is instrumental in as far as my retirement is decided. Also Wallace B. Muhammad. He is chief administrator and leader of the Muslims in America. We will determine what I'll be doing with my future, with the brothers here and everybody . . . and that's about all I want to say right now."

There was a brief pause. A Saudi Arabian athletic club presented Muhammad Ali with a trophy and told him that anytime he came to Saudi Arabia he had a home. "Thank you," he

August 6, 1978/San Francisco Sunday Examiner & Chronicle

© The Physical Fitness Machine

Mail this coupon today for full details.



...and at First African Arabian Corporation press conference with Prince Mohamed Al Saud, Muhammad Ali at his right, Prince Abdullah Al Saud at his left.

replied in that smoky voice. "I can never tell when I'm gonna have to find another home." It was one of many laughs Muhammad Ali would squeeze out of the press.

Then the questions.

The reporters wanted to know what this whole conference was about. They wanted to know what Muhammad Ali was doing here. They wanted to know when he would retire. They wanted to know what the First African Arabian Corporation was.

And this is what they found out.

This company is three years old. The parent company is in Saudi Arabia, not in any

based on Ali not fighting anymore.

Al Mansour said Muhammad Ali could do whatever he wanted. He said, "The First African Arabian Corporation would like to say to him, 'We are building the biggest retirement so you don't have to do anything but what you want. Because you have paid your dues. You have done enough for the world. Now let us prove what we can do to enable the world to appreciate what you've done.'"

And what would Ali do for the corporation?

"If my name will be helpful, we'll use the name. If it takes a personal appearance, what-

***"Al Mansour described the partnership between Saudi princes and Muhammad Ali."***

comes back to boxing. He's like some kind of fight spider who's always weaving those ropes around a ring, always getting you entwined with his career, and once he has you in the ring, he taunts and jests.

"Will the First African Arabian Corporation do business with Israel?" a reporter asked.

"Beg your pardon," Al Mansour said.

"Don't ask that touchy question," Muhammad Ali said. "Jews own this hotel."

So the reporter asked again. And Al Mansour said, "Our corporation is a multinational corporation and we'll do business with anyone and anybody in the world as long as they do not contribute to Zionism."

Muhammad Ali shifted his shoulders and said, "He said it, not me, now."

A little later, Ali said about this corporation, "They had to convince me they had a good deal. Lately I haven't found no good deals. Any kind of deals, haven't found no good deals." I said, "You show me some real sheiks, real Arab brothers and they really have a press conference, put their names and everything on the line, say we are investing and we are serious, then I'll believe you." So this whole thing was set up to show me that this isn't a lot of haphazard talk, so called Big Deal Talk. Everybody is here. Now you've won my support and belief."

way connected to the Saudi government. The company puts people with a product in touch with people looking for a product.

"In the state of Michigan," Al Mansour said, "there's a corporation known as Champ Enterprises. They have developed a Champ soda... we have specific offers from Egypt to put in three bottling plants that will be in excess of \$10 million.

"We have another offer from Dupont Corporation. They are interested and planning to extend their manufacturing plants throughout the world. We talked how best to penetrate the Middle East and Africa. I suggested it might be worth their while to see if (Muhammad Ali) would be interested in having his picture on every can of paint throughout the world. This is now being discussed..."

There was talk of a Chrysler car that would be suitable for the desert; there was talk of Chrysler and FAAC working together; there was talk of Japanese and Korean construction companies wanting to build in Saudi Arabia (matches made through FAAC). Someone then produced a bottle of Champ soda — no preservatives — and Muhammad Ali, the ever truthful, ever mugging kid, said, "I never tasted it before," and tasted it. He made a face and said, "Tastes good."

A reporter asked Ali, "What have you really learned from your losses? I mean, inside?"

"I'm not here to talk about my fights." Someone asked if this corporation was

ever we can do. I see people promoting wine on television. Shaving cream. This is a world where celebrities are used to promote items. You see, there's another world. The Third World. The African world, the Arabian world, all kinds of worlds where I'm like Charlton Heston, I'm their John Wayne. I'm their Spiderman, I'm their Superman. This color and this hair does pretty good over there."

Muhammad Ali was coming alive. His mind was dancing. He looked to the left and right, at the people sitting on the dais, at the people standing behind them: two rows of well-dressed businessmen.

Muhammad Ali pointed to his left. "Where you from, brother?"

"Saudi Arabia."

Muhammad Ali made a broad, comic, unbelieving face and said, "I thought he was from Harlem. Saudi Arabia? Would you believe that? They ain't nothin' but us... this is a great day. Our grandmothers and grandfathers died in slavery. Now today people all over the world are recognizing each other as long lost brothers and coming together. So my coming into the scene, my little talkin' and my little boxin' and my change of religion just timed so perfectly." People applauded. "That's why I must return. We got to get Spinks because he's too ugly. Ain't got no teeth. How did he whup me?"

Muhammad Ali can be serious and politic for so long. He must have terrible temptations to be comic in front of crowds. And he always

Al Mansour introduced everyone there, thanked the press for coming, and told them he knew they would be fair and objective.

"If you don't," Muhammad Ali warned the press, "I know where you live. We have a committee that'll burn your house down."

Khalid Abdullah Tariq Al Mansour, international broker, lives in San Francisco. His law offices are in the financial district. When he finally decided to take an Islamic name, when he was still Don Warden, he told his radio listeners to call in and tell him what name he should have. He wrote his friends and asked them what name he should have. It was important that the name mean something.

His father was a Muslim and he told his son, "Someday you'll be able to choose your Islamic name." His father was born in Louisville and raised his family, a wife and twelve kids, in Pennsylvania. His father and Halie Selassie look like twins.

"My father," Al Mansour said in his law office, three weeks after the press conference, "built a house in the woods. My father got a piece of land, in the woods in Pittsburgh. You had to go over big hills to get there. He had a fifth grade education. He read a book on how to design and build houses and he did it. He didn't have enough to hire an architect. They called them house designers in those days. He designed and built the house himself. It took him twenty years. Had two jobs sometimes. Twelve kids. Unbelievable. I don't know how

continued





**SWEATER DRYER**

Sweater Dryer holds sweater for fast drying. Nylon mesh with metal legs for mounting on bathtub, table or floor. Collapsible for handy storage or travel.

Regular Sweater Dryer, 25" x 25" ..... \$5.98 + \$1.25 Mailing  
 Double Sweater Dryer, 25" x 38" ..... \$7.98 + \$2.00 Mailing  
 Add 6½ % Sales Tax

Order by mail or visit our stores and see thousands of unusual items.

Send mail orders to: 67 Second St., San Francisco, CA 94105

**ANTHONY ENTERPRISES**

<b>SAN FRANCISCO</b> 67 Second St. Near Market	<b>SAN FRANCISCO</b> 587 Post St. Near Taylor	<b>SAN MATEO</b> 226 E. 4th Ave. 4th & B	<b>OAKLAND</b> 2124 Broadway Near Grand
--	---	--	---

*People continued*

he did it. Sometimes he traveled seven miles on a trolley to work fifteen minutes on the house.

"To me it would be easier to say, 'No sense going all that distance for fifteen minutes.' By the time I changed clothes it would be time to leave. He said, 'It's the fifteen minutes that adds up to the hours.'

"That community developed. We ended up as the only black family. Everyone else was white. I didn't visualize myself as black. I knew I wasn't white. It wasn't until grade school and high school that members of the community started to say, 'With all the opportunities you had you'll be a tremendous leader to your race.' I didn't understand what they were talking about."

In one small room of the law offices, faces of rich people hang on a wall. Al Mansour described them as one of the richest men in Brazil, one of the richest men in Mexico, the son of one of the richest men in Saudi Arabia. His own office has a picture of his adopted father, Haile Selassie, right over his head, as Al Mansour sits at his

to communicate with blacks."

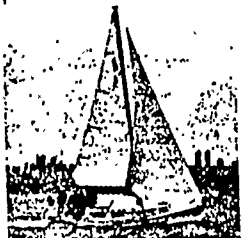
International business is alluring to Al Mansour and to Muhammad Ali for the same reason Islam is alluring. There's more chance of self-worth. They aren't being defined in white America terms. There are no white country clubs to be turned away from in Saudi Arabia. If you have enough money and travel the world, particularly the Third World, you can go anywhere you want. If you have enough money and travel America you're still stopped at the top.

"How did you get involved with all this international business?" I asked him.

"Probably daydreaming. I went to Howard University. That's where I first met foreign students . . . from Africa, India, the Middle East. It was a shocking experience for me. These guys were setting the standards. They were tough. I said to myself, how could a guy from a little village never see a chemistry lab, and he's number one in the class? Seeing all this and never having seen blacks before, the effect was explosive in terms of racial pride.

## DON'T WAIT

The sailing season is here and you've been a landlubber long enough. Make your reservations NOW for our fabulous Sailing Club at North Point Pier adj. Fisherman's Wharf San Francisco.



### BELIEVE IT OR NOT

Your own fleet of up to 100 Sailboats, 27' to 35'. No Purchase. No Maintenance. Day, evening and weekend cruising plus unlimited classroom and in the water training all in lavish surroundings including our floating "Riverboat" club house. Join now at our Charter Rate and sail our existing fleet.

"Ask about our  
Free introductory cruise!"  
Call Mr. Baker (415) 763-4455  
or write:

**AMERICAN  
BOATING CLUB**  
160 Franklin St., "Jack London Sq."  
Oakland, Calif. 94607

## Swim- -EAR

Don't let "swimmer's ear" discomfort rob you of fun. Just a few drops of Swim-EAR® quickly dries-out water plugged ears and helps prevent ear infections (otitis externa).

Get back into the swim. Get Swim-EAR® today. At leading drug counters. Costs only pennies an application.



**Huck Finn  
could  
have  
found  
a Raft  
Trip  
in the  
Tours &  
Travel  
Column  
of the  
Want Ad  
Supermarket.**



Phone 777-7777  
to place your ad

desk.

His desk is large, flanked by green plants and covered with papers and books. *Roots*, a biography of Hitler, a book about Saudi Arabia, and a book called *In the Name of Profit*.

"Any person of color," he said, "any kind of minority — Chinese, Indian, West Indian, Japanese — will never be accepted in the United States."

"The repercussion of this creates what we refer to as institutional racism. It doesn't mean that people are put in chains and jail. It does mean that the closer a person gets to moving up economically, the more sensitive he becomes, because social considerations are involved in moving up the corporate ladder." The highest black in America as he looks out would be a very bitter person.

"Before they said, 'The only reason we reject you is the way you act, the way you talk, dress. If somehow you can change that, we'd love to have you.' So you learn to use English fairly well, can dress, can approximate all the characteristics you're supposed to have and you realize this is really not it."

"All my friends were white. So when I saw blacks get on trolleys sometimes, I said, 'Why do they have to act so loud, get off without paying?' These were things never discussed but values shared. I've never had difficulty communicating with the white community. My problem was learning how

"By accident I got a fellowship, an internship to Detroit. Half the students were foreign students. We were there to see how a city operates. We talked theory during the day. At night black guys would come up to white girls at dances and say, 'Come on, baby, let's get it on.' She'd be petrified, scared to death. First time I had a chance to examine some basic values."

Al Mansour was at Howard from 1954 to 1958. I asked him if Martin Luther King was affecting the lives of students.

"Not at Howard. The students were middle class. In a vague way, maybe, we were glad he was doing it. . . . There were strange, small rumblings of Malcolm X. Students were saying, 'No one takes me seriously and there's nothing to affirm my identity.' Malcolm lashed out and said, 'White people, you're devils,' and they loved it. They weren't going to join a mosque, but it was something. He was saying, 'White people, you should take notice.' That appealed to them, to blacks on campus."

"When I came out of law school (U.C. Berkeley) I formed a group, Afro-American Association, with Willie Brown, Ron Dellums, most of the so-called successful young blacks in this area. We met on Sundays and read books. If you can conceive, of thirty, forty blacks sitting on a sunny afternoon talking about existentialism. We



*"International business is alluring to Al Mansour and to Muhammad Ali for the same reason Islam is alluring. They aren't defined in white America terms."*

were growing, developing mentally."

The group also went into the community, preaching self-help, promoting self-image, telling blacks not to rely on whites for everything. Not everyone was responsive to the street talks. "Why do you call us black?" some wanted to know. "We're brown, not black."

One man pulled a knife on Al Mansour and said, "If you call me black one more time I'm gonna kill you." You learn to respond fast in the streets.

He was also practicing law. "People came to me, who would normally go to a public defender. People weren't willing to gamble their lives on me in courtrooms. You end up doing traffic tickets, things like that. The general view is, a white lawyer is better because a majority of the jury will be white. I was running around from courtroom to courtroom and back to my office. Thirty people would be sitting there need-

within a week I was well. The doctors now look at the scar tissue and can't explain it.

"I set up an office," Nkrumah said, "I'll pay the rent if you represent us free."

So Al Mansour traveled around Africa, meeting heads of state, Selassie in Ethiopia, Tubman in Liberia. A group of leftist American blacks in Ghana were making it hard for Al Mansour because they thought he was a capitalist, which he is. He came back to America and learned about American business from a group of promoters in Texas who thought he'd be useful in teaching them how to deal with blacks.

Eventually they adopted him, like Selassie adopted him, like Nkrumah adopted him, like the Saudis would eventually adopt him. There's something about him, integrity, warmth, something he has softens people in power.

He met the Saudis casually at first,



**New hairpieces  
from Taylor Topper  
- like none we've  
ever offered!**

Many men who are prematurely bald have looked at some of the alternatives and decided to forget it! And in many cases, with good reason. If you're one of those men, we'd like to ask you to take one more look. Because we've just introduced five brand new types of custom made hairpieces that are better than anything that we, or anybody else, has ever offered before. Based upon twenty years of experience and leadership in the industry we firmly believe that we have combined the materials and the techniques to produce a selection of new types of hairpieces that you should see. You may now choose either natural or synthetic hair, custom blended to match your own and implanted in either a soft or a semi-rigid base.

ing help. I was doing the radio show. I was giving lectures for the Afro-American Association. I went to nightclubs three nights week. I was building a liaison with the ghetto. I didn't drink or smoke. I was promoting dances with Ike and Tina Turner and James Brown. We brought Muhammad Ali here in 1964. Gave him \$800, which was all the money I saved in my life. I wanted him to come to McClymonds high school to tell kids to stay in school. He wasn't champ then. He said, 'I'm sorry to take this \$800, but I'm gonna be champion so when I become champ, anything you want, I'll do.'

Al Mansour was tacking up posters on the street, telling about Muhammad Ali's school visit, when he passed out.

He had double pneumonia for the second time. His bronchial tubes were all scarred up. Fluid was seeping through. The doctors told him he was finished.

"So I decided to go to Africa to die. The Bank of America loaned me the money. I wrote Prime Minister Nkrumah (in Ghana) and I walked into his office and said, 'I'm here. I'm gonna die and I want to talk to you.'

"He asked me what I wanted. I told him I wanted to put up an office there so I could 'shy' before I die. I had an office in Africa. Each day it was becoming more difficult to breathe.

"In Africa, I can't explain it.

through basketball games, and eventually the meetings become more substantial when he filed lawsuits against the anti-Arab boycott. He became an expert in anti-Arab boycott laws and something of a hero to Saudi Arabians. He wrote articles for Saudi Arabian magazines. He wrote about education and art and industry and career planning and the American dollar. He wrote an article that told the Saudis, if your kids come to the states don't let them become playboys.

"These people brought me into their families. . . one prince told me one time I could buy him a car for his brother. We went out looking. The car cost \$30,000.

"I said, 'Buy him one for \$18,000 and next year get the \$30,000 car.'

"'No, the car's nice.'

"'It's nice, but it's thirty grand.'

"'You take the car.'

"'And he just gave me the car.'

"Has the American government been interested in your dealings in Saudi Arabia?"

"I think the American government is taking a position of wait and see. If this guy is really interested in money only, we don't care. But if he's going to mount an Islamic movement and he has the resources to attract a big movement in America, they'll probably tap my phone and get closer. They'll have to ask a question: 'Is he a threat?' □

material that looks every bit as natural as your own scalp. The effect is so good looking, you won't believe it. They're cool, clean and comfortable to wear, absolutely secure, and in a range of prices that makes sense to anyone who wants to improve his appearance. For details just clip the coupon and mail it today. You don't have to look bald anymore — if you don't want to.



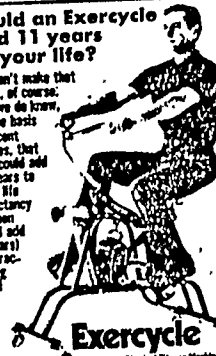
## Taylor Topper

Taylor Topper  
1641 El Camino Real, Millbrae, CA 94030, Dept. 5FCL 8/8  
Please send complete details on all the new types of custom hairpieces.

name \_\_\_\_\_  
address \_\_\_\_\_  
phone \_\_\_\_\_  
city \_\_\_\_\_ state \_\_\_\_\_ zip \_\_\_\_\_

### Could an Exercycle add 11 years to your life?

We can't make that claim, of course. But we do know, on the basis of recent studies, that men could add 11 years to their life expectancy (women could add 7 years) by practicing good



**Exercycle**  
The Stewart Physical Fitness Machine

health habits — including regular, systematic exercise. This is why thousands of busy people depend on Exercycle. Exercycle is the finest exercise equipment available. Visit or call us for a demonstration.

Advance Fitness Equipment  
Phone 583-5853  
703 Grandview Drive  
So. San Francisco, CA 94060

Exercycle  Executive Joggers  
 Jaccuzzi  Fitness Equipment  
 Ultra Sauna  Hydromat Hot Tubs  
 Steam Bath  whirlpool Spa

My phone is \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Street \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Mail this coupon today for full details.

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION

**SAN FRANCISCO WATER DEPARTMENT**

425 MARKET STREET  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94101

June 16, 1978

COMMERCIAL DIVISION

Telephone 558-4944

NAME: James Edwards

ADDRESS: 2708 21st St.

CITY San Francisco, CA 94110

Re: A/C # 052-3310-2

Serv. Add. 2708 21st St.

Our records show a credit on your closed account for service to the above address.

If you will confirm your present mailing address by signing and returning this letter, we will transfer the credit to your open account, if you have one, or we will be pleased to send you a check.

Very truly yours,

SAN FRANCISCO WATER DEPARTMENT  
CONSUMER ACCOUNTS

c/o P.O. Box 15156  
San Francisco, California 94115

B5b(6Y)

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION

SAN FRANCISCO WATER DEPARTMENT

425 MARKET STREET  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94101

June 16, 1978

COMMERCIAL DIVISION

TELEPHONE 558-4941

NAME: James Edwards

ADDRESS: 2704 21st St.

CITY San Francisco, CA 94110

Re: A/C # 052-3300-2

Serv. Add. 2704 21st St.

Our records show a credit on your closed account for service to the above address.

If you will confirm your present mailing address by signing and returning this letter, we will transfer the credit to your open account, if you have one, or we will be pleased to send you a check.

Very truly yours,

SAN FRANCISCO WATER DEPARTMENT  
CONSUMER ACCOUNTS

c/o P.O. Box 15156  
San Francisco, California 94115

B5b(b71)

Note Item 17 -

The original letters  
are in this packet -

They should be signed  
& returned to June by  
mail

~~esb/ll~~

1. Apostolic Corp. - we had received the notice from Franchise Tax Board asking about 1977 tax return, and Mildred said talk to Bentzman about it. He said: he recommends that the president of the corporation close the bank accounts, withdraw the \$, and dissolve the corporation formally. He said that the 1977 income tax return should be filed. There might be a qualified allowable excuse for the delay in that the records are not here. But he says this should not be neglected - it should be resolved and taken care of soon. He said we should anticipate an IRS inquiry also, like the Franchise Tax Board notice, since no tax returns were filed. There is a double penalty - for not filing, which is the stiffer one; and for not paying tax. In the mail this week from Maria in Georgetown I received back checks we had sent over for endorsement which are refunds from US Treasury and Franchise Tax Board - copies attached - with the note that a letter needs to be written asking that these checks be reissued in the name of the president of the corporation, because it has been dissolved, and include the corporate resolution. That's fine and dandy, but there is no corporate resolution, and if there were one, it would have to be drawn up over there since the corporate officers are over there. As far as considering dissolution, Sarah and Chet studied this for weeks last year. As far as filing the 1977 return, you have all the records over there, so someone over there is going to have to deal with this.
2. Air compressor suit - attached is copy of complaint filed against Peoples Temple by Snyder. Bentzman is having law student research the complaint to see if it's worth our time and investment re fighting back. He thinks \$1000 in legal fees is a long shot and estimates not more than \$500. Snyder's attorney called Charles Garry, who told him that Bentzman would accept service for us and asked that he send Bentzman the papers. Bentzman is holding the complaint and acknowledgment of service, and will not accept service until he is sure that it is worth pursuing. Once he accepts service, that starts the time running; if he finds it is not worth pursuing legally, and he doesn't accept service and we instead ignore it and let Snyder have the compressor, then we don't get stuck with paying Snyder's legal fees. So says Bentzman.
3. Willits fuel tanks - it occurs to me, and I bet you have probably been trying to tell us this - even if Peters tried to sue for the contract \$ - who would he sue? The tanks belong to Danny Kutulas. The payments stopped on the rental when Danny went overseas. There is no proof that we own the tanks; we never did, they were always owned by Danny. The assignment from Danny to Janaros was never finalized so for public record, Danny is the owner. P.R. wise, we come out rotten, but we don't have to pay anything. Peters is stuck with the tanks. I would agree that we should leave this one alone for good.

B5b(7a)

Bentzman

4. Janaro/ranch tax audit - ~~he~~ recommends that Claire put in writing in a letter to Franchise Tax Board that her husband who deals with the bookwork is out of the country, that he has the records and is working on putting them together, and if they want any further information, she can forward their questions on to him in the mail. She should request some more months' extension of time to get the stuff together. This will be done. The question is, is Richard or Harold or someone working on this??? Are we going to get anything back? It's been months now with no explanation.
5. IRS audit of PT - Bentzman has received nothing further from them. He will continue to send in his monthly letters itemizing PT harassment. He plans to write FCC on our behalf under FOIA looking into Senator Goldwater inquiry - he thinks that attorney writing for us would get better results than we writing as individuals. We gave him the attached affidavit of Tom and Hattie as evidence of the post office stopping our mail.
6. Attached is a report written by Bonnie Beck last week concerning the status of selling RWV properties. No. 1 and 2 concern the church and parsonage; no. 3 is the ranch. The whole thing speaks for itself.
6. Attached is copy of letter I sent to Henry Gross, attorney for Washington Sanders' nephew, who said he would do court appearance and paper work for us to terminate conservatorship of Washington. We figure we'll send the bill to the nephew. After Washington's overseas, of course.
7. Attached is copy of letter received from Press Democrat lawyer asking for extension of time in which to print retraction. The time's up; they have not printed retraction yet. They did print an article but it was not on the editorial page and it was not in retraction of the first - it was sort of a disclaimer of the reward advertisement we ran in the paper. Charles told us today he had heard nothing further from PD; he would not call them til next week. He said he would call their attorneys then if no article yet.
8. Attached is copy of letter sent to Skip Roberts asking for details re investigation to be sent to Charles. He had me sign it for him.
9. Attached is copy of Charles' letter to Mingo re Gordon Lindsay. You may already have a copy; I'm sending just En case.
10. Attached is copy of telegram sent by Charles last week to LA district attorney. Instructions received over radio tonight to send another one.
11. Jewel Runnels and Jossie Chamblis, communal seniors, received notices and applications for food stamps. The policy up to now has been not to take food stamps. Should this be changed? I would say no, myself, since we supply all of their food, and Joseie is extremely difficult person to deal with, as far as what she tells people. Hewel would not be so difficult, but in terms of time, I dont think it would be worth the hassle with welfare. James would like an answer on this.

B5b(7b)

12. Frank Garcia, Avis's brother, gets out of jail this month, and will be on parole. He plans to stay with his mother in LA, til he can arrange to be transferred to SF and stay with a member here. Avis should write to him.
13. Vincent Lopez - I received the affidavit from Chet, but 8R1 had not notarized it. So it has to be returned to 8R1 and hopefully they will notarize it and return it to me. The hearing is September 20. Herndon will need to have it well before that so he can submit it to the court.
14. Attached is an interesting article about Don Warden, attorney for the Oliver parents. In this past Sunday's Examiner
15. Ulich and Berneda Richmond, see law office report #32, item 3, for reference. Last week Ulich came by the church late at night and left a letter, which says: "will you please help us; we need your help bad; Friday 7/21/78 the American Savings and Loan Co. will foreclose on our house. We give the cause this home when Father was here in the body. But he told the board that night to let us stay in it. We paid the Note every month until 2/1/78 and we couldn't pay because we lost our business. Enclosed you will find the letter Hud's turned us down and American Savings called this morning and told us they had got this same letter from Hud, and give us until Friday to have the back notes or they will foreclose. Father told us before he left soon as he sell that place him and the family would loan us \$4000, but we would be happy if you all just loan us \$1254.97. That will pay the late charges too..." ~~xxxx~~ This is the first any of us here have heard mention of any promise of \$4000.
16. When we talked to Charles about transferring title on properties to his firms name, (see law office report #35, item 9), he asked for the attached agreement to be drawn up. Later the decision was not to put the property in the firm;s name, and he said it would not be necessary to draw up the agreement. But later after that when we again got directions to talk about kputting property in his name, (the ranch), he said he didnt want any deeds tying up the property in his firms name because they didn't want to tangle with capital gains tax, and instead he would only take a promissory note and mortgage. Following is the wording of the agreement that he proposed in the first place, which we figure he will want again if we push for putting the property in firm name. We didnt press it yet because obviously we want to record the deed in his firm name to escape the threat of attachment. "This agreement of employment between GDB... and Peoples Temple is for the purpose of securing the heavy deluge of legal work. It is contemplated that fees will be in excess of \$400,000. It is necessary that these contemplated fees be secured. Therefore, PT agrees to mortgage or give security of the above amount."

B5b(7c)



17. James and Irene Edwards, refund from SF Water Department - please have both of them sign the attached original letter from the Water Department and return it to us as soon as possible in the mail.
  
18. Richard Parr & Donna Stanfield - about 2 weeks ago Richard Parr asked me if people asked for their deeds back, do we return them? Considering the source, I said, yes, of course. This week he came to me and asked for his deed back and Donna Stanfields; then he had Donna Stanfield come to me and ask for her deed back personally. We stalled for a couple of days. I had no problem with returning his; he had given us a deed written in handwriting, with no property description, no date and no notary, and it was written by him. So he was being returned his own ~~xxxxxxx~~ rough draft deed. But Donna Stanfield's deed was an official grant deed, notarized by James, in which she deeded her property over to Peoples Temple and named the grantee and the grantor. It was never recorded, and I didnt want to give it to her now because she could always take it in and record it and we would be stuck with her property, which is in Moss Beach. But then Mildred suggested we talk to Charles. Well, Charles doesnt like to deal with small stuff like this so I asked Bentzman, who suggested I just line through the ded where it says PT and write VOID on the face of the deed - no recorder's office would accept it that way. Simple... so I did it and returned both to Parr. Dont know why Parr wants his papers back; he also asked for and received his passport last week from James. I talked to Mrs. Standfield; it turned out she had already sold her house anyway.

B5b(7d)

*A letter needs to be written asking that these checks be issued in the name of the president of the corporation because it has been dissolved. Include corp. resolution*

TREASURY  
FISCAL SERVICE  
DIVISION OF DISBURSEMENT

BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA

Check No. 95,892,132  
SYMBOL 3498

DO NOT FOLD, SPIN, OR MUTILATE  
KNOW YOUR FINGERPRINTS - REQUIRE IDENTIFICATION



United States Treasury 1991

PAY TO THE

ORDER OF

03 28 78

12/16

APOSTOLIC CORPORATION

PO BOX 15156

SAN FRANCISCO CA 94115

DOLLARS	CTS.
178	35

9 2333 110 F-1120 REF  
FRESNO 94

*Hester*  
REGIONAL DISBURSEMENT OFFICER

⑆31980⑆ ⑆0000⑆0051⑆ 958921326⑆

308 BANK OF MONTREAL - CALIF

02 002003-0  
ACCT NO.

SAVINGS ACCOUNT STATEMENT

APOSTOLIC CORPORATION  
P.O. BOX 15156  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94115

DATE	WITHDRAWALS	INVESTMENTS	NEW BALANCE
0331	MAIL INT	92	7397
BEGINNING BALANCE		7257	
TOTAL INTEREST OR DIVIDEND		142	
TOTALS		7397	7397

CS 06342 8 7\*

02-26-78

TAX-11A 94-233341J

\$C.92 INTEREST PAID THIS YEAR.



STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
SACRAMENTO

WARRANT NUMBER

05327372

THE TREASURER OF THE STATE WILL PAY OUT OF THE

FUND NO. FUND NAME  
084 BANK AND CORPORATION TAX

MO DAY YR  
90-1342  
1211

05 31 78

TO APOSTOLIC CORP

DOLLARS	CENTS
*****240	95

IDENTIFICATION NO.

056 (7c)

FORM CD 85 (2-78) CONTROLLER'S WARRANT



STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
**FRANCHISE TAX BOARD**  
 SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA 95857  
 (800) 852 7050

726:LN:dw  
**NOTICE OF ACTION ON  
 CANCELLATION, CREDIT, OR REFUND**

7640140 AC5\*\*

DATE 05 31 78  
 CLAIM NUMBER  
 DATE OF CLAIM  
 AMOUNT CLAIMED \$  
 INCOME YEAR ENDED 01 31 77  
 STATUTE

APOSTOLIC CORPORATION  
 P. O. Box 15156  
 San Francisco, CA 94115

Refund is due to a duplicate collection of the amount due for  
 income year ended 06 76.

Serial No.	Date	PREVIOUSLY ASSESSED				Payments
		Tax/Fee	Prof. Tax	Penalty	Interest	
206626	08 15 77	\$	\$	\$	\$ 5.63	\$ 280.83
Pen Pmt	09 02 77			14.04		
255577	09 29 77				0.12	243.93
Total		\$	\$	\$ 14.04	\$ 5.75	\$ 524.76
Revised liability		\$ 280.83	\$	\$ 14.04	\$ 5.75	\$ 300.62
Cancellation		\$ 0.00	\$	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	
Overpayment						\$ 224.14
Interest allowed					\$	\$ 16.81
Total amount due taxpayer						\$ 240.95
Amount credited against liability due:						\$
						\$
						\$
Amount to be refunded						\$ 0.00
						\$ 240.95

**YOUR RETURN REMAINS SUBJECT TO AUDIT.**

The amount to be credited or refunded is being recommended for approval as required by the Revenue and Taxation Code. When and if approved a warrant will be drawn and forwarded to you from the office of the State Controller for the amount subject to refund.  
 An appeal may be filed with the State Board of Equalization. See reverse side for appeal procedure.

Internal Revenue  
Service Center  
P.O. BOX 12586  
FRESNO, CA. 93778

OS 942333410 02 7612 670 7739

APOSTOLIC CORPORATION  
PO BOX 15156  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94115

Date of This Notice OCT. 10, 1977  
Employer Identification Number 94-2333410 OS 9401  
Document Locator Number 94310-235-40000-7  
Form Number 1120 Tax Period Ended DEC. 31, 1976  
Balance Is Due By

OCT. 20, 1977

CORPORATION INCOME TAX

Tax Statement

Total Tax on Return	\$	624.07
Total Credits	-----	624.07-
Plus Penalty	-----	159.14
Plus Interest	-----	18.44
Balance Due IRS	\$	177.58

Subtract Payments We Haven't Included \_\_\_\_\_  
Pay Adjusted \_\_\_\_\_  
Balance Due \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
PENALTIES: 01...5156.02 07.....\$3.12

\*See these code numbers on the back for an explanation of penalty or interest charges.

01-C7-09

FORM 4192 (Part 1) (Rev. 8-78)

Request for Payment

The statement at the right shows that a payment is due on your account. Please make the payment by the due date shown above.

If our statement does not agree with your records, the information on the back of this notice will tell you what to do.

If we included any penalty or interest charges, an explanation will be found on the back. (Code numbers in the box at lower right will guide you to the explanations which apply.)

Make your check or money order payable to Internal Revenue Service for the adjusted balance due. Please show your employer identification number on your payment and mail it with this notice in the envelope enclosed for your convenience.

Thank you for your cooperation.

PLEASE ATTACH CHECK OR MONEY ORDER HERE.

STUB  
10 05

41998  
VERIFICATION STUB  
#94-2333410 05

No. 0271 41998

DATE February 1, 1978

AMOUNT \$ 177.58

CASHIER'S CHECK

DRAWN ON  
Fillmore-Post Office

Bank of America  
NATIONAL TRUST ASSOCIATION

ISSUED BY

FILLMORE-POST OFFICE  
No. 0271 41998  
DATE February 1, 1978  
AMOUNT \$ 177.58  
CASHIER'S CHECK  
DRAWN ON  
Fillmore-Post Office  
Bank of America  
NATIONAL TRUST ASSOCIATION  
10 05  
177.58  
DOLLARS  
Marianne Hogan  
9980 1210 0091 0271 85100

85b(7g)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
 FRANCHISE TAX BOARD  
 SACRAMENTO CA 95857



## NOTICE OF BALANCE DUE

Date: 09/09/77

Income Year Ended: 06/30/76

APOSTOLIC CORPORATION

Corporate No.: 7640140 AC5\*\*

P O BX 15156  
 SN FRANCISCO CA 94115

Balance Due: \$223.52

YOU HAVE AN UNPAID LIABILITY FOR THE INCOME YEAR ENDED 06/30/76. YOU SHOULD RESOLVE THIS MATTER NOW BY PROMPT PAYMENT. PLEASE CONTACT US IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS. THE BALANCE DUE IS AS FOLLOWS.

### SUMMARY OF BALANCE DUE

TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION	TRANS. DATE	CHARGES	CREDITS	BALANCE
SUPPLMT TAX	08/18/77	\$200.00		\$200.00
			INTEREST TO DATE	\$23.52
			PAY THIS AMOUNT	\$223.52
ADDITIONAL INTEREST ACCRUES AT		\$ .0657 A DAY FROM THE DATE OF THIS NOTICE		

VERIFICATION STUD

No. 0271 41523

DATE 09/09/77

AMOUNT \$ \*\*223.52\*\*

CASHIER'S CHECK

DRAWN ON  
 Fillmore Post Office

Bank of America

FRANCHISE TAX BOARD

Corp#7640140 AC5

PAID BY

200 1-67 -REV.1

to be made payable to the Franchise Tax Board. Please return one copy of this notice with your check. The annual interest rate is 12%.

REVERSE SIDE FOR EXPLANATION OF TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION

85b(7h)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
 FRANCHISE TAX BOARD  
 SACRAMENTO CA 95857



## NOTICE OF BALANCE DUE

Date: 10/21/77

Income Year Ended: 06/30/76

APOSTOLIC CORPORATION

Corporate No.: 7640140 ACS\*\*

P O BX 15156  
 SN FRANCISCO CA 94115

Balance Due: \$226.28

OUR PREVIOUS NOTICE REQUESTED PAYMENT OF THE LIABILITY FOR THE INCOME YEAR ENDED 06/30/76. FULL PAYMENT HAS NOT BEEN RECEIVED. WE URGE YOU TO PAY THE FOLLOWING BALANCE DUE PROMPTLY TO AVOID FURTHER ACTION.

### SUMMARY OF BALANCE DUE

TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION	TRANS. DATE	CHARGES	CREDITS	BALANCE
SUPPLMT TAX	08/18/77	\$200.00		\$200.00
			INTEREST TO DATE	\$26.28
			PAY THIS AMOUNT	\$226.28
ADDITIONAL INTEREST ACCRUES AT		\$ .0657	A DAY FROM THE DATE OF THIS NOTICE	

TAXPAYER SERVICE  
 TELEPHONE (800) 852-7050

Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Franchise Tax Board. Please return one copy of this notice with your payment in the enclosed envelope. The annual interest rate is 12%.

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR EXPLANATION OF TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION

FTB 5247-M (5-77)

B5b(7i)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
FRANCHISE TAX BOARD  
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA 95867



October 13, 1977

In reply refer to  
342:RTF;JJ:wh

Apostolic Corporation  
P. O. Box 15156  
San Francisco, CA 94115

Corporate Number 7640140

Enclosed is a tax clearance certificate valid to December 15, 1977. A copy has been forwarded to the Office of the Secretary of State today.

An inquiry should be directed to the Office of the Secretary of State, Sacramento, CA 95814, as to the necessary action to be taken to dissolve. Such proceedings are a function of that office.

*J. J.*  
Tax Auditor  
Tax Clearance Unit  
Telephone (916) 355-0895  
P. O. Box 1468  
Sacramento, CA 95807

Enc.

B5b(7j)

NEWELL RAWLES (1909-1978)  
DONALD G. HINKLE  
PATRICK M. FINNEGAN  
JARED G. CARTER  
JAMES R. MAYO

LAW OFFICES OF  
RAWLES, HINKLE, FINNEGAN & CARTER  
380 WEST STANDLEY STREET  
POST OFFICE BOX 720  
UKIAH, CALIFORNIA 95482  
(707) 482-8884

July 26, 1978

Mr. Marshall Bentzman  
1256 Market Street  
San Francisco, CA 94102

Re: Snyder v. People's Temple

Dear Mr. Bentzman:

Pursuant to my conversation with Charles Garry on July 26, 1978, I understand that you will accept service on behalf of People's Temple. Enclosed is a copy of the summons and complaint in this matter, along with a notice and acknowledgment of receipt. Please sign the notice where indicated and return the same to this office.

Sincerely,

*James R. Mayo*

James R. Mayo

JRM:jw  
encs.

B5b (7k)



NAME AND ADDRESS OF SENDER. Rawles, Hinkle, Finnegan & Carter P. O. Box 720 Ukiah, CA 95482	TELEPHONE NO.	For Court Use Only
Insert name of court, judicial district or branch court, if any, and Post Office and Street Address SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MENDOCINO Courthouse -State and Perkins Streets. Ukiah, CA 95482		
PLAINTIFF: ROBERT L. SNYDER and MARY E. SNYDER		
DEFENDANT: PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST and DOES I through X		
NOTICE AND ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF RECEIPT		Case Number 40049

TO: PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST  
(Insert name of individual being served)

This summons and other document(s) indicated below are being served pursuant to Section 415.30 of the California Code of Civil Procedure. Your failure to complete this form and return it to me within 20 days may subject you (or the party on whose behalf you are being served) to liability for the payment of any expenses incurred in serving a summons on you in any other manner permitted by law.

If you are being served on behalf of a corporation, unincorporated association (including a partnership), or other entity, this form must be signed by you in the name of such entity or by a person authorized to receive service of process on behalf of such entity. In all other cases, this form must be signed by you personally or by a person authorized by you to acknowledge receipt of summons. Section 415.30 provides that this summons and other document(s) are deemed served on the date you sign the Acknowledgment of Receipt below, if you return this form to me.

Dated: July 26, 1978.

*James R. Mayo*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
JAMES R. MAYO (Signature of sender)

**ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF RECEIPT**

This acknowledges receipt of: (To be completed by sender before mailing)

1.  A copy of the summons and of the complaint.
2.  A copy of the summons and of the Petition (Marriage) and:
  - Blank Confidential Counseling Statement (Marriage)
  - Order to Show Cause (Marriage)
  - Blank Responsive Declaration
  - Blank Financial Declaration
  - Other: (Specify)

(To be completed by recipient)

Date of receipt: .....

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature of person acknowledging receipt, with title if acknowledgment is made on behalf of another person)

Date this form is signed: .....

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Type or print your name and name of entity, if any, on whose behalf this form is signed)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF ATTORNEY Rawles, Hinkle, Finnegan & Carter P. O. Box 720 Ukiah, CA 95482		TELEPHONE NO	FOR COURT USE ONLY
ATTORNEY FOR <b>Plaintiffs</b>			
Insert name of court, judicial district or branch court if any, and Post Office and Street Address			
SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MENDOCINO Courthouse, Ukiah, CA 95482			
PLAINTIFF ROBERT L. SNYDER and MARY E. SNYDER			
DEFENDANT PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST and DOES I through X			
SUMMONS		CASE NUMBER <b>40049</b>	

NOTICE! You have been sued. The court may decide against you without your being heard unless you respond within 30 days. Read the information below.

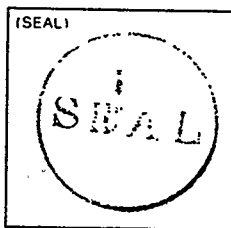
¡AVISO! Usted ha sido demandado. El Tribunal puede decidir contra Ud. sin audiencia a menos que Ud. responda dentro de 30 días. Lea la información que sigue:

- 1 TO THE DEFENDANT: A civil complaint has been filed by the plaintiff against you. (See footnote<sup>1</sup>)
- a If you wish to defend this lawsuit, you must, within 30 days after this summons is served on you, file with this court a written pleading in response to the complaint (If a Justice Court, you must file with the court a written pleading or cause an oral pleading to be entered in the docket) Unless you do so, your default will be entered upon application of the plaintiff, and this court may enter a judgment against you for the relief demanded in the complaint, which could result in garnishment of wages, taking of money or property or other relief provided in the complaint
- b If you wish to seek the advice of an attorney in this matter, you should do so promptly so that your written response, if any, may be filed on time.

VIOLA N. RICHARDSON

DATED June 22, 1978

Clerk, By **MARY GILLEY, ASST. CO. CLERK**, Deputy



- 2 NOTICE TO THE PERSON SERVED You are served
- a  As an individual defendant
- b  As the person sued under the fictitious name of
- c  On behalf of **People's Temple of the Disciples of Christ**
- Under  CCP 416.10 (Corporation)  CCP 416.60 (Minor)
- CCP 416.20 (Defunct Corporation)  CCP 416.70 (Incompetent)
- CCP 416.40 (Association or Partnership)  CCP 416.90 (Individual)
- Other.
- d  By personal delivery on (Date).

<sup>1</sup>The word "complaint" includes cross-complaint; plaintiff includes cross-complainant; defendant includes cross-defendant; singular includes the plural and masculine includes feminine and neuter. A written pleading including an answer, demurrer, etc., must be in the form required by the California Rules of Court. Your original pleading must be filed in this court with proper filing fees and proof that a copy thereof was served on each plaintiff's attorney and on each plaintiff not represented by an attorney. The time when a summons is deemed served on a party may vary depending on the method of service. For example, see CCP 413.10 through 415.40.

Form Adopted by Rule 982 of The Judicial Council of California Revised Effective January 1, 1977

(See reverse side for Proof of Service)  
SUMMONS

B5b(7m)

CCP 412.20 412.30  
415.10 et seq.

ENDORSED-FILED

22 1978

VIOLA RICHARDSON  
MENDOCINO COUNTY CLERK

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF MENDOCINO

ROBERT L. SNYDER and MARY )  
L. SNYDER, )  
 ) Plaintiffs, )  
v. )  
PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF THE )  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST and )  
DOES I-X inclusive, )  
 ) Defendants. )

No.  
COMPLAINT FOR RECOVERY OF  
PERSONAL PROPERTY AND FOR  
DAMAGES

Plaintiffs allege:

I

Defendant, PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST is,  
and at all times herein mentioned was a non-profit association.

II

The true names or capacities, whether individual, corporate,  
associate or otherwise, of defendants DOES I-X inclusive are  
unknown to plaintiffs, who therefore sue said defendants by such  
fictitious names and the said defendants are sued pursuant to  
the provisions of Section 474 of the Code of Civil Procedure.

III

Plaintiffs are the owners and entitled to immediate possession

OFFICES OF  
WLES. HINKLE,  
MEGAN &  
STER  
W. STANDLEY ST  
OFFICE BOX 720  
AM. CALIF 95482  
462-6694

B5b(Bn)

1 of the following described property, to wit: that certain 7 1/2  
2 horsepower "Napa" air compressor, motor number R90806DD731.

3 IV

4 Defendants obtained possession of the above described  
5 personal property by virtue of a written lease entered into  
6 between plaintiffs' predecessor in interest, Jack Cox, and  
7 defendants on October 19, 1977. Said lease was assigned to the  
8 plaintiffs on or about December 15, 1977. A true copy of said  
9 lease is attached hereto and marked Exhibit "A" and incorporated  
10 herein as though set forth at length.

11 V

12 The said lease terminated by its terms on April 19, 1978.  
13 Under the terms of the said lease, defendants became obligated  
14 upon termination of the said lease to return possession of the  
15 leased premises, including the said air compressor, to plaintiffs.  
16 Thereafter and prior to June 17, 1978, defendants vacated the  
17 premises which were the subject of the said lease.

18 VI

19 On or about June 17, 1978, defendants wrongfully and without  
20 plaintiffs' consent and in violation of the terms of the said lease,  
21 entered the premises which were the subject of the said lease,  
22 and removed the said air compressor from the said premises.

23 VII

24 Although plaintiffs have demanded that possession of the said  
25 air compressor be restored to plaintiffs, defendants have refused  
and continue to refuse to return the said air compressor to plaintiffs

26 OFFICES OF  
WLES, HINKLE,  
NEGAN &  
RTER  
W STANDLEY ST.  
OFFICE BOX 720  
M. CALIF. 95482  
462-6694

1 and defendants continue to wrongfully withhold possession of the  
2 said air compressor from plaintiffs.

3 VIII

4 The said air compressor has a reasonable value of  
5 approximately \$3,000.

6 IX

7 As a direct and consequential result of the unlawful taking  
8 of the said air compressor by defendants, plaintiffs have been  
9 deprived and will continue to be deprived of the use of the said  
10 air compressor and the use of the building in which the said  
11 air compressor was located. All to plaintiffs' damage in an  
12 amount which is presently unknown to plaintiffs.

13 X

14 Paragraph 11 of said lease provides that in the event  
15 litigation between the lessor and lessee relating to the lease,  
16 the prevailing party shall be entitled to a reasonable sum for  
17 attorneys' fees. Plaintiffs are informed and believe and thereon  
18 allege that the reasonable attorneys' fees and court costs that  
19 plaintiffs will incur in this matter will be a sum not less than  
20 \$2,500.

21 WHEREFORE, plaintiffs pray judgment against defendants as  
22 follows:

- 23 1. For the recovery of the possession of said personal  
24 property or for the sum of \$3,000, the value thereof, in case  
25 delivery cannot be made;
2. For damages for the loss of use of the said air compressor

3.

OFFICES OF  
WLES, HINKLE,  
INEGAN &  
RTER  
W. STANDLEY ST.  
OFFICE BOX 720  
AM. CALIF. 95482  
462-6594

B5b(7n2)

1 and loss of use of the building in which it was located according  
2 to proof;

- 3 3. For costs of suit incurred herein;  
4 4. For reasonable attorneys fees according to proof;  
5 5. For such other and further relief as the court may deem  
6 proper .

7 Dated: June 22, 1978.

8 RAWLES, HINKLE, FINNEGAN & CARTER

9  
10 By James R. Mayo  
11 JAMES R. MAYO

12 Attorneys for plaintiffs  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27 OFFICES OF  
28 RAWLES, HINKLE,  
29 FINNEGAN &  
30 CARTER  
31 100 W. STANDLEY ST.  
32 SUITE 720  
33 OAKLAND, CALIF. 94612  
34 415-6694

LEASE made this 19th day of October, 1977  
between

as "lessors," Redwood Empire Realty & Investment Company, Inc.  
and

as "Lessee," Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ

For and in consideration of the rents, covenants, terms and conditions of the Real Estate Purchase Contract & Deposit Receipt dated September 2, 1977 and Counter Offer dated September 8, 1977 by and between Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ and Redwood Empire Realty & Investment Company, Inc., and agreements hereinafter agreed by Lessee to be paid, kept and performed, Lessor leases unto Lessee and Lessee rents from Lessor the following described premises situated in the area of Redwood Valley, County of Mendocino State of California:

That certain 8,000 sq. ft. steel building (Bus Barn) and the land underneath the building together with ingress and egress over the existing driveway. Being a portion of the premises commonly known as 8461 East Road, Redwood Valley, California together with the following equipment: (See attached Exhibit "A")

together with appurtenances for a term of six (6) months commencing on the 19th day of October 1977, and ending on the 19th day of April 1978.

In conformity with the aforesaid Real Estate Purchase Contract and Deposit Receipt and Counter Offer no rental shall be charged or payable for the said six (6) month term.

B5b(60)

The premises are leased to Lessee expressly in consideration of the covenants and agreements on Lessee's part hereinafter contained, to-wit:

- Utilities**

1. Lessee shall pay for all utilities furnished to the premises during the term of this lease, including but not limited to water, gas, heat, electricity and power which may be furnished to or used in or about the premises during the term of this lease.
- Holding Over**

2. Should Lessee hold over said premises after this lease has terminated in any manner, such holding over shall be deemed merely a tenancy from month to month and at the rental of \$1,500.00 per month, payable monthly in advance, but otherwise on the same terms and conditions as herein provided.
- Destruction of Premises**

3. In case the premises, or the building in which the same are situated, are totally destroyed by any cause whatever prior to the commencement of or during the term of this lease, then this lease shall thereupon immediately terminate and neither party hereto shall have any further rights or be under any further obligations on account of this lease. If the premises are partially destroyed, Lessee shall repair and rebuild the same, or the building in which the same are situated, shall be partially destroyed by any cause whatever, Lessee with reasonable promptness and dispatch, shall repair and rebuild the same, providing the same can be repaired and rebuilt under State and Municipal laws and regulations within thirty working days. If the premises are partially destroyed, Lessee shall repair and rebuild the same, or the building in which the same are situated, shall be partially destroyed by any cause whatever, Lessee with reasonable promptness and dispatch, shall repair and rebuild the same, providing the same can be repaired and rebuilt under State and Municipal laws and regulations within thirty working days. For the purposes hereof, damage or injury to the extent of 50 per centum of the value of the premises shall constitute a total destruction thereof. In case the premises, or the building in which the same are situated, are partially destroyed by any cause whatever, Lessee with reasonable promptness and dispatch, shall repair and rebuild the same, providing the same can be repaired and rebuilt under State and Municipal laws and regulations within thirty working days. For the purposes hereof, damage or injury to the extent of 49 per centum of the value of the premises shall be considered as a partial destruction.
- Assignment and Sub-letting**

4. Lessee shall not assign or transfer this lease or any interest therein, nor sub-let the whole or any part of the premises without the written consent of Lessor. Lessee agrees not to make or to suffer to be made any alterations, additions to, or repairs in or upon the premises without having first obtained the consent in writing of Lessor thereto; and Lessee further covenants and agrees that neither this lease nor any interest therein shall be assignable or transferable in any proceedings in execution against Lessee, or in any voluntary or involuntary proceedings in bankruptcy, or insolvency taken by or against Lessee, or by process of any law applying to such proceedings without the written consent of Lessor; and that upon any assignment, sale or transfer of this lease, or any interest therein, by judgment, execution, bankruptcy or insolvency proceedings, or by any process of or operation of any law applying to such proceedings, this lease shall immediately terminate at the option of Lessor.
- Use**

5. The premises are hereby leased to Lessee upon the express condition that Lessee shall use said premises  
Bus Barns, and Maintenance of buses and trucks  
and for no other purpose, without the written consent of Lessor, during the whole term of this lease; and upon the further condition that no goods, merchandise or materials shall be kept, stored or sold in said premises which are in any way hazardous, or which will increase the present rate of fire insurance upon the building of which said premises form a part; and upon the further condition that no auction sale shall be conducted in said premises.
- Repairs and Maintenance**

6. The taking possession of the premises by Lessee shall, in itself, constitute an acknowledgment by Lessee that said premises are in good and tenantable condition and Lessee undertakes to maintain all of the premises in a tenantable condition as part of the consideration for rental. Lessee agrees at its own cost and expense, during the full term hereof, to keep and maintain the interior of said premises, including plumbing, in good order and repair and in tenantable condition, injury thereto or destruction thereof or an act of God excepted; and also during the full term of this lease, at its own cost and expense, to make all repairs and replacements of whatsoever kind or nature, either to the exterior or to the interior of said premises rendered necessary by reason of any negligence or omission of Lessee or its agents, servants or employees.
- Removal of Fixtures**

7. All locks or bolts, alterations or improvements, affixed to or made upon said premises by either of the parties hereto, except movable and unattached partitions and other trade fixtures placed therein by Lessee, shall be and become the property of Lessor, and shall remain upon and be surrendered with the premises as part thereof upon the termination of this lease.
- Window Glass**

7. Lessee shall replace at once and at its own cost and expense all show windows or skylight glasses in said premises that may be broken from any cause whatsoever during its occupancy of said premises, breakage by fire, act of God, or of Lessor, its agents or employees excepted; and the taking possession of said premises by Lessee shall constitute an acknowledgment by Lessee that all show windows and skylight glasses in said premises are unbroken and in good condition at the commencement of this lease. Lessee shall compensate Lessor upon demand for all damage or injury to said premises, or the building of which said premises form a part, by the act or omission of Lessee, its agents or employees, or of any person or persons who may be in or upon said premises with or without the consent of Lessee.
- Held Harmless**

8. This lease is made upon the express condition that Lessor shall not be liable for any damages or claims for damages by reason of any injury or death to any person or persons while in, upon or in any way connected with said premises, or the sidewalks adjacent thereto, during the occupancy thereof by Lessee; and Lessee further agrees to hold and save Lessor harmless from any and all liability and every and all damages or claims for damages, together with any and all costs and expenses connected therewith, arising out of the injury to or the death of any person or persons in or about, or in any way connected with the premises or the sidewalks adjacent thereto, during the term of this lease.
- Waiver of Damages**

9. Lessee expressly waives all claim against Lessor for damage or injury from any cause whatsoever to any property of any kind, contained in said premises, or for the destruction thereof from any cause.

B-56(702)



Entry and Inspection	10. Lessor, or its duly authorized representatives, or agents, may enter upon said premises at any and all reasonable times during the term of this lease for the purpose of determining whether Lessee is complying with the terms and conditions hereof, or for any other purpose incidental to the rights of Lessor.
Costs of Suit	11. If any action shall be brought by Lessor for the recovery of any rent due under the provisions of this lease, or for the breach or enforcement of any of the conditions, covenants or agreements herein set forth on the part of Lessee to be kept and performed, or for the recovery of said premises and Lessor shall prevail in any such action, Lessee agrees to pay to Lessor on demand a reasonable attorney's fee (not exceeding the sum of \$ _____), and further agrees that said attorney's fee shall be and become a part of Lessor's judgment in any such action.
Non Waiver of Breach	12. No waiver by Lessor at any time of any of the terms, conditions, covenants or agreements of this lease shall be deemed or taken as a waiver at any time thereafter of any of the same, nor of the strict and prompt performance thereof by Lessee.
Surrender of Premises	13. Lessee agrees at the expiration of the term of this lease, or upon the earlier termination thereof for any reason, to quit and surrender said premises to Lessor in as good state and condition as said premises are in when possession thereof is given to Lessee, reasonable wear and tear and damage by the elements or an act of God excepted, and Lessee agrees at the expiration of the leased term hereof or any prior termination thereof to remove or cause to be removed any and all signs that have been placed upon, in or about the premises by Lessee and to repair and restore the premises to the same condition prior to the time of placing of said signs upon, in or about the premises by Lessee, reasonable wear and tear and damage by the elements excepted; Lessee agrees that at any time after thirty days prior to the termination of this lease, Lessor may place thereon any usual or ordinary "To Let" or "To Lease" or "For Sale" signs.
Default in Rent and Re-entry	14. If the rents herein reserved, or any part thereof, shall be unpaid for ten days after the date on which the same shall become due, as aforesaid, or if default on the part of Lessee be made in all or any of the agreements herein contained, Lessor shall have the option to declare this lease forfeited, and the same shall thereupon entirely cease and determine without written notice; and it shall be lawful for Lessor to re-enter and take possession of said premises and remove all persons and property therefrom; and Lessor may, after taking possession as aforesaid, at Lessor's option and without notice to Lessee re-let the premises, all without prejudice to Lessor of any remedies which might otherwise be used for the collection of the rents hereinbefore specified, or damages to Lessor occasioned by such removal is hereby expressly waived by Lessee. It is understood and agreed that each and all of the remedies given Lessor hereunder are cumulative and that the exercise of one right or remedy by Lessor shall not impair its right to any other remedy.
Uses Prohibited	15. The premises shall not be used or permitted to be used in whole or in part during the said term of this lease for any purpose or use in violation of any of the laws or ordinances applicable thereto; and Lessee agrees at all times during the term of this lease to construct, repair, maintain and do all things necessary to maintain the premises in a clean and sanitary manner and in compliance with any and all Federal, State or Municipal regulations or ordinances now or hereafter enacted concerning the conduct of Lessee's business in the premises.
Notices	16. Any demand or notice which either party shall be required, or may desire, to make upon or give to the other, shall be in writing and shall be delivered personally upon the other, or sent by prepaid registered mail addressed to the respective parties, as follows: Lessor: P.O. Box 667, Ukiah, California 95482 Lessee: Notice by registered mail shall be deemed to be communicated twenty-four hours from the time of mailing.
Delivery of Possession	17. In the event of the inability of Lessor to deliver possession of the premises at the time herein provided, Lessee agrees that Lessor shall not be liable for any damages thereby, and that this lease shall not thereby become void or voidable but in such event Lessee shall not be liable for any rent until such time as Lessor can deliver possession.
Terms Defined	18. The words "Lessor" and "Lessee" as used herein shall include the plural as well as the singular. Words used in masculine gender include the feminine and neuter. If there be more than one Lessor or Lessee the obligations hereunder imposed upon Lessor or Lessee shall be joint and several. The marginal headings or titles to the paragraphs of this lease are not a part of this lease and shall have no effect upon the construction or interpretation of any part thereof.
Heirs	19. This lease is and shall be binding upon the heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assigns of the respective parties hereto.
Time	20. Time is hereby expressly declared to be of the essence of this lease and of all the covenants, agreements, conditions and obligations herein contained.
None	21. Lessee shall be liable for all taxes levied against the premises and the improvements thereon, including the property tax, and shall be liable for the payment of the same. Lessee shall also be liable for the payment of all other taxes levied against the premises and the improvements thereon, including the property tax, and shall be liable for the payment of the same. Lessee shall also be liable for the payment of all other taxes levied against the premises and the improvements thereon, including the property tax, and shall be liable for the payment of the same. Lessee shall also be liable for the payment of all other taxes levied against the premises and the improvements thereon, including the property tax, and shall be liable for the payment of the same.

856(702)

Insurance 21. Lessees, at their sole expense, agree to procure a comprehensive policy of public liability insurance naming Lessees and Lessors as co-insureds against any public liability in an amount not less than \$100,000.00 to indemnify against the claim of one person and in an amount not less than \$300,000.00 to indemnify against claims of 2 or more persons. Lessees agree that Lessors are under no obligation to insure any fixtures or personal property owned by the Lessees and maintained within the said premises.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the said parties hereto have subscribed their names and affixed their seals, in duplicate, the day and year first hereinabove written.

*People's Temple of the Disciples of Christ*

REDWOOD EMPIRE REALTY & INVESTMENT CO., INC.

by: *Harold E. Corvick (Trustee)*

BY: *[Signature]*  
JACK L. COX, President

*Clivio E. Jones (Trustee)*

Lessee

Lessor

BUILDING.....  
ADDRESS.....  
DATED.....  
COMMENCEMENT OF TERM.....  
EXPIRATION OF TERM.....  
MONTHLY RENTAL.....

LESSEE

LESSOR

REVERSE

856 (703)

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26

VERIFICATION (Standard) CCP 446, 2015.5

I declare that:

I am the one of the plaintiffs in the above entitled action; I have read the foregoing **COMPLAINT FOR RECOVERY OF PERSONAL PROPERTY AND FOR CONVERSION**

and know the contents thereof; the same is true of my own knowledge, except as to those matters which are therein stated upon my information or belief, and as to those matters I believe it to be true.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct and that this verification was executed on June 2, 1978, at Ukiah, California.

Robert L. Swanson Robert L. Swanson  
TYPE OR PRINT NAME SIGNATURE

CH 85b(704)  
85b(704)

RE: Status on selling of RV properties

7-28-78

FROM: Bonnie

#1 and #2 are comments made to me from Bill Haycock, the realtor, on separate occasions over the last few months. He also made the comments in from of Mac, Claire, etc.

- #1. There is a deed restriction on the church property stating that it cannot be used for any profit-making venture. Thus the doctors who were interested in buying it for a health club-spa could not, etc, etc.

Bill asked why with all the lawyers and real estate people we had, we had not gotten rid of the deed restriction before we sold off the other properties in the subdivision (Rita's, the Annex, the lots, etc). He said that we would have needed only one more non-PT signature to get it off the books then and that would have enabled us to sell the land for whatever we wanted. (I told him that TOS had talked about the deed restriction and that he said he would take care of it. But obviously he never did. *a strategy idea - not for real, actually never happened*)

Bill did go to at least one of the present owners of land in that subdivision to see if he would sign to get rid of the restriction. The owner said no, that he didn't care but that he did not want his neighbors upset with him. Bill is pessimistic about the others signing. I am guessing that since Bill wants the commission money, he would have pursued it further if he thought it would have worked. But, I also do not know what Mac told him to do about it. (see below for explanation re deed restriction, signautres, etc

- #2. Bill stated that there is a 40 foot right-of-way requirement now on the books that we would have to provide for the parsonage if we do a lot split. He said that we would have to buy land from the guy who owns what was Rita's place, and if the guys would sell, it would cost about \$7,000. Again he made reference to why we hadn't done something about it before, i.e. not decided that land needed when we sold the place, etc.
- #3. On the recent ranch deal with the Carringtons, Mac called Bill at 2am with the offer counter-offer. Bill talked with the Carringtons 5 times by 10am. He told Claire that Carringtons refused our counter and were not going to counter back. He then, without consultation, approval, etc. asked Carrington to resubmit at the original 230,000. To me this is not only bad business to go on your own and not check with your client, but it is also down right stupid to ask him to resubmit less than 8 hrs after the original counter was made to him. Shows us in a weak position of wanting to sell, etc., etc. Also could wreck any strategy that involved us waiting him out, etc

Explanation of deed restriction bit:

- a. When the original subdivision was made, the owners of the entire land stated in the deeds that none of the lots could be used for profit-making ventures.
- b. To get rid of that restriction, according to Haycock, simply needed a majority of the ~~owners~~ current owners of the lots to say that they wanted it off their deeds.
- c. The point was that at one time we owned enough of the lots that we would only have needed one more person to agree with us to get rid of the restriction (I am guessing that since we had 5 lots in the subdivision, there are a total of ten lots).
- d. But now, we own only one lot and will need five more non-PT people/owners to sign.

B5b(7A)

AFFIDAVIT

State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco) ss.

Tom Adams and Hattie Newell, being duly sworn, hereby depose and say:

On July 18, 1978 around 1:30 p.m. we went to the Station A branch of the U.S. post office, located at Steiner Street off Geary Blvd. in San Francisco, California.

We talked with Mrs. Evelyn Cameron, a postal clerk in the station. When we identified ourselves as members of Peoples Temple, she told us "you guys (meaning Peoples Temple) were investigated by every agency that was," naming the Department of Health, Education and Welfare; the California Department of Motor Vehicles; the Sonoma County Postal Inspector, and others. She explained that when she came to that branch in October 1977 to begin work, her supervisor mapped out "a whole special procedure" required in handling Peoples Temple mail. She told us that at that time she complained to the supervisor that this wasn't right. She said she was from New York and she believes in privacy, and that people's business is their own. She had wanted to transfer mail from certain post office boxes at the station which she knew were inactive and formerly rented by Peoples Temple members (P.O. Box 15384, in the name of Maria Katsaris and also used by Rev. Jim Jones and Mrs. Marceline Jones; and P.O. Box 15247, used by Mary Black), to an active Peoples Temple post office box, so that the Temple members would continue to receive their mail that had been directed to the formerly active boxes. Her supervisor, she said, prohibited her from doing so, telling her that it was against regulations, that regulations would not allow transferring mail from one post office box to another because the mail recipient might not want his or her name traced. Mrs. Cameron in this instance was speaking specifically of mail that came addressed to Rev. Jim Jones, Mrs. Marceline Jones, Peoples Temple Christian Church, Maria Katsaris (then church financial secretary), and a church member by the name of Mary Black. Mrs. Cameron told us that she complained to the supervisor about the procedure at the time because she did not like returning all the mail which was intended for the church and its pastor. She told us that it is the duty and trust of the U.S. government to keep people's business off the streets.

She said that when she first came to work there in October 1977, the California Department of Motor Vehicles had been investigating Peoples Temple, because it was said many different people were transferring their cars into Eugene B. Chaikin's name.

B5b(7e)

If a person handled a certain number of cars per month, it was her understanding, he would be required by law to have a dealership license. She also told us that the Department of Health, Education and Welfare had directed the employees at Station A not to send any H.E.W. checks which were to be forwarded to Guyana, South America, but to return them to the Department of Health, Education and Welfare.

Executed this \_\_\_ day of July, 1978 at San Francisco, California.

Hattie Merrill

Ellen T. Adams

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for said  
State.

Christine Kice



(7q1)  
B5b(7)alt

Phone 415 931-9107

EUGENE CHAIKIN, Attorney-at-Law

Post Office Box 15156 San Francisco, California 94115

July 31, 1978

Mr. Henry Gross  
68 Post  
San Francisco, California

Re: Conservatorship of Washington Sanders

Dear Mr. Gross:

This confirms our telephone conversation of Friday, July 28, 1978 concerning the conservatorship of Mr. Washington Sanders.

Enclosed is the First and Final Account and Report of the conservator, David Garrison, which he has signed and Mr. Chaikin has also approved and signed. Mr. Chaikin is presently out of the country and unable to handle the court appearance in this action.

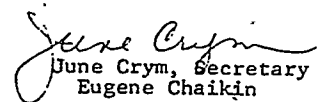
Since Mr. Sanders has expressed a wish to travel to the agricultural project in Guyana, South America, and since his present conservator will be remaining in the States for some time to come to handle business affairs, and considering the fact that Mr. Sanders' estate is minimal, consisting of Veterans Administration benefits of \$10 per month and SSA of \$296 per month, we would agree with your suggestion that the conservatorship be terminated, on the grounds that Mr. Sanders will soon be residing out of the country out of the court's jurisdiction.

If you need any further papers to proceed with the termination, please contact me; I am available during the day at 781-5500. Since Mr. Sanders receives Veterans' benefits, the Veterans Administration will need to be included in the notices. No inventory and appraisal has ever been filed in this action; I'm not sure if that is still required at this late date, but if there is any additional paperwork I can help with, please let me know.

Mr. Sanders is doing very well; his needs are always well taken care of and he is looking forward to his trip. Enclosed for your own information is some material about the agricultural project, which is regarded not only as an exciting work project for young people but also an ideal retirement spot for seniors. I'm sure Charles can fill you in on the wonder of the place, as he traveled there last year and has not yet stopped talking about it.

Thank you very much for your help.

Sincerely,

  
June Crym, Secretary for  
Eugene Chaikin

Enc.

B5b (7r)

ca-2  
7-31-78

COOLEY, GODWARD, CASTRO, HUDDLESON & TATUM

ONE MARITIME PLAZA  
20<sup>TH</sup> FLOOR  
SAN FRANCISCO 94111  
(415) 981-5252

PALO ALTO OFFICE  
2 PALO ALTO SQUARE  
3000 EL CAMINO REAL  
PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA 94304  
(415) 494-7822

ARTHUR E. COOLEY (1927-1972)  
LOUIS V. CROWLEY (1887-1972)  
H. ROMAN GAITHER, JR. (1909-1981)  
ANDREW KOPPERUD (1924-1972)

WILLIAM W. GODWARD  
AUGUSTUS CASTRO  
EDWIN E. HUDDLESON, JR.  
HARLEY J. BENTLER  
FRANK D. TATUM, JR.  
THOMAS A. J. HARTWELL  
BRADFORD JEFFRIES  
RONALD L. JACOBSON  
JOHN L. CARDOZA  
PAUL A. RENNE  
ERWING BODDS

MICHAEL TRAYNOR  
ROBERT P. NELSON, JR.  
ANTHONY C. DILBERT  
JAMES E. GAITHER  
PAUL M. LITTLE  
JAMES A. RICHMAN  
CHRISTOPHER A. WESTOVER  
LEE F. BERTON  
PAUL J. LAVERONI  
MYRON G. SUGARMAN  
PATRICK J. MANONEY  
JOSEPH P. RUSSONIELLO

BENNETH J. ADELSON  
JOHN B. BATES, JR.  
JOHN W. BUDYMASTER  
CRAIG H. CASEREN  
ELLEN R. CORCHESWET  
CRAIG E. DAUCHY  
HOWARD G. ERVIN, III  
MICHAEL G. JENNINS  
DANIEL JOHNSON, JR.

JAMES C. FITCH  
KAREN J. RUBIN  
ALAN C. MENDELSON  
CHARLES S. PAUL  
SUSAN COOPER PHILPOT  
JOHN M. SHERWOOD  
GREGORY F. WILSON  
KAREN L. WITTE  
MARK D. WUERFEL

July 27, 1978

Charles R. Garry, Esq.  
GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,  
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.  
1256 Market Street  
San Francisco, California 94102

Re: "Jones Church Linked to 'Terror'  
Reign"

Dear Mr. Garry:

This letter will serve to confirm my oral advice to your office of June 25 that this office represents THE SANTA ROSA PRESS DEMOCRAT with respect to your demand for retraction and apology, and any other matters which were the subject of your letter directed to the client under date of July 3, 1978.

This will also confirm our conversation of June 24 and your agreement to extend the time within which THE SANTA ROSA PRESS DEMOCRAT must reply to your demand for retraction as set forth in Civil Code section 48(a)(2). We understand that, pursuant to your extension of seven days, we have to and including Wednesday, August 2, 1978, to comply with the provisions of the section cited above.

Thank you for your consideration.

Very truly yours,

*Joseph P. Russoniello*  
Joseph P. Russoniello

JPR:dm

JUL 31 1978

Form B 7/78

B5b(7s)



## ATTACK ON REPORTER

# Temple offers \$5,000 reward

Press Democrat Bureau

UKIAH — The Peoples Temple has offered a \$5,000 reward for clues in an alleged attack on reporter Kathy Hunter, who was rebuffed when she tried to visit the Temple's South American outpost last May.

In advertisements appearing in Monday's editions of The Press

Democrat and Ukiah Daily Journal, the Temple "wholly and categorically denies any knowledge of these alleged events."

"No member of Peoples Temple is in any way connected with any one of them. We are incensed at the malicious allegations which continue to be made," according to the ad.

But Hunter, wife of Ukiah Daily Journal executive editor George Hunter, told The Press Democrat that she has never accused the Temple of attacking her.

The freelance reporter was hospitalized June 25 after two men allegedly broke into her Ukiah home and forced a bottle of alcohol down her throat.

Hunter was later found semi-conscious by her son. The reported attack followed a series of anonymous, threatening telephone calls and a window-smashing incident at the Hunter home, according to Ukiah police reports.

Ukiah police chief Donn Saulsbury said the authorities don't have any leads in the case, "but we're still investigating."

Hunter said she has received anonymous telephone threats since the June incident. Her 33-year-old son, Michael Hunter, was sent a threatening letter which he turned over to police.

Mrs. Hunter said her grandchildren have been taken to another community for their safety.

The reporter returned from Guy-

ana last May after attempting to visit the controversial Temple's farm colony. Hunter said she was invited by the church, but reported that she was grilled by hostile Temple members and was later forced to leave the Guyanese capitol of Georgetown after a series of bomb threats at her hotel.

Hunter said she wanted to investigate charges that some Temple members are held against their will at the jungle outpost. Some families of Temple members from Ukiah and San Francisco are attempting to remove their relatives from Guyana.

Temple attorney Charles Garry said Hunter was in Guyana illegally and that her story was the result of a drinking problem. Hunter disputed the charge.

She said the threats started soon after she returned to Ukiah, and that some of the anonymous callers said they were delivering messages from Rev. Jim Jones, the Temple's leader.

The Temple advertisement asks readers to contact Garry with any information.

B5b(7)

LAW OFFICES OF  
GARRY, DREYFUS, MCTERNAN, BROTSKY, HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.

CHARLES R. GARRY  
BENJAMIN DREYFUS  
FRANCIS J. MCTERNAN  
ALLAN BROTSKY  
JAMES HERNDON  
DAVID E. PESONEN  
BRIAN C. WALSH

OF COUNSEL  
DONALD L. A. HERNDON  
COLLEEN G. HAAK

1256 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER

SAN FRANCISCO 94102

(415) 864.3131

CABLE ADDRESS: "DRYCAP"

SAN JOSE OFFICE  
250 SO. MARKET STREET  
SAN JOSE 95113  
(408) 286-9222

July 29, 1978

Mr. Skip Roberts  
Director of Criminal Investigation  
c/o Police Headquarters  
Eve Leary  
Kingston, Georgetown  
Guyana, South America

Dear Mr. Roberts:

I am attorney for Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ in the United States. My client has informed me that your office is conducting an investigation into the complaints filed regarding Deborah Layton aka Deborah Blakey.

I would appreciate your sharing with me the current status of the case, in order that I might discuss its ramifications with my clients here. You may check with Maria Katsaris, Tim Carter or Debbie Touchette at the Peoples Temple headquarters in Georgetown, phone #71924, for verification. Thank you for any assistance you might provide.

Sincerely,

*Charles R. Garry*  
CHARLES R. GARRY

CRB/jc

cc: Maria Katsaris

B5b(6u)

210

LAW OFFICES OF  
GARRY, DREYFUS, MCTERNAN, BROTSKY, HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.

CHARLES R. GARRY  
BENJAMIN DREYFUS  
FRANCIS J. MCTERNAN  
ALLAN BROTSKY  
JAMES HERNDON  
DAVID E. PESONEN  
BRIAN C. WALSH  
OF COUNSEL  
DONALD L. A. KENSON  
COLLEEN G. BAAS

1256 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER

SAN FRANCISCO 94102

(415) 864-3131

CABLE ADDRESS: "DRYCAP"

July 19, 1978

SAN JOSE OFFICE  
250 SO. MARKET STREET  
SAN JOSE, 95113  
(408) 286-9222

Honorable Minister of Home Affairs  
C. Vibert Mingo  
Public Buildings  
Brickdam, Georgetown  
Guyana  
South America

Re: Gordon Lindsay - Bureau Chief  
Los Angeles News Agency  
8273 Sunset Boulevard  
Los Angeles, California 90046

Dear Minister Mingo:

As you perhaps know, I am counsel for The People's Temple, and I understand that you are interested in information that I obtained through the statements made to me by Mr. Lindsay that he was in a plane that had a reconnaissance over Jonestown, which is the northwest region of Guyana. He told me that he was able to see all of the projects in detail by virtue of the fact that he flew over Jonestown.

Since he did not tell me that he was telling this to me in confidence, I feel free to be able to transmit this information to you. I do not have any further information regarding this matter. However, if you feel that the matter should be further delved into, you are free to use the address that I have indicated above to make further communications.

On behalf of my clients I want to thank you for all the courtesies that have been extended to them, and if there is anything further that you wish from me, please do not hesitate to get in touch with me.

Very truly yours,

*Charles R. Garry*  
CHARLES R. GARRY

CRG/ss

65b(7v)

MAILGRAM SERVICE CENTER  
MIDDLETOWN, VA. 22645



4-079649E205002 07/24/78 ICS IPHRNCZ CSP SFOB  
1 4158643131 MGM TDRN SAN FRANCISCO CA 07-24 0851P EST

GARRY DREYFUS MCTERNAN BROTSKY HERNDON AND PESONEN INC CRG  
1256 MARKET ST  
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94102

THIS MAILGRAM IS A CONFIRMATION COPY OF THE FOLLOWING MESSAGE:

4158643131 TDRN SAN FRANCISCO CA 32 07-24 0851P EST  
PMS JOHN K VAN DE KAMP, DISTRICT ATTORNEY, LOS ANGELES COUNTY,  
ATTN 8 J RAMIREZ, RPT DLY BY MGM, DLR  
210 WEST TEMPLE ST  
LOS ANGELES CA

I TRIED TO GET YOU AT 640 I AM IN A MURDER TRIAL AND I WILL CALL YOU  
WHEN I HAVE A BREATH MY CLIENTS ARE HIGHLY INDIGNANT AND DENY ANY  
COMPLICITY

CHARLES R GARRY  
(1256 MARKET ST SAN FRANCISCO CA 94102)

20:51 EST

MGMCOMP MGM

RECEIVED  
JUL 25 1978

Barry, Dreyfus, McTernan & Brotsky

B5b(7w)



**Behavior** continued

which destroyed 90 percent of his liver. The bitter irony was that he had been clean for the last three years. Ulcers were what started the bleeding. His liver was too damaged to make his blood clot.

Bill loved to tell a story of his getting clean, going straight. "The doctor told me, Bill would laugh, "that all I have left is marijuana and sex."

Over and over I was told how Bill was "special." Ah, yes, Bill was special. He made friends so easily and quickly.

"I got a lecture today on becoming emotionally involved with patients," Debbie, young and pretty, said. "But I don't care. I can't help what I feel."

The head nurse told me not to ask Chris to help with Bill. "She's been crying all night," the nurse said.

I saw tears drop from the eyes of a day nurse when she learned that Bill was going to die. She continued about her business, not seeming to notice.

"Doctors aren't supposed to get emotionally involved with patients," an older doctor said. "But I am involved. I couldn't feel worse if a member of my own family was dying."

They must know a lot about dying at that hospital.

The staff was so kind to me as to Bill. Debbie offered to let me stay at her house. Chris brought me food, someone gave me a reclining chair after nurses on another floor took back the cot ("We really got yelled at for taking their cot," Debbie said). I was allowed all the coffee I wanted from the staff lounge and whatever was in their refrigerator. I was treated like a friend.

But most funny, only the patients who were dying with still a little life left were allowed to die, because most hospitals have a policy of dying. They have pills for the patients in the hospitals, nothing for the relatives, the business of dying by yourself. In other words, they don't where no one is allowed after hours.

"Look at those goddamn horses," Bill cried. "Those goddamn horses are the whole goddamn field." He was delicious again.

Suddenly he awoke and yelled hysterically for my father. I telephoned my father at his hotel (he had flown back to be with Bill when it became clear there was no hope) and he came over. No one at the hospital questioned the right of a man walking in at 3 a.m. to see his dying son.

The feeling in the room and the words spoken are too difficult, too personal to write.

I felt a chill travel completely through my body. I knew what it meant. In a second, that Thursday night, Bill was dead. □

Introducing  
"Suddenly Smooth®"  
The first full-figure bra  
with the Olga Touch®

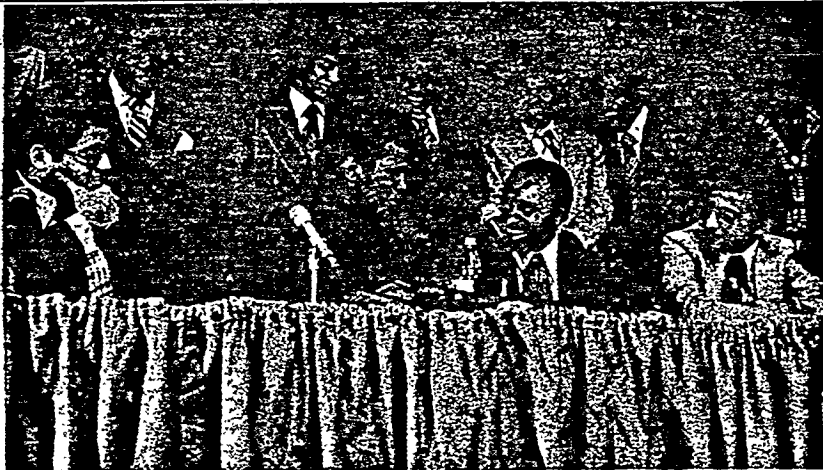


What if you're now  
you're not only "The Olga Touch"  
of comfort, fit and fashion  
smoothness. And Olga's new  
Suddenly Smooth® bra is so  
incredibly comfortable, you'll barely  
know you have it on. The smooth  
no seams are framed in soft  
silly stretch. The underwire's  
padding. And Olga's special  
comfort strip is thick, cushioned.

If you thought you were harnessed  
for life in stiff bulky bras that show,  
you'll love the way Suddenly  
Smooth® supports you... in the  
mood of today. Even if you've never  
been able to wear an Olga bra  
before, discover Suddenly Smooth®.  
So especially for you, Olga doesn't  
even make it in A or B! #319 in  
shade or white. 32-38 C,D,DD. 13.00

macy's

**ORDER NOW!**  
Call toll-free 24 hours a  
day: in San Francisco,  
468-4444; elsewhere in  
Northern California,  
800-792-0800; in Nevada,  
dial 1-800-227-4100



...and at First African Arabian Corporation press conference with Prince Mohamed Al Saud, Muhammad Ali at his right, Prince Abdullah Al Saud at his left.

replied in that smoky voice. "I can never tell when I'm gonna have to find another home." It was one of many laughs Muhammad Ali would squeeze out of the press.

Then the questions. The reporters wanted to know what this whole conference was about. They wanted to know what Muhammad Ali was doing here. They wanted to know when he would retire. They wanted to know what the First African Arabian Corporation was.

And this is what they found out. This company is three years old. The parent company is in Saudi Arabia, not in any way connected to the Saudi government. The company puts people with a product in touch with people looking for a product.

"In the state of Michigan," Al Mansour said, "there's a corporation known as Champ Enterprises. They have developed a Champ soda... we have specific offers from Egypt to put in three bottling plants that will be in excess of \$10 million."

"We have another offer from the Arabian Corporation. They are interested and planning to extend their manufacturing plants throughout the world. We talked how best to penetrate the Middle East and Africa. I suggested it might be worth their while to see if (Muhammad Ali) would be interested in having his picture on every can of paint throughout the world. This is now being discussed."

There was talk of a Chrysler car that would be suitable for the desert; there was talk of Chrysler and FAAC working together; there was talk of Japanese and Korean construction companies wanting to build in Saudi Arabia (matches made through FAAC). Someone then produced a bottle of Champ soda — no preservatives — and Muhammad Ali, the ever truthful, ever mugging kid, said, "I never tasted it before," and tasted it. He made a face and said, "Tastes good."

A reporter asked Ali, "What have you really learned from your losses? I mean, inside?"

"I'm not here to talk about my fights." Someone asked if this corporation was

based on Ali not fighting anymore.

Al Mansour said Muhammad Ali could do whatever he wanted. He said, "The First African Arabian Corporation would like to say to him, 'We are building the biggest retirement so you don't have to do anything but what you want. Because you have paid your dues. You have done enough for the world. Now let us prove what we can do to enable the world to appreciate what you've done.'"

And what would Ali do for the corporation?

"If my name will be helpful, we'll use the name. If it takes a personal appearance, whatever we can do. I see people promoting wine on television. Shaving cream. This is a world where celebrities are used to promote items. You see, there's another world. The Third World. The African world, the Arabian world, all kinds of worlds where I'm like Charlton Heston, I'm their John Wayne. I'm their Spiderman, I'm their Superman. This color and this hair does pretty good over there."

Muhammad Ali was coming alive. His mind was dancing. He looked to the left and right, at the people sitting on the dais, at the people standing behind them: two rows of well-dressed businessmen.

Muhammad Ali pointed to his left. "Where you from, brother?"

"Saudi Arabia." Muhammad Ali made a broad, comic, unbelieving face and said, "I thought he was from Harlem. Saudi Arabia? Would you believe that? They ain't nothin' but us... this is a great day. Our grandmothers and grandfathers died in slavery. Now today people all over the world are recognizing each other as long lost brothers and coming together. So my coming onto the scene, my little talkin' and my little boxin' and my change of religion just timed so perfectly." People applauded. "That's why I must return. We got to get Spinks because he's too ugly. Ain't got no teeth. How did he whup

Muhammad Ali can be serious and politic for so long. He must have terrible temptations to be comic in front of crowds. And he always

### "Al Mansour described the partnership between Saudi princes and Muhammad Ali."

comes back to boxing. He's like some kind of tight spider who's always weaving those ropes around a ring, always getting you entwined with his career, and once he has you in the ring, he taunts and jests.

"Will the First African Arabian Corporation do business with Israel?" a reporter asked.

"Beg your pardon," Al Mansour said. "Don't ask that touchy question," Muhammad Ali said. "Jews own this hotel."

So the reporter asked again. And Al Mansour said, "Our corporation is a multinational corporation and we'll do business with anyone and anybody in the world as long as they do not contribute to Zionism."

Muhammad Ali shifted his shoulders and said, "He said it, not me, now."

A little later, Ali said about this corporation, "They had to convince me they had a good deal. Lately I haven't found no good deals. Any kind of deals, haven't found no good deals. I said, 'You show me some real sheiks, real Arab brothers and they really have a press conference, put their names and everything on the line, say we are investing and we are serious, then I'll believe you.' So this whole thing was set up to show me that this isn't a lot of haphazard talk, so called Big Deal Talk. Everybody is here. Now you've won my support and belief."

Al Mansour introduced everyone there, thanked the press for coming, and told them he knew they would be fair and objective.

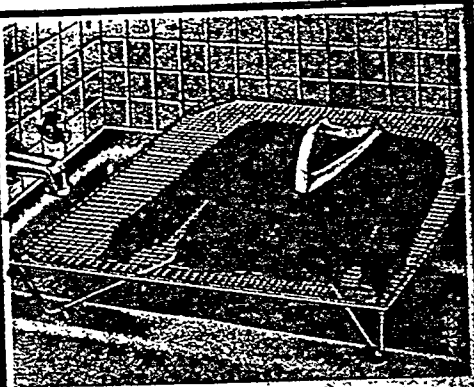
"If you don't," Muhammad Ali warned the press, "I know where you live. We have a committee that'll barn your house down."

Khalid Abdullah Tariq Al Mansour, international broker, lives in San Francisco. His law offices are in the financial district. When he finally decided to take an Islamic name, when he was still Don Warden, he told his radio listeners to call in and tell him what name he should have. He wrote his friends and asked them what name he should have. Important that the name mean something.

His father was a Muslim and had a son, "Someday you'll be able to use your Islamic name." His father was born in Louisville and raised his family, a wife and twelve kids, in Pennsylvania. His father and Haile Selassie look like twins.

"My father," Al Mansour said in his law office, three weeks after the press conference, "built a house in the woods in Pittsburgh. You piece of land, in the woods in Pittsburgh. He had to go over big hills to get there. He had a fifth grade education. He read a book on how to design and build houses and he did it. He didn't have enough money to hire an architect. They called them house designers in those days. He designed and built the house himself. It took him twenty years. Had two jobs sometimes. Twelve kids. Unbelievable. I don't know how

continued



### SWEATER DRYER

Sweater Dryer holds sweater for fast drying. Nylon mesh with metal top for mounting on bathtub, table or floor. Collapsible for handy storage or travel.

Regular Sweater Dryer, 25" x 25" \$3.95 + \$1.25 Mailing  
 Double Sweater Dryer, 25" x 38" \$7.95 + \$2.00 Mailing

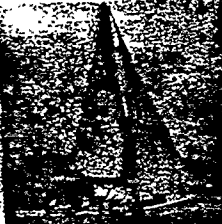
Order by mail or visit our stores (see showcards of nearest items).

Send mail orders to: 67 Second St., San Francisco, CA 94105

## ANTHONY ENTERPRISES

<b>SAN FRANCISCO</b> 67 Second St. Near Market	<b>SAN FRANCISCO</b> 567 Post St. Near Taylor	<b>SAN MATEO</b> 325 E. 4th Ave. 94401	<b>OAKLAND</b> 252 Broadway Near Grand
--	---	--	--

**DON'T WAIT**  
 The sailing season is here and you've been a landlubber long enough. Make your reservations NOW for our fabulous Sailing Club at North Point Pier adj. Fisherman's Wharf San Francisco.



**BELIEVE IT OR NOT**  
 Your own fleet of up to 100 Sailboats, 27' to 36'. No Purchase. No Maintenance. Day, evening and weekend cruising plus unlimited classroom and in the water training all in lovely surroundings including our floating "Riverboat" club house. Join now at our Charter Rate and add our existing fleet.

Free introductory class  
 Call Mr. Baker (415) 783-3418  
 or write:  
**AMERICAN BOATING CLUB**  
 180 Franklin St., "Jack London Bldg."  
 Oakland, Calif. 94607

## Swim-EAR

Don't let summer's heat keep you from enjoying the water. Swim-EAR is the new concept in earplugs. It's a new kind of earplug that keeps your ears dry and comfortable. It's the only earplug that's made of a soft, flexible material. It's the only earplug that's designed to fit snugly in your ear. It's the only earplug that's guaranteed to keep your ears dry and comfortable. It's the only earplug that's made of a soft, flexible material. It's the only earplug that's designed to fit snugly in your ear. It's the only earplug that's guaranteed to keep your ears dry and comfortable.

**Back Flies could leave a Rash Trip in the Tourist Travel Column**  
 The West Coast  
 Phone 277-2727

## People continued

...communicate with blacks." International business is alluring Al Mansour and to Muhammad Ali for the same reason Islam is alluring. There's more chance of self-worth. They aren't being defined in white America terms. There are no white country clubs to be turned away from Saudi Arabia. If you have enough money and travel America you're still stopped at the top.

"How did you get involved with all this international business?" I asked.

"Probably daydreaming. I went to Howard University. That's where I first met foreign students... from Africa, India, the Middle East. It was a shocking experience for me. These guys were setting the standards. They were tough. I said to myself, how could a guy from a little village never see a chemist's lab, and he's number one in the class? Seeing all this and never having seen blacks before, the effect was explosive in terms of racial pride.

...accident I got a fellowship. My scholarship to Detroit. Half the students were foreign students. We were there to see how a city operates. We talked theory during the day. At night black guys would come up to white girls at dances and say, "Come on, baby, let's get it on." She'd be petrified, scared to death. First time I had a date, I was with a black girl. I wanted to examine some basic values."

Al Mansour was at Howard from 1963 to 1965. I asked him if Martin Luther King was affecting the lives of students at Howard. The students were in a vague way, we were glad he was doing it. There were garage, small ramshackle buildings of Malcolm X. Students were saying, "Malcolm takes me seriously and he's nothing to affirm my identity." Malcolm lashed out and said, "White people, you're devils, and they loved it. They weren't going to join a mosque, that was something. He was saying, 'White people, you should take notice.' That appealed to them, to blacks on campus."

When I came out of law school (UC Berkeley) I formed a group, Afro American Association, with Willie Brown, Ron Dellums, most of the successful young blacks in this area. We met on Sundays and read books. If you can conceive of thirty, forty blacks sitting on a sunny afternoon talking about existentialism. We

...communicate with blacks." International business is alluring Al Mansour and to Muhammad Ali for the same reason Islam is alluring. There's more chance of self-worth. They aren't being defined in white America terms. There are no white country clubs to be turned away from Saudi Arabia. If you have enough money and travel America you're still stopped at the top.

"How did you get involved with all this international business?" I asked.

"Probably daydreaming. I went to Howard University. That's where I first met foreign students... from Africa, India, the Middle East. It was a shocking experience for me. These guys were setting the standards. They were tough. I said to myself, how could a guy from a little village never see a chemist's lab, and he's number one in the class? Seeing all this and never having seen blacks before, the effect was explosive in terms of racial pride.

...accident I got a fellowship. My scholarship to Detroit. Half the students were foreign students. We were there to see how a city operates. We talked theory during the day. At night black guys would come up to white girls at dances and say, "Come on, baby, let's get it on." She'd be petrified, scared to death. First time I had a date, I was with a black girl. I wanted to examine some basic values."

Al Mansour was at Howard from 1963 to 1965. I asked him if Martin Luther King was affecting the lives of students at Howard. The students were in a vague way, we were glad he was doing it. There were garage, small ramshackle buildings of Malcolm X. Students were saying, "Malcolm takes me seriously and he's nothing to affirm my identity." Malcolm lashed out and said, "White people, you're devils, and they loved it. They weren't going to join a mosque, that was something. He was saying, 'White people, you should take notice.' That appealed to them, to blacks on campus."

When I came out of law school (UC Berkeley) I formed a group, Afro American Association, with Willie Brown, Ron Dellums, most of the successful young blacks in this area. We met on Sundays and read books. If you can conceive of thirty, forty blacks sitting on a sunny afternoon talking about existentialism. We



**"International business is alluring to Al Mansour and to Muhammad Ali for the same reason Islam is alluring. They aren't defined in white America terms."**

were growing, developing, financially. The group also went into the community, preaching self-help, promoting self-image, telling blacks not to rely on whites for everything. Not everyone was responsive to the street talks. "Why do you call us black?" some wanted to know. "We're brown, not black."

One man pulled a knife on Al Mansour and said, "If you call me black one more time I'm gonna kill you." You learn to respond fast in the streets.

He was also practicing law. People came to me who would normally go to a public defender. People weren't willing to gamble their lives on courtrooms. You end up doing traffic tickets, things like that. The general view is, a white lawyer is better because a majority of the jury will be white. I was running around from courtroom to courtroom and back to my office. Thirty people would be sitting there wanting help. I was doing the radio show, was giving lectures for the Afro-American Association. I went to nightclubs three nights a week. I was building a liaison with the ghetto. I didn't drink or smoke. I was promoting dance with Ike and Tina Turner and James Brown. We brought Muhammad Ali here in 1964. Gave him \$800, which was all the money I saved in my life. I wanted him to come to McComb, but he wasn't champ then. He came to take this \$800, but I was champ so when I got back I had anything you want, \$800.

Al Mansour was being so nervous on the street, telling about Muhammad Ali's school visit, when he came out.

He had double pneumonia for the second time. His bronchial tubes were all scarred up. Elsid was coughing through. The doctors told him he wasn't finished.

"So I decided to go to Africa for the money. I wrote Prime Minister Nkrumah (in Ghana) and I walked into his office and said, 'I'm here. Let someone die and I want to talk to you.'"

"He asked me what I wanted. I told him I wanted to put up an office there so I could say before I die, I had an office in Africa. Each day it was becoming more difficult to breathe.

"In Africa, I can't explain it.

Within a week I was well. The doctors now look at the scar tissue and say, 'It's gone.'"

I set up an office. My first goal was to pay the first 100,000 dollars in Africa.

So Al Mansour traveled around Africa, meeting heads of state. Senegal in Ethiopia, Tabbas in Liberia. A group of leftist American blacks in Ghana were making it hard for Al Mansour because they thought he was a capitalist, which he is. He came back to America and learned about American business from a group of producers in Texas who thought he'd be useful in teaching them how to deal with blacks.

Eventually they adopted him. The classic Negroed him. The Negroes would adopt him. The Negroes would eventually adopt him. They're looking about him, integrity, search, something he had African people do.

He met the Saudis, really, and they were looking for a place and a person. He met the Saudis, really, and they were looking for a place and a person. He met the Saudis, really, and they were looking for a place and a person.

He wrote articles for Saudi Arabian magazines. He wrote about education and art and industry and culture. He wrote an article that sold the Saudis. He wrote an article that sold the Saudis. He wrote an article that sold the Saudis.

He wrote an article that sold the Saudis. He wrote an article that sold the Saudis. He wrote an article that sold the Saudis. He wrote an article that sold the Saudis. He wrote an article that sold the Saudis.

He wrote an article that sold the Saudis. He wrote an article that sold the Saudis. He wrote an article that sold the Saudis. He wrote an article that sold the Saudis. He wrote an article that sold the Saudis.

He wrote an article that sold the Saudis. He wrote an article that sold the Saudis. He wrote an article that sold the Saudis. He wrote an article that sold the Saudis. He wrote an article that sold the Saudis.

He wrote an article that sold the Saudis. He wrote an article that sold the Saudis. He wrote an article that sold the Saudis. He wrote an article that sold the Saudis. He wrote an article that sold the Saudis.



## New hairpieces from Taylor Topper - like none we've ever offered!

They men who are probably had have looked at some of the alternatives and decided to forget it! And in many cases, with good reason. If you're one of those men, we'd like to ask you to take one look. Because we've just introduced five brand new types of realistic hairpieces that are better than anything that we, or anybody else, has ever offered before. Based upon twenty years of experience and leadership in the industry we firmly believe that we have combined the materials and the techniques to produce a collection of new types of hairpieces that you should see. You may now choose either natural or synthetic hair, custom blended to match your own and implanted in either a soft or a semi-rigid base material that looks every bit as natural as your own scalp. The effect is so good looking, you won't believe it. They're cool, clean and comfortable to wear, absolutely secure, and in a range of prices that makes sense to anyone who wants to improve his appearance. For details just clip the coupon and mail it today. You don't have to look bald anymore — if you don't want to.



**Taylor Topper**

Taylor Topper  
1841 El Camino Real, Millbrae, CA 94030, Dept. SFCL 8/8  
\*Special mail order discounts on private use types of partial hairpieces.

### Could an Exercise Bike Save Your Life?

How many times have you thought about the benefits of exercise? How many times have you thought about the benefits of exercise? How many times have you thought about the benefits of exercise?

Exercise Bike

Health habits — including regular, systematic exercise. This is why thousands of busy people depend on Exercise Bikes to the finest exercise equipment available. Visit or call us for a demonstration.

Advance Fitness Equipment  
Phone 383-5853  
703 Grandview Drive  
So. San Francisco, CA 94000

Exercise  Executive Joggers  
 Javelin  Fitness Equipment  
 Ultra Dumb  Improved Test Tubs  
 Discus Balls  Wheelbar Spas

By phone in: \_\_\_\_\_  
Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Street \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_  
State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Mail this coupon today for full details.

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION

SAN FRANCISCO WATER DEPARTMENT

425 MASON STREET  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94101

June 16, 1978

COMMERCIAL DIVISION

TELEPHONE 558-4944

NAME: James Edwards  
ADDRESS: 2708 21st St.  
CITY San Francisco, CA 94110

Re: A/C # 052-3310-2  
Serv. Add. 2708 21st St.

Our records show a credit on your closed account for service to the above address.

If you will confirm your present mailing address by signing and returning this letter, we will transfer the credit to your open account, if you have one, or we will be pleased to send you a check.

Very truly yours,

SAN FRANCISCO WATER DEPARTMENT  
CONSUMER ACCOUNTS

X \_\_\_\_\_  
c/o P.O. Box 15156  
San Francisco, California 94115

BSD(74) [Signature]

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO  
PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION

**SAN FRANCISCO WATER DEPARTMENT**

425 MASON STREET  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94101

June 16, 1978

COMMERCIAL DIVISION

TELEPHONE 558-4941

NAME: James Edwards

ADDRESS: 2704 21st St.

CITY San Francisco, CA 94110

Re: A/C # 052-3300-2

Serv. Add. 2704 21st St.

Our records show a credit on your closed account for service to the above address.

If you will confirm your present mailing address by signing and returning this letter, we will transfer the credit to your open account, if you have one, or we will be pleased to send you a check.

Very truly yours,

SAN FRANCISCO WATER DEPARTMENT  
CONSUMER ACCOUNTS

X  
c/o P.O. Box 15156  
San Francisco, California 94115

B5b(7y1)

1. we filed  
 2. "first"  
 final return  
 in 1976, did  
 NO business  
 in 1977.  
 The corp has  
 not functioned  
 since spring  
 1976. Tell  
 B that  
 somewhat  
 ic 52-15.

1. Apostolic Corp. - we had received the notice from Franchise Tax Board asking about 1977 tax return, and Mildred said talk to Bentzman about it. He said: he recommends that the president of the corporation close the bank accounts, withdraw the \$, and dissolve the corporation formally. He said that the 1977 income tax return should be filed. There might be a qualified allowable excuse for the delay in that the records are not here. But he says this should not be neglected - it should be resolved and taken care of soon. He said we should anticipate an IRS inquiry also, like the Franchise Tax Board notice, since no tax returns were filed. There is a double penalty - for not filing, which is the stiffer one; and for not paying tax. In the mail this week from Maria in Georgetown I received back checks we had sent over for endorsement which are refunds from US Treasury and Franchise Tax Board - copies attached - with the note that a letter needs to be written asking that these checks be reissued in the name of the president of the corporation, because it has been dissolved, and include the corporate resolution. That's fine and dandy, but there is no corporate resolution, and if there were one, it would have to be drawn up over there since the corporate officers are over there. As far as considering dissolution, Sarah and Chet studied this for weeks last year. As far as filing the 1977 return, you have all the records over there, so someone over there is going to have to deal with this.

2. Air compressor suit - attached is copy of complaint filed against Peoples Temple by Snyder. Bentzman is having law student research the complaint to see if it's worth our time and investment re fighting back. He thinks \$1000 in legal fees is a long shot and estimates not more than \$500. Snyder's attorney called Charles Garry, who told him that Bentzman would accept service for us and asked that he send Bentzman the papers. Bentzman is holding the complaint and acknowledgment of service, and will not accept service until he is sure that it is worth pursuing. Once he accepts service, that starts the time running; if he finds it is not worth pursuing legally, and he doesn't accept service and we instead ignore it and let Snyder have the compressor, then we don't get stuck with paying Snyder's legal fees. So says Bentzman.

3. Willits fuel tanks - it occurs to me, and I bet you have probably been trying to tell us this - even if Peters tried to sue for the contract \$ - who would he sue? The tanks belong to Danny Kutulas. The payments stopped on the rental when Danny went overseas. There is no proof that we own the tanks; we never did; they were always owned by Danny. The assignment from Danny to Janaros was never finalized so for public record, Danny is the owner. P.R. wise, we come out rotten, but we don't have to pay anything. Peters is stuck with the tanks. I would agree that we should leave this one alone for good.

Good! Harry H.

B5b(8a)

Bentzman

4. Janaro/ranch tax audit - ~~he~~ recommends that Claire put in writing in a letter to Franchise Tax Board that her husband who deals with the bookwork is out of the country, that he has the records and is working on putting them together, and if they want any further information, she can forward their questions on to him in the mail. She should request some more months extension of time to get the stuff together. This will be done. The question is, is Richard or Harold or someone working on this??? Are we going to get anything back? It's been months now with no explanation. - *Could you please send the original records - not the copies,*
5. IRS audit of PT - Bentzman has received nothing further from them. He will continue to send in his monthly letters itemizing PT harassment. He plans to write FCC on our behalf under FOIA looking into Senator Goldwater inquiry - he thinks that attorney writing for us would get better results than we writing as individuals. We gave him the attached affidavit of Tom and Hattie as evidence of the post office stopping our mail.
6. Attached is a report written by Bonnie Beck last week concerning the status of selling RWV properties. No. 1 and 2 concern the church and parsonage; no. 3 is the ranch. The whole thing speaks for itself.
6. Attached is copy of letter I sent to Henry Gross, attorney for Washington Sanders' nephew, who said he would do court appearance and paper work for us to terminate conservatorship of Washington. We figure we'll send the bill to the nephew. After Washington's overseas, of course.
7. Attached is copy of letter received from Press Democrat lawyer asking for extension of time in which to print retraction. The time's up; they have not printed retraction yet. They did print an article but it was not on the editorial page and it was not in retraction of the first - it was sort of a disclaimer of the reward advertisement we ran in the paper. Charles told us today he had heard nothing further from PD; he would not call them til next week. He said he would call their attorneys then if no article yet.
8. Attached is copy of letter sent to Skip Roberts asking for details re investigation to be sent to Charles. He had me sign it for him.
9. Attached is copy of Charles' letter to Mingo re Gordon Lindsay. You may already have a copy; I'm sending just in case.
10. Attached is copy of telegram sent by Charles last week to LA district attorney. Instructions received over radio tonight to send another one.
11. Jewel Runnels and Jossie Chamblis, communal seniors, received notices and applications for food stamps. The policy up to now has been not to take food stamps. Should this be changed? I would say *no*, myself, since we supply all of their food, and Joseie is extremely difficult person to deal with, as far as what she tells people. Hewel would not be so difficult, but in terms of time, I don't think it would be worth the hassle with welfare. James would like an answer on this.

B5b(8b)

12. Frank Garcia, Avis's brother, gets out of jail this month, and will be on parole. He plans to stay with his mother in LA til he can arrange to be transferred to SF and stay with a member here. Avis should write to him.
13. Vincent Lopez - I received the affidavit from Chet, but 8R1 had not notarized it. So it has to be returned to 8R1 and hopefully they will notarize it and return it to me. The hearing is September 20. Herndon will need to have it well before that so he can submit it to the court. *get copy to H. for approval.*
14. Attached is an interesting article about Don Warden, attorney for the Oliver parents. In this past Sunday's Examiner
15. Ulich and Berneda Richmond, see law office report #32, item 3, for reference. Last week Ulich came by the church late at night and left a letter, which says: "will you please help us; we need your help bad; Friday 7/21/78 the American Savings and Loan Co. will foreclose on our house. We give the cause this home when Father was here in the body. But he told the board that night to let us stay in it. We paid the Note every month until 2/1/78 and we couldn't pay because we lost our business. Enclosed you will find the letter Hud's turned us down and American Savings called this morning and told us they had got this same letter from Hud, and give us until Friday to have the back notes or they will foreclose. Father told us before he left soon as he sell that place him and the family would loan us \$4000, but we would be happy if you all just loan us \$1254.97. That will pay the late charges too..." ~~This~~ This is the first any of us here have heard mention of any promise of \$4000. *we record it. I don't know what to do with them! 2 Yeah. They'll probably sue us.*
16. When we talked to Charles about transferring title on properties to his firms name, (see law office report #35, item 9), he asked for the attached agreement to be drawn up. Later the decision was not to put the property in the firm;s name, and he said it would not be necessary to draw up the agreement. But later after that when we again got directions to talk about kputting property in his name, (the ranch), he said he didnt want any deeds tying up the property in his firms name because they didn't want to tangle with capital gains tax, and instead he would only take a promissory note and mortgage. Following is the wording of the agreement that he proposed in the first place, which we figure he will want again if we push for putting the property in firm name. We didnt press it yet because obviously we want to record the deed in his firm name to escape the threat of attachment. "This agreement of employment between GDB... and Peoples Temple is for the purpose of securing the heavy deluge of legal work. It is contemplated that fees will be in excess of \$400,000. It is necessary that these contemplated fees be secured. Therefore, PT agrees to mortgage or give security of the above amount." *I don't like this! E.*

B5b(8c)

17. James and Irene Edwards, refund from SF Water Department - please have both of them sign the attached original letter from the Water Department and return it to us as soon as possible in the mail.
18. Richard Parr & Donna Stanfield - about 2 weeks ago Richard Parr asked me if people asked for their deeds back, do we return them? Considering the source, I said, yes, of course. This week he came to me and asked for his deed back and Donna Stanfields; then he had Donna Stanfield come to me and ask for her deed back personally. We stalled for a couple of days. I had no problem with returning his; he had given us a deed written in handwriting, with no property description, no date and no notary, and it was written by him. So he was being returned his own ~~rough draft deed~~ rough draft deed. But Donna Stanfield's deed was an official grant deed, notarized by James, in which she deeded her property over to Peoples Temple and named the grantee and the grantor. It was never recorded, and I didnt want to give it to her now becuase she could always take it in and record it and we would be stuck with her property, which is in Moss Beach. But then Mildred suggested we talk to Charles. Well, Charles doesnt like to deal with small stuff like this so I asked Bentzman, who suggested I just line through the ded where it says PT and write VOID on the face of the deed - no recorder's office would accept it that way. Simple... so I did it and returned both to Parr. Dont know why Parr wants his papers back; he also asked for and received his passport last week from James. I talked to Mrs. Standfield; it turned out she had already sold her house anyway.

B5b(8d)

*A letter needs to be written asking that these checks be reissued in the name of the president of the corporation because it has been dissolved. include corp. resolution*

TREASURY  
FIDELITY SERVICE  
DIVISION OF DISBURSEMENT

BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA

Check No. 95,892,132  
SYMBOL 3498

DO NOT FOLD, SPINDLE OR MUTILATE  
KNOW YOUR ENDORSEER - REQUIRE IDENTIFICATION



United States Treasury 15-51/000

PAY TO THE

ORDER OF APOSTOLIC CORPORATION

PD BOX 15156  
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94115

03 28 78  
12/16

DOLLARS	CENTS
\$***178	35

942333410 F-1120 REF  
FRESNO 94

*H. O. ...*  
REGIONAL DISBURSING OFFICER

⑆36980⑆

⑆0000⑆0051⑆ 958921326⑆

308 BANK OF MONTREAL - CALIF

02 002003-0  
ACCT NO.

SAVINGS ACCOUNT STATEMENT

APOSTOLIC CORPORATION  
P.O. BOX 15156  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94115

DATE	WITHDRAWALS	INVESTMENTS	NEW BALANCE
0331	MAIL INT	92	7397
BEGINNING BALANCE		TOTAL INTEREST OR DIVIDEND	
7397		92	
TOTALS		00	00
		7397	

CS 06342 841

03-24-78  
STMT DATE

TAX-ID# 94-233341J

\$0.92 INTEREST PAID THIS YEAR.



STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
SACRAMENTO

WARRANT NUMBER  
05327372

THE TREASURER OF THE STATE WILL PAY OUT OF THE

FUND NO. 084 BANK AND CORPORATION TAX

MO. DAY YR.  
05 31 78

TO APOSTOLIC CORP

DOLLARS	CENTS
\$*****240	95

IDENTIFICATION NO.

B5b(8e)

FORM CO-85 (7-73) CONTROLLER'S WARRANT





STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
**FRANCHISE TAX BOARD**  
 SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA 95857  
 (800) 852 7050

726:LN:dw  
**NOTICE OF ACTION ON  
 CANCELLATION, CREDIT, OR REFUND**

7640140 AC5\*\*

DATE 05 31 78  
 CLAIM NUMBER  
 DATE OF CLAIM  
 AMOUNT CLAIMED \$  
 INCOME YEAR ENDED 01 31 77  
 STATUTE

APOSTOLIC CORPORATION  
 P. O. Box 15156  
 San Francisco, CA 94115

Refund is due to a duplicate collection of the amount due for  
 income year ended 06 76.

Serial No.	Date	PREVIOUSLY ASSESSED				Payments
		Tax/Fee	Prof. Tax	Penalty	Interest	
206626	08 15 77 \$		\$	\$	\$ 5.63	\$ 280.83
Pen Pmt	09 02 77			14.04		
255577	09 29 77				0.12	243.93
Total		\$	\$	\$ 14.04	\$ 5.75	\$ 524.76
Revised liability		\$ 280.83	\$	\$ 14.04	\$ 5.75	\$ 300.62
Cancellation		\$ 0.00	\$	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	
Overpayment						\$ 224.14
Interest allowed						\$ 16.81
Total amount due taxpayer						\$ 240.95
Amount credited against liability due:						
Amount to be refunded						\$ 0.00
						\$ 240.95

**YOUR RETURN REMAINS SUBJECT TO AUDIT.**

The amount to be credited or refunded is being recommended for approval as required by the Revenue and Taxation Code. When and if approved a warrant will be drawn and forwarded to you from the office of the State Controller for the amount subject to refund.  
 An appeal may be filed with the State Board of Equalization. See reverse side for appeal procedure.

B5b (8A)

Internal Revenue  
Service Center

P.O. BOX 12586  
FRESNO, CA. 93778

OS 942333410 02 7612 670 7739

APOSJOLIC CORPORATION  
PO BOX 15156  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA. 94115

Date of This Notice

OCT. 10, 1977

Employer Identification Number

94-2333410

Document Locator Number

94310-235-4000-7

Form Number Tax Period Ended

1120

DEC. 31, 1976

Balance is Due By

161

9401

If you inquire about  
your account, please  
refer to these num-  
bers or attach this  
notice

OCT. 20, 1977

CORPORATION INCOME TAX

Tax Statement

Total Tax on Return	-\$	624.07
Total Credits	-----	624.07
Plus Penalty*	-----	159.14
Plus Interest*	-----	18.44
Balance Due IRS	→ \$	177.58

Subtract Payments We Haven't Included	-----
Pay Adjusted Balance Due	-----

PENALTIES: 01...5156.02 07.....53.12

\*See these code numbers on the back for an explanation of penalty or interest charges.

01-C7-09

FORV 4192 (Part 1) (Rev. 8-76)

Request for Payment

The statement at the right shows that a payment is due on your account. Please make the payment by the due date shown above.

If our statement does not agree with your records, the information on the back of this notice will tell you what to do.

If we included any penalty or interest charges, an explanation will be found on the back. (Code numbers in the box at lower right will guide you to the explanations which apply.)

Make your check or money order payable to Internal Revenue Service for the adjusted balance due. Please show your employer identification number on your payment and mail it with this notice in the envelope enclosed for your convenience.

Thank you for your cooperation.

PLEASE ATTACH CHECK OR MONEY ORDER HERE.

STUB  
10 05

1998

VERIFICATION STUB  
#94-2333410 05

No. 0271 41998

DATE February 1, 1978

AMOUNT \$ 177.58

CASHER'S CHECK  
DRAWN ON

Fillmore-Post Office

Bank of America  
NATIONAL TRUST AND SAVINGS ASSOCIATION

SIGNED BY

FILLMORE POST OFFICE

Bank of America  
NATIONAL TRUST AND SAVINGS ASSOCIATION  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE

Bank of America 177 DOLLARS & 58 CENTS

10 05

CASHER'S CHECK

Medina Hegar

998 : 1210 0094 : 0271 41998

No. 0271 41998

DATE February 1, 1978

AMOUNT \$ 177.58

VERIFICATION STUB #94-2333410 05

STUB 10 05

B5b(8g)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
 FRANCHISE TAX BOARD  
 SACRAMENTO CA 95657



## NOTICE OF BALANCE DUE

Date: 09/09/77

Income Year Ended: 06/30/76

APOSTOLIC CORPORATION

Corporate No: 7640140 AC5\*\*

P O BX 15156  
 SN FRANCISCO CA 94115

Balance Due: \$223.52

YOU HAVE AN UNPAID LIABILITY FOR THE INCOME YEAR ENDED 06/30/76. YOU SHOULD RESOLVE THIS MATTER NOW BY PROMPT PAYMENT. PLEASE CONTACT US IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS. THE BALANCE DUE IS AS FOLLOWS.

### SUMMARY OF BALANCE DUE

TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION	TRANS. DATE	CHARGES	CREDITS	BALANCE
SUPPLMT TAX	08/18/77	\$200.00		\$200.00
			INTEREST TO DATE	\$23.52
			PAY THIS AMOUNT	\$223.52
ADDITIONAL INTEREST ACCRUES AT		\$ .0657 A DAY FROM	THE DATE OF THIS NOTICE	

VERIFICATION STUB

No. 0271 41523

DATE 09/09/77

AMOUNT \$ \*\*223.52\*\*

CASHIER'S CHECK

DRAWN ON

Fillmore-Post Office

Bank of America  
NATIONAL CITY ASSOCIATION

FRANCHISE TAX BOARD

Corp#7640140 AC5

PAID BY

REV. 1-67 (PCV.)

It should be made payable to the Franchise Tax Board. Please return one copy of this notice with your check. The annual interest rate is 12%.

REVERSE SIDE FOR EXPLANATION OF TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION

B5b(8h)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
 FRANCHISE TAX BOARD  
 SACRAMENTO CA 95857



# NOTICE OF BALANCE DUE

Date: 10/21/77

Income Year Ended: 06/30/76

APOSTOLIC CORPORATION

Corporate No.: 7640140 AC5\*\*

P O BX 15156  
 SN FRANCISCO CA 94115

Balance Due: \$226.28

OUR PREVIOUS NOTICE REQUESTED PAYMENT OF THE LIABILITY FOR THE INCOME YEAR ENDED 06/30/76. FULL PAYMENT HAS NOT BEEN RECEIVED. WE URGE YOU TO PAY THE FOLLOWING BALANCE DUE PROMPTLY TO AVOID FURTHER ACTION.

### SUMMARY OF BALANCE DUE

TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION	TRANS. DATE	CHARGES	CREDITS	BALANCE
SUPPLMT TAX	08/18/77	\$200.00		\$200.00
			INTEREST TO DATE	\$26.28
			PAY THIS AMOUNT	\$226.28

ADDITIONAL INTEREST ACCRUES AT \$.0657 A DAY FROM THE DATE OF THIS NOTICE

TAXPAYER SERVICE  
 TELEPHONE (800) 852-7050

Checks and money orders should be made payable to the Franchise Tax Board. Please return one copy of this notice with your payment in the enclosed envelope. The annual interest rate is 12%.

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR EXPLANATION OF TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION

FTB 5947-M (5-77)

856(8i)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
FRANCHISE TAX BOARD  
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA 95867



October 13, 1977

In reply refer to  
342:RTF:JJ:wh

Apostolic Corporation  
P. O. Box 15156  
San Francisco, CA 94115

Corporate Number 7640140

Enclosed is a tax clearance certificate valid to December 15, 1977. A copy has been forwarded to the Office of the Secretary of State today.

An inquiry should be directed to the Office of the Secretary of State, Sacramento, CA 95814, as to the necessary action to be taken to dissolve. Such proceedings are a function of that office.

*J. J. [Signature]*  
Tax Auditor  
Tax Clearance Unit  
Telephone (916) 355-0895  
P. O. Box 1468  
Sacramento, CA 95807

Enc.

B5b(8j)

NEWELL RAWLES (1909-1976)  
DONALD G. HINKLE  
PATRICK M. FINNEGAN  
JARED G. CARTER  
JAMES R. MAYO

LAW OFFICES OF  
RAWLES, HINKLE, FINNEGAN & CARTER  
390 WEST STANDLEY STREET  
POST OFFICE BOX 720  
UKIAH, CALIFORNIA 95482  
(707) 462-8894

July 26, 1978

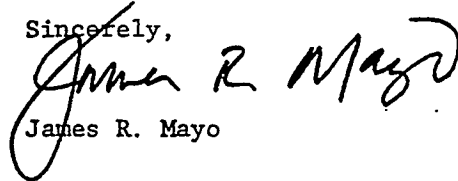
Mr. Marshall Bentzman  
1256 Market Street  
San Francisco, CA 94102

Re: Snyder v. People's Temple

Dear Mr. Bentzman:

Pursuant to my conversation with Charles Garry on July 26, 1978, I understand that you will accept service on behalf of People's Temple. Enclosed is a copy of the summons and complaint in this matter, along with a notice and acknowledgment of receipt. Please sign the notice where indicated and return the same to this office.

Sincerely,



James R. Mayo

JRM:jw  
encs.

B5b(8k)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF SENDER: Rawles, Hinkle, Finnegan & Carter P. O. Box 720 Ukiah, CA 95482	TELEPHONE NO.:	For Court Use Only
Insert name of court, judicial district or branch court, if any, and Post Office and Street Address SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MENDOCINO Courthouse -State and Perkins Streets. Ukiah, CA 95482		
PLAINTIFF: ROBERT L. SNYDER and MARY E. SNYDER		
DEFENDANT: PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST and DOES I through X		
NOTICE AND ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF RECEIPT		Case Number 40049

TO: PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST  
(Insert name of individual being served)

This summons and other document(s) indicated below are being served pursuant to Section 415.30 of the California Code of Civil Procedure. Your failure to complete this form and return it to me within 20 days may subject you (or the party on whose behalf you are being served) to liability for the payment of any expenses incurred in serving a summons on you in any other manner permitted by law.

If you are being served on behalf of a corporation, unincorporated association (including a partnership), or other entity, this form must be signed by you in the name of such entity or by a person authorized to receive service of process on behalf of such entity. In all other cases, this form must be signed by you personally or by a person authorized by you to acknowledge receipt of summons. Section 415.30 provides that this summons and other document(s) are deemed served on the date you sign the Acknowledgment of Receipt below, if you return this form to me.

Dated: July 26, 1978

*James R. Mayo*  
 JAMES R. MAYO (Type of sender)

**ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF RECEIPT**

This acknowledges receipt of: (To be completed by sender before mailing)

1.  A copy of the summons and of the complaint.
2.  A copy of the summons and of the Petition (Marriage) and:
  - Blank Confidential Counseling Statement (Marriage)
  - Order to Show Cause (Marriage)
  - Blank Responsive Declaration
  - Blank Financial Declaration
  - Other: (Specify)

(To be completed by recipient)

Date of receipt: .....

(Signature of person acknowledging receipt, with title if acknowledgment is made on behalf of another person)

Date this form is signed: .....

(Type or print your name and name of entity, if any, on whose behalf this form is signed)

*Bsb(81)right all*

NAME AND ADDRESS OF ATTORNEY Rawles, Hinkle, Finnegan & Carter P. O. Box 720 Ukiah, CA 95482		TELEPHONE NO	FOR COURT USE ONLY
ATTORNEY FOR Plaintiffs			
Insert name of court, judicial district or branch court, if any, and Post Office and Street Address			
SUPERIOR COURT FOR THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MENDOCINO Courthouse, Ukiah, CA 95482			
PLAINTIFF ROBERT L. SNYDER and MARY E. SNYDER			
DEFENDANT PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST and DOES I through X			
SUMMONS		CASE NUMBER	40049

NOTICE! You have been sued. The court may decide against you without your being heard unless you respond within 30 days. Read the information below.

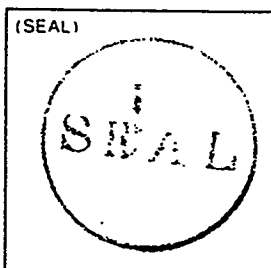
¡AVISO! Usted ha sido demandado. El Tribunal puede decidir contra Ud. sin audiencia a menos que Ud. responda dentro de 30 días. Lea la información que sigue.

- 1 TO THE DEFENDANT: A civil complaint has been filed by the plaintiff against you. (See footnote)
- a. If you wish to defend this lawsuit, you must, within 30 days after this summons is served on you, file with this court a written pleading in response to the complaint (If a Justice Court, you must file with the court a written pleading or cause an oral pleading to be entered in the docket) Unless you do so, your default will be entered upon application of the plaintiff, and this court may enter a judgment against you for the relief demanded in the complaint which could result in garnishment of wages, taking of money or property or other relief requested in the complaint
- b. If you wish to seek the advice of an attorney in this matter, you should do so promptly so that your written response, if any, may be filed on time.

VIOLA N. RICHARDSON

DATED June 22, 1978

Clerk, By MARY GILLEY, ASST. CO. CLERK Deputy



2. NOTICE TO THE PERSON SERVED You are served
- a.  As an individual defendant
- b.  As the person sued under the fictitious name of
- c.  On behalf of People's Temple of the Disciples of Christ
- Under  CCP 416.10 (Corporation)  CCP 416.60 (Minor)
- CCP 416.20 (Defunct Corporation)  CCP 416.70 (Incompetent)
- CCP 416.40 (Association or Partnership)  CCP 416.90 (Individual)
- Other:
- d.  By personal delivery on (Date)

\*The word "complaint" includes cross-complaint; plaintiff includes cross-complainant; defendant includes cross-defendant; singular includes the plural and masculine includes feminine and neuter. A written pleading, including an answer, demurrer, etc., must be in the form required by the California Rules of Court. Your original pleading must be filed in this court with proper filing fees and proof that a copy thereof was served on each plaintiff's attorney and on each plaintiff not represented by an attorney. The time when a summons is deemed served on a party may vary depending on the method of service. For example, see CCP 413.10 through 415.40.

Form Adopted by Rule 982 of  
The Judicial Council of California  
Revised Effective January 1, 1977

(See reverse side for Proof of Service)

SUMMONS

CCP 412.20-412.30

B5b (8m)



ENDORSED-FILED

22 1978

VIOLA RICHARDSON  
MENDOCINO COUNTY CLERK

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF MENDOCINO

ROBERT L. SNYDER and MARY )  
L. SNYDER, )  
Plaintiffs, )  
v. )  
PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF THE )  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST and )  
DOES I-X inclusive, )  
Defendants. )

No.  
COMPLAINT FOR RECOVERY OF  
PERSONAL PROPERTY AND FOR  
DAMAGES

Plaintiffs allege:

I

Defendant, PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST is,  
and at all times herein mentioned was a non-profit association.

II

The true names or capacities, whether individual, corporate,  
associate or otherwise, of defendants DOES I-X inclusive are  
unknown to plaintiffs, who therefore sue said defendants by such  
fictitious names and the said defendants are sued pursuant to  
the provisions of Section 474 of the Code of Civil Procedure.

III

Plaintiffs are the owners and entitled to immediate possession

OFFICES OF  
WLES, HINKLE,  
INEGAN &  
RTER  
W. STANDLEY ST  
T OFFICE BOX 720  
AH, CALIF 95482  
462-6694

B5b(8n)

1 of the following described property, to wit: that certain 7 1/2  
2 horsepower "Napa" air compressor, motor number R90806DD731.

3 IV

4 Defendants obtained possession of the above described  
5 personal property by virtue of a written lease entered into  
6 between plaintiffs' predecessor in interest, Jack Cox, and  
7 defendants on October 19, 1977. Said lease was assigned to the  
8 plaintiffs on or about December 15, 1977. A true copy of said  
9 lease is attached hereto and marked Exhibit "A" and incorporated  
10 herein as though set forth at length.

11 V

12 The said lease terminated by its terms on April 19, 1978.  
13 Under the terms of the said lease, defendants became obligated  
14 upon termination of the said lease to return possession of the  
15 leased premises, including the said air compressor, to plaintiffs.  
16 Thereafter and prior to June 17, 1978, defendants vacated the  
17 premises which were the subject of the said lease.

18 VI

19 On or about June 17, 1978, defendants wrongfully and without  
20 plaintiffs' consent and in violation of the terms of the said lease,  
21 entered the premises which were the subject of the said lease,  
22 and removed the said air compressor from the said premises.

23 VII

24 Although plaintiffs have demanded that possession of the said  
25 air compressor be restored to plaintiffs, defendants have refused  
26 and continue to refuse to return the said air compressor to plaintiffs

OFFICES OF 26  
WLES, HINKLE,  
INEGAN &  
RTER  
W. STANDLEY ST.  
OFFICE BOX 720  
AN, CALIF. 95482  
462-6694

B5b(8n1)

1 and defendants continue to wrongfully withhold possession of the  
2 said air compressor from plaintiffs.

3 VIII

4 The said air compressor has a reasonable value of  
5 approximately \$3,000.

6 IX

7 As a direct and consequential result of the unlawful taking  
8 of the said air compressor by defendants, plaintiffs have been  
9 deprived and will continue to be deprived of the use of the said  
10 air compressor and the use of the building in which the said  
11 air compressor was located. All to plaintiffs' damage in an  
12 amount which is presently unknown to plaintiffs.

13 X

14 Paragraph 11 of said lease provides that in the event  
15 litigation between the lessor and lessee relating to the lease,  
16 the prevailing party shall be entitled to a reasonable sum for  
17 attorneys' fees. Plaintiffs are informed and believe and thereon  
18 allege that the reasonable attorneys' fees and court costs that  
19 plaintiffs will incur in this matter will be a sum not less than  
20 \$2,500.

21 WHEREFORE, plaintiffs pray judgment against defendants as  
22 follows:

- 23 1. For the recovery of the possession of said personal  
24 property or for the sum of \$3,000, the value thereof, in case  
25 delivery cannot be made;
2. For damages for the loss of use of the said air compressor

26  
27 OFFICES OF  
28 WLES. HINKLE,  
29 INEGAN &  
30 RTER  
31 W. STANDLEY ST.  
32 T OFFICE BOX 720  
33 AH, CALIF. 95482  
34 462-6694

3.

B5b(8n2)

1 and loss of use of the building in which it was located according  
2 to proof;

3 3. For costs of suit incurred herein;

4 4. For reasonable attorneys fees according to proof;

5 5. For such other and further relief as the court may deem  
6 proper .

7 Dated: June 22, 1978.

8 RAWLES, HINKLE, FINNEGAN & CARTER

9

10

By James R Mayo  
JAMES R. MAYO

11

Attorneys for plaintiffs

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
841  
842  
843  
844  
845  
846  
847  
848  
849  
850  
851  
852  
853  
854  
855  
856  
857  
858  
859  
860  
861  
862  
863  
864  
865  
866  
867  
868  
869  
870  
871  
872  
873  
874  
875  
876  
877  
878  
879  
880  
881  
882  
883  
884  
885  
886  
887  
888  
889  
890  
891  
892  
893  
894  
895  
896  
897  
898  
899  
900  
901  
902  
903  
904  
905  
906  
907  
908  
909  
910  
911  
912  
913  
914  
915  
916  
917  
918  
919  
920  
921  
922  
923  
924  
925  
926  
927  
928  
929  
930  
931  
932  
933  
934  
935  
936  
937  
938  
939  
940  
941  
942  
943  
944  
945  
946  
947  
948  
949  
950  
951  
952  
953  
954  
955  
956  
957  
958  
959  
960  
961  
962  
963  
964  
965  
966  
967  
968  
969  
970  
971  
972  
973  
974  
975  
976  
977  
978  
979  
980  
981  
982  
983  
984  
985  
986  
987  
988  
989  
990  
991  
992  
993  
994  
995  
996  
997  
998  
999  
1000

OFFICES OF  
RAWLES, HINKLE,  
FINNEGAN &  
CARTER  
1 W STANDLEY ST.  
SUITE OFFICE BOX 720  
OAKLAND, CALIF. 94612  
7 462-6694

B5b(8n3)

LEASE made this 19th day of October, 1977

between

as "Lessors," Redwood Empire Realty & Investment Company, Inc.  
and

as "Lessee," Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ

For and in consideration of the rents, covenants, terms and conditions of the Real Estate Purchase Contract & Deposit Receipt dated September 2, 1977 and Counter Offer dated September 8, 1977 by and between Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ and Redwood Empire Realty & Investment Company, Inc., and agreements hereinafter agreed by Lessee to be paid, kept and performed, Lessor leases unto Lessee and Lessee rents from Lessor the following described premises situated in the area of Redwood Valley, County of Mendocino State of California:

That certain 8,000 sq. ft. steel building (Bus Barn) and the land underneath the building together with ingress and egress over the existing driveway. Being a portion of the premises commonly known as 8461 East Road, Redwood Valley, California together with the following equipment: (See attached Exhibit "A")

together with appurtenances for a term of six (6) months commencing on the 19th day of October 1977, and ending on the 19th day of April 1978.

In conformity with the aforesaid Real Estate Purchase Contract and Deposit Receipt and Counter Offer no rental shall be charged or payable for the said six (6) month term.

B5b(80)

The premises are leased to Lessee expressly in consideration of the covenants and agreements on Lessee's part hereinafter contained, to-wit:

Utilities

1. Lessee shall pay Lessor the same amount for the same services and at the same rates as specified, without previous demand herefor, and in addition herefor shall pay for all water, gas, heat, electricity and power which may be furnished to or used in or about the premises during the term of this lease.

Holding Over

2. Should Lessee hold over said premises after this lease has terminated in any manner, such holding over shall be deemed merely a tenancy from month to month and at the rental of \$1,500.00 per month, payable monthly in advance, but otherwise on the same terms and conditions as herein provided.

Destruction of Premises

3. In case the premises, or the building in which the same are situated, are totally destroyed by any cause whatever prior to the commencement of or during the term of this lease, then this lease shall thereupon immediately terminate and neither party hereto shall have any further rights or be under any further obligations on account of this lease, except as provided for hereinafter, and if Lessee shall hereinafter in the period of one year after the date of such destruction or destruction of the premises, or any part thereof, shall be required to rebuild or reconstruct the same, Lessor shall refund to Lessee 50 per centum of the value of the premises shall constitute a total destruction thereof. In case the premises, or the building in which the same are situated, are partially destroyed by any cause whatever, Lessee with reasonable promptness and dispatch, shall repair and rebuild the same, providing the same can be repaired and rebuilt under State and Municipal laws and regulations within thirty working days, and Lessee shall pay for the cost of such repairs and rebuilding in the proportion of the portion of the premises occupied by Lessee hereunder to the whole premises. For the purposes hereof, damage or injury which does not amount to 49 per centum of the value of the premises shall be considered as a partial destruction.

Assignment and Sub-letting

4. Lessee shall not assign or transfer this lease or any interest therein, nor sub-let the whole or any part of the premises without the written consent of Lessor. Lessee agrees not to make or to suffer to be made any alterations, additions to, or repairs in or upon the premises without having first obtained the consent in writing of Lessor thereto; and Lessee further covenants and agrees that neither this lease nor any interest therein shall be assignable or transferable in any proceedings in execution against Lessee, or in any voluntary or involuntary proceedings in bankruptcy, or insolvency taken by or against Lessee, or by process of any law applying to such proceedings without the written consent of Lessor; and that upon any assignment, sale or transfer of this lease, or any interest therein, by judgment, execution, bankruptcy or insolvency proceedings, or by any process of or operation of any law applying to such proceedings, this lease shall immediately terminate at the option of Lessor.

Use

5. The premises are hereby leased to Lessee upon the express condition that Lessee shall use said premises

Bus Barns, and Maintenance of buses and trucks

and for no other purpose, without the written consent of Lessor, during the whole term of this lease; and upon the further condition that no goods, merchandise or materials shall be kept, stored or sold in said premises which are in any way hazardous, or which will increase the present rate of fire insurance upon the building of which said premises form a part; and upon the further condition that no auction sale shall be conducted in said premises.

Repairs and Maintenance

6. The taking possession of the premises by Lessee shall, in itself, constitute an acknowledgment by Lessee that said premises are in good and tenable condition and Lessee undertakes to maintain all of the premises in a tenable condition as part of the consideration for rental. Lessee agrees at its own cost and expense, during the full term hereof, to keep and maintain the interior of said premises, including plumbing, in good order and repair and in tenable condition, injury thereto or destruction thereof or an act of God excepted; and also during the full term of this lease, at its own cost and expense, to make all repairs and replacements of whatsoever kind or nature, either to the exterior or to the interior of said premises rendered necessary by reason of any negligence or omission of Lessee or its agents, servants or employees.

Removal of Fixtures

All locks or bolts, alterations or improvements, affixed to or made upon said premises by either of the parties hereto, except movable and unattached partitions and other trade fixtures placed therein by Lessee, shall be and become the property of Lessor, and shall remain upon and be surrendered with the premises as part thereof upon the termination of this lease.

Window Glass

7. Lessee shall replace at once and at its own cost and expense all show windows or skylight glasses in said premises that may be broken from any cause whatsoever during its occupancy of said premises, breakage by fire, act of God, or of Lessor, its agents or employees excepted; and the taking possession of said premises by Lessee shall constitute an acknowledgment by Lessee that all show windows and skylight glasses in said premises are unbroken and in good condition at the commencement of this lease. Lessee shall compensate Lessor upon demand for all damage or injury to said premises, or the building of which said premises form a part, by the act or omission of Lessee, its agents or employees, or of any person or persons who may be in or upon said premises with or without the consent of Lessee.

Held Harmless

8. This lease is made upon the express condition that Lessor shall not be liable for any damages or claims for damages by reason of any injury or death to any person or persons while in, upon or in any way connected with said premises, or the sidewalks adjacent thereto, during the occupancy thereof by Lessee; and Lessee further agrees to hold and save Lessor harmless from any and all liability and every and all damages or claims for damages, together with any and all costs and expenses

108) 958  
B56 (801)

Entry and Inspection

10. Lessor, or its duly authorized representatives, or agents, may enter upon said premises at any and all reasonable times during the term of this lease for the purpose of determining whether Lessee is complying with the terms and conditions hereof, or for any other purpose incidental to the rights of Lessor.

Costs of Suit

11. If any action shall be brought by Lessor for the recovery of any rent due under the provisions of this lease, or for the breach or enforcement of any of the conditions, covenants or agreements herein set forth on the part of Lessee to be kept and performed, or for the recovery of said premises and Lessor shall prevail in any such action, Lessee agrees to pay to Lessor on demand a reasonable attorney's fee (not exceeding the sum of \$ ), and further agrees that said attorney's fee shall be and become a part of Lessor's judgment in any such action.

Non Waiver of Breach

12. No waiver by Lessor at any time of any of the terms, conditions, covenants or agreements of this lease shall be deemed or taken as a waiver at any time thereafter of any of the same, nor of the strict and prompt performance thereof by Lessee.

Surrender of Premises

13. Lessee agrees at the expiration of the term of this lease, or upon the earlier termination thereof for any reason, to quit and surrender said premises to Lessor in as good state and condition as said premises are in when possession thereof is given to Lessee, reasonable wear and tear and damage by the elements or an act of God excepted, and Lessee agrees at the expiration of the leased term hereof or any prior termination thereof to remove or cause to be removed any and all signs that have been placed upon, in or about the premises by Lessee and to repair and restore the premises to the same condition prior to the time of placing of said signs upon, in or about the premises by Lessee, reasonable wear and tear and damage by the elements excepted; Lessee agrees that at any time after thirty days prior to the termination of this lease, Lessor may place thereon any usual or ordinary "To Let" or "To Lease" or "For Sale" signs.

Default in Rent and Re-entry

14. If the rents herein reserved, or any part thereof, shall be unpaid for ten days after the date on which the same shall become due, as aforesaid, or if default on the part of Lessee be made in all or any of the agreements herein contained, Lessor shall have the option to declare this lease forfeited, and the same shall thereupon entirely cease and determine without written notice; and it shall be lawful for Lessor to re-enter and take possession of said premises and remove all persons and property therefrom; and Lessor may, after taking possession as aforesaid, at Lessor's option and without notice to Lessee re-let the premises, all without prejudice to Lessor of any remedies which might otherwise be used for the collection of the rents hereinbefore specified, or damages to Lessor occasioned by such removal is hereby expressly waived by Lessee. It is understood and agreed that each and all of the remedies given Lessor hereunder are cumulative and that the exercise of one right or remedy by Lessor shall not impair its right to any other remedy.

Uses Prohibited

15. The premises shall not be used or permitted to be used in whole or in part during the said term of this lease for any purpose or use in violation of any of the laws or ordinances applicable thereto; and Lessee agrees at all times during the term of this lease to construct, repair, maintain and do all things necessary to maintain the premises in a clean and sanitary manner and in compliance with any and all Federal, State or Municipal regulations or ordinances now or hereafter enacted concerning the conduct of Lessee's business in the premises.

Notice

16. Any demand or notice which either party shall be required, or may desire, to make upon or give to the other, shall be in writing and shall be delivered personally upon the other, or sent by prepaid registered mail addressed to the respective parties, as follows:  
Lessor: P.O. Box 667, Ukiah, California 95482

Lessee:

Notice by registered mail shall be deemed to be communicated twenty-four hours from the time of mailing.

Delivery of Possession

17. In the event of the inability of Lessor to deliver possession of the premises at the time here-in provided, Lessee agrees that Lessor shall not be liable for any damages thereby, and that this lease shall not thereby become void or voidable but in such event Lessee shall not be liable for any rent until such time as Lessor can deliver possession.

Terms Defined

18. The words "Lessor" and "Lessee" as used herein shall include the plural as well as the singular. Words used in masculine gender include the feminine and neuter. If there be more than one Lessor or Lessee the obligations hereunder imposed upon Lessor or Lessee shall be joint and several. The marginal headings or titles to the paragraphs of this lease are not a part of this lease and shall have no effect upon the construction or interpretation of any part thereof.

Heirs

19. This lease is and shall be binding upon the heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assigns of the respective parties hereto.

Time

20. Time is hereby expressly declared to be of the essence of this lease and of all the covenants, agreements, conditions and obligations herein contained.

None

21. Lessor shall not be liable for any personal property, trade fixtures, machinery or equipment placed in the premises, shelves, counters, wall fixtures, partitions, fixtures, machinery, equipment, or other articles and things which are attached to or become a part of the premises, or which are placed in the premises, unless Lessor is notified in writing by Lessee or Lessor's agent that such items are to be removed from the premises. Lessor shall have the right to remove any such items at any time.

B56 (Bo2)

Insurance 21. Lessees, at their sole expense, agree to procure a comprehensive policy of public liability insurance naming Lessees and Lessors as co-insureds against any public liability in an amount not less than \$100,000.00 to indemnify against the claim of one person and in an amount not less than \$300,000.00 to indemnify against claims of 2 or more persons. Lessees agree that Lessors are under no obligation to insure any fixtures or personal property owned by the Lessees and maintained within the said premises.

11-11-77  
11-11-77  
11-11-77  
11-11-77  
11-11-77

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the said parties hereto have subscribed their names and affixed their seals, in duplicate, the day and year first hereinabove written.

People Temple of the Disciples of Christ

REDWOOD EMPIRE REALTY & INVESTMENT CO., INC.

by Harold E. (co-owner) (trustee)

BY: [Signature]

JACK L. COX, President

Clarence E. Jensen (trustee)

Lessee

Lessor

BUILDING.....  
ADDRESS.....  
DATED.....  
COMMENCEMENT OF TERM.....  
EXPIRATION OF TERM.....  
MONTHLY RENTAL.....

TRUST

856(803)



89 - 4286 - 2018

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26

VERIFICATION (Standard) CCP 446, 2015.5

I declare that:

I am the one of the plaintiffs in the above entitled action; I have read the foregoing

COMPLAINT FOR RECOVERY OF PERSONAL PROPERTY AND FOR CONVERSION

and know the contents thereof; the same is true of my own knowledge, except as to those matters which are therein stated upon my information or belief, and as to those matters I believe it to be true.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct and that this verification was executed on

June 12, 1978, at Ukiah, California.

Robert L. Swider Robert L. Swider  
(TYPE OR PRINT NAME) SIGNATURE

B5b(804)

RE: Status on selling of RV properties

7-28-78

FROM: Bonnie

#1 and #2 are comments made to me from Bill Haycock, the realtor, on separate occasions over the last few months. He also made the comments in from of Mac, Claire, etc.

#1. There is a deed restriction on the church property stating that it cannot be used for any profit-making venture. Thus the doctors who were interested in buying it for a health club-spa could not, etc, etc.

Bill asked why with all the lawyers and real estate people we had, we had not gotten rid of the deed restriction before we sold off the other properties in the subdivision (Rita's, the Annex, the lots, etc). He said that we would have needed only one more non-PT signature to get it off the books then and that would have enabled us to sell the land for whatever we wanted. I told him that TOS had talked about the deed restriction and that he said he would take care of it. But obviously he never did. *a strategy idea - not for real, actually never happened*

Bill did go to at least one of the present owners of land in that subdivision to see if he would sign to get rid of the restriction. The owner said no, that he didn't care but that he did not want his neighbors upset with him. Bill is pessimistic about the others signing. I am guessing that since Bill wants the commission money, he would have pursued it further if he thought it would have worked. But, I also do not know what Mac told him to do about it. (see below for explanation re deed restriction, signautres, etc

#2. Bill stated that there is a 40 foot right-of-way requirement now on the books that we would have to provide for the parsonage if we do a lot split. He said that we would have to buy land from the guy who owns what was Rita's place, and if the guys would sell, it would cost about \$7,000. Again he made reference to why we hadn't done something about it before, i.e. not decided that land needed when we sold the place, etc

#3. On the recent ranch deal with the Carringtons, Mac called Bill at 2am with the offer counter-offer. Bill talked with the Carringtons 5 times by 10am. He told Claire that Carringtons refused our counter and were not going to counter back. He then, without consultation, approval, etc. asked Carrington to resubmit at the original 230,000. To me this is not only bad business to go on your own and not check with your client, but it is also down right stupid to ask him to resubmit less than 8 hrs after the original counter was made to him. Shows us in a weak position of wanting to sell, etc., etc. Also could wreck any strategy that involved us waiting him out, etc

Explanation of deed restriction bit:

- a. When the original subdivision was made, the owners of the entire land stated in the deeds that none of the lots could be used for profit-making ventures.
- b. To get rid of that restriction, according to Haycock, simply needed a majority of the ~~owners~~ current owners of the lots to say that they wanted it off their deeds.
- c. The point was that at one time we owned enough of the lots that we would only have needed one more person to agree with us to get rid of the restriction (I am guessing that since we had 5 lots in the subdivision, there are a total of ten lots).
- d. But now, we own only one lot and will need five more non-PT people/owners to sign.

B5b(8p)

AFFIDAVIT

State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco ) ss.

Tom Adams and Hattie Newell, being duly sworn, hereby depose and say:

On July 18, 1978 around 1:30 p.m. we went to the Station A branch of the U.S. post office, located at Steiner Street off Geary Blvd. in San Francisco, California.

We talked with Mrs. Evelyn Cameron, a postal clerk in the station. When we identified ourselves as members of Peoples Temple, she told us "you guys (meaning Peoples Temple) were investigated by every agency that was," naming the Department of Health, Education and Welfare; the California Department of Motor Vehicles; the Sonoma County Postal Inspector, and others. The explained that when she came to that branch in October 1977 to begin work, her supervisor mapped out "a whole special procedure" required in handling Peoples Temple mail. She told us that at that time she complained to the supervisor that this wasn't right. She said she was from New York and she believes in privacy, and that people's business is their own. She had wanted to transfer mail from certain post office boxes at the station which she knew were inactive and formerly rented by Peoples Temple members (P.O. Box 15384, in the name of Maria Katsaris and also used by Rev. Jim Jones and Mrs. Marceline Jones; and P.O. Box 15247, used by Mary Black), to an active Peoples Temple post office box, so that the Temple members would continue to receive their mail that had been directed to the formerly active boxes. Her supervisor, she said, prohibited her from doing so, telling her that it was against regulations, that regulations would not allow transferring mail from one post office box to another because the mail recipient might not want his or her name traced. Mrs. Cameron in this instance was speaking specifically of mail that came addressed to Rev. Jim Jones, Mrs. Marceline Jones, Peoples Temple Christian Church, Maria Katsaris (then church financial secretary), and a church member by the name of Mary Black. Mrs. Cameron told us that she complained to the supervisor about the procedure at the time because she did not like returning all the mail which was intended for the church and its pastor. She told us that it is the duty and trust of the U.S. government to keep people's business off the streets.

She said that when she first came to work there in October 1977, the California Department of Motor Vehicles had been investigating Peoples Temple, because it was said many different people were transferring their cars into Eugene B. Chaikin's name.

B5b(8q)

If a person handled a certain number of cars per month, it was her understanding, he would be required by law to have a dealership license. She also told us that the Department of Health, Education and Welfare had directed the employees at Station A not to send any H.E.W. checks which were to be forwarded to Guyana, South America, but to return them to the Department of Health, Education and Welfare.

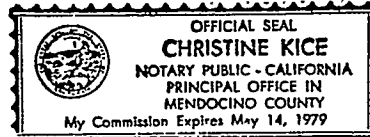
Executed this \_\_\_ day of July, 1978 at San Francisco, California.

Hattie Merrill

Elton T. Adams

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for said  
State.

Christine Kice



B5b (891)

Phone 415 931-9107

EUGENE CHAIKIN, Attorney-at-Law  
Post Office Box 15156 San Francisco, California 94115

July 31, 1978

Mr. Henry Gross  
68 Post  
San Francisco, California

Re: Conservatorship of Washington Sanders

Dear Mr. Gross:

This confirms our telephone conversation of Friday, July 28, 1978 concerning the conservatorship of Mr. Washington Sanders.

Enclosed is the First and Final Account and Report of the conservator, David Garrison, which he has signed and Mr. Chaikin has also approved and signed. Mr. Chaikin is presently out of the country and unable to handle the court appearance in this action.

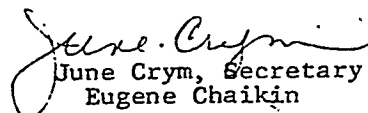
Since Mr. Sanders has expressed a wish to travel to the agricultural project in Guyana, South America, and since his present conservator will be remaining in the States for some time to come to handle business affairs, and considering the fact that Mr. Sanders' estate is minimal, consisting of Veterans Administration benefits of \$10 per month and SSA of \$296 per month, we would agree with your suggestion that the conservatorship be terminated, on the grounds that Mr. Sanders will soon be residing out of the country out of the court's jurisdiction.

If you need any further papers to proceed with the termination, please contact me; I am available during the day at 781-5500. Since Mr. Sanders receives Veterans' benefits, the Veterans Administration will need to be included in the notices. No inventory and appraisement has ever been filed in this action; I'm not sure if that is still required at this late date, but if there is any additional paperwork I can help with, please let me know.

Mr. Sanders is doing very well; his needs are always well taken care of and he is looking forward to his trip. Enclosed for your own information is some material about the agricultural project, which is regarded not only as an exciting work project for young people but also an ideal retirement spot for seniors. I'm sure Charles can fill you in on the wonder of the place, as he traveled there last year and has not yet stopped talking about it.

Thank you very much for your help.

Sincerely,

  
June Crym, Secretary for  
Eugene Chaikin

Enc.

B5b(8r)

COOLEY, GODWARD, CASTRO, HUDDLESON & TATUM

ARTHUR E. COOLEY (1925-1972)  
LOUIS V. CROWLEY (1887-1971)  
K. ROWAN GAITHER, JR. (1909-1961)  
ANDREW KOPPERUD (1924-1973)

ONE MARITIME PLAZA  
20<sup>TH</sup> FLOOR  
SAN FRANCISCO 94111  
(415) 981-5252

PALO ALTO OFFICE  
2 PALO ALTO SQUARE  
3000 EL CAMINO REAL  
PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA 94304  
(415) 494-7822

WILLIAM W. GODWARD  
AUGUSTUS CASTRO  
EDWIN E. HUDDLESON, JR.  
HARLEY J. SPITLER  
FRANK D. TSJUK, JR.  
THOMAS M. HARTWELL  
BRADFORD JEFFRIES  
RONALD L. JACOBSON  
JOHN L. CARDOZA  
PAUL A. RENNE  
ERVING BODOS

MICHAEL TRAYNOR  
ROBERT P. NELSON, JR.  
ANTHONY C. GILBERT  
JAMES C. GAITHER  
PAUL M. LITTLE  
JAMES A. RICHMAN  
CHRISTOPHER A. WESTOVER  
LEE F. BENTON  
PAUL J. LAVERONI  
RYRON O. BUGARMAN  
PATRICK J. MANDIKEY  
JOSEPH P. RUSSONIELLO

KENNETH J. ADELSON  
JOHN B. BATES, JR.  
JOHN W. BUDYMASTER  
CRAIG H. CASSEBER  
ELLEN S. COREASWET  
CRAIG E. DAUCHY  
HOWARD O. ERVIN, III  
MICHAEL D. JENKINS  
DANIEL JOHNSON, JR.

JAMES C. RITCH  
KAREN J. KUBIN  
ALAN C. MENDELSON  
CHARLES S. PAUL  
SUSAN COOPER PHILPOT  
JOHN M. SHERWOOD  
GREGORY F. WILSON  
KAREN L. WITTE  
MARK D. WUERPEL

July 27, 1978

Charles R. Garry, Esq.  
GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,  
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.  
1256 Market Street  
San Francisco, California 94102

Re: "Jones Church Linked to 'Terror'  
Reign"

Dear Mr. Garry:

This letter will serve to confirm my oral advice to your office of June 25 that this office represents THE SANTA ROSA PRESS DEMOCRAT with respect to your demand for retraction and apology, and any other matters which were the subject of your letter directed to the client under date of July 3, 1978.

This will also confirm our conversation of June 24 and your agreement to extend the time within which THE SANTA ROSA PRESS DEMOCRAT must reply to your demand for retraction as set forth in Civil Code section 48(a)(2). We understand that, pursuant to your extension of seven days, we have to and including Wednesday, August 2, 1978, to comply with the provisions of the section cited above.

Thank you for your consideration.

Very truly yours,

*Joseph P. Russoniello*  
Joseph P. Russoniello

JPR:dm

RECEIVED  
JUL 31 1978

CONFIDENTIAL

B5b (S)

## ATTACK ON REPORTER

## Temple offers \$5,000 reward

## Press Democrat Bureau

UKIAH — The Peoples Temple has offered a \$5,000 reward for clues in an alleged attack on reporter Kathy Hunter, who was rebuffed when she tried to visit the Temple's South American outpost last May.

In advertisements appearing in Monday's editions of The Press

Democrat and Ukiah Daily Journal, the Temple "wholly and categorically denies any knowledge of these alleged events."

"No member of Peoples Temple is in any way connected with any one of them. We are incensed at the malicious allegations which continue to be made," according to the ad.

But Hunter, wife of Ukiah Daily Journal executive editor George Hunter, told The Press Democrat that she has never accused the Temple of attacking her.

The freelance reporter was hospitalized June 25 after two men allegedly broke into her Ukiah home and forced a bottle of alcohol down her throat.

Hunter was later found semi-conscious by her son. The reported attack followed a series of anonymous, threatening telephone calls and a window-smashing incident at the Hunter home, according to Ukiah police reports.

Ukiah police chief Donn Saulsbury said the authorities don't have any leads in the case, "but we're still investigating."

Hunter said she has received anonymous telephone threats since the June incident. Her 33-year-old son, Michael Hunter, was sent a threatening letter which he turned over to police.

Mrs. Hunter said her grandchildren have been taken to another community for their safety.

The reporter returned from Guy-

ana last May after attempting to visit the controversial Temple's farm colony. Hunter said she was invited by the church, but reported that she was grilled by hostile Temple members and was later forced to leave the Guyanese capitol of Georgetown after a series of bomb threats at her hotel.

Hunter said she wanted to investigate charges that some Temple members are held against their will at the jungle outpost. Some families of Temple members from Ukiah and San Francisco are attempting to remove their relatives from Guyana.

Temple attorney Charles Garry said Hunter was in Guyana illegally and that her story was the result of a drinking problem. Hunter disputed the charge.

She said the threats started soon after she returned to Ukiah, and that some of the anonymous callers said they were delivering messages from Rev. Jim Jones, the Temple's leader.

The Temple advertisement asks readers to contact Garry with any information.

BSb (8t)



LAW OFFICES OF  
GARRY, DREYFUS, MCTERNAN, BROTSKY, HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.

CHARLES R. GARRY  
BENJAMIN DREYFUS  
FRANCIS J. MCTERNAN  
ALLAN BROTSKY  
JAMES HERNDON  
DAVID E. PESONEN  
BRIAN C. WALSH

OF COUNSEL  
DONALD L. A. KERSON  
COLLEEN C. MAAS

1256 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER

SAN FRANCISCO 94102

(415) 864.3131

CABLE ADDRESS "DRYCAP"

SAN JOSE OFFICE  
250 SO. MARKET STREET  
SAN JOSE 95113  
(408) 286.9222

July 29, 1978

Mr. Skip Roberts  
Director of Criminal Investigation  
c/o Police Headquarters  
Eve Leary  
Kingston, Georgetown  
Guyana, South America

Dear Mr. Roberts:

I am attorney for Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ in the United States. My client has informed me that your office is conducting an investigation into the complaints filed regarding Deborah Layton aka Deborah Blakey.

I would appreciate your sharing with me the current status of the case, in order that I might discuss its ramifications with my clients here. You may check with Maria Katsaris, Tim Carter or Debbie Touchette at the Peoples Temple headquarters in Georgetown, phone #71924, for verification. Thank you for any assistance you might provide.

Sincerely,

*Charles R. Garry*  
CHARLES R. GARRY

CRB/jc

cc: Maria Katsaris

B5b(9u)

280

LAW OFFICES OF  
GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY, HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.

CHARLES R. GARRY  
BENJAMIN DREYFUS  
FRANCIS J. McTERNAN  
ALLAN BROTSKY  
JAMES HERNDON  
DAVID E. PESONEN  
BRIAN C. WALSH  
OF COUNSEL  
DONALD L. McKERSON  
COLLEEN G. PAAS

1256 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER

SAN FRANCISCO 94102

(415) 864.3131

CABLE ADDRESS: "DRYCAP"

July 19, 1978

SAN JOSE OFFICE  
250 SO. MARKET STREET  
SAN JOSE 95113  
(408) 286-9222

Honorable Minister of Home Affairs  
C. Vibert Mingo  
Public Buildings  
Brickdam, Georgetown  
Guyana  
South America

Re: Gordon Lindsay - Bureau Chief  
Los Angeles News Agency  
8273 Sunset Boulevard  
Los Angeles, California 90046

Dear Minister Mingo:

As you perhaps know, I am counsel for The People's Temple, and I understand that you are interested in information that I obtained through the statements made to me by Mr. Lindsay that he was in a plane that had a reconnaissance over Jonestown, which is the northwest region of Guyana. He told me that he was able to see all of the projects in detail by virtue of the fact that he flew over Jonestown.

Since he did not tell me that he was telling this to me in confidence, I feel free to be able to transmit this information to you. I do not have any further information regarding this matter. However, if you feel that the matter should be further delved into, you are free to use the address that I have indicated above to make further communications.

On behalf of my clients I want to thank you for all the courtesies that have been extended to them, and if there is anything further that you wish from me, please do not hesitate to get in touch with me.

Very truly yours,

*Charles R. Garry*  
CHARLES R. GARRY

CRG/ss

65b(8v)

MAILGRAM SERVICE CENTER  
MIDDLETOWN, VA. 22645

WESTERN UNION Mailgram

4-079649E205002 07/24/78 ICS IPMRNCZ CSP SFOB  
1 4158643131 MGM TDRN SAN FRANCISCO CA 07-24 0851P EST

GARRY DREYFUS MCTERNAN BROTSKY HERNDON AND PESONEN INC CRG  
1256 MARKET ST  
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94102

THIS MAILGRAM IS A CONFIRMATION COPY OF THE FOLLOWING MESSAGE:

4158643131 TDRN SAN FRANCISCO CA 32 07-24 0851P EST  
PMS JOHN K VAN DE KAMP, DISTRICT ATTORNEY, LOS ANGELES COUNTY,  
ATTN S J RAMIREZ, RPT DLY BY MGM, DLR  
210 WEST TEMPLE ST  
LOS ANGELES CA

I TRIED TO GET YOU AT 640 I AM IN A MURDER TRIAL AND I WILL CALL YOU  
WHEN I HAVE A BREATHER MY CLIENTS ARE HIGHLY INDIGNANT AND DENY ANY  
COMPLICITY

CHARLES R GARRY  
(1256 MARKET ST SAN FRANCISCO CA 94102)

20:51 EST

MGMCOMP MGM

RECEIVED  
JUL 25 1978

Garry, Dreyfus, McTernan & Brotsky

B5b(8w)

Full +  
Billy Oliver's  
parents' attorney.

## People

# The Man Who 'Adopted' Ali

By Ira Kamin

■ The Sunday after Leon Spinks won a decision over Muhammad Ali for the heavyweight boxing title, Khalid Abdullah Tariq Al Mansour (Don Warden) was talking on radio station KDIA in Oakland. He said, "You remember all the things Muhammad Ali was trying to do for the black community. He came to Oakland schools. . . . Everytime he has done something to really help black people, we haven't responded properly. After a while it just wears you out.

"... all the years and millions of dollars have been gone. Some of it he spent, some of it he blew, some of it he dissipated chasing hopes

African Arabian press conference, anyway, the next day, around 1:30 p.m. in the Century Plaza hotel. Al Mansour showed up, too! He organized the affair. He was the one who sent out the invitations:

Muhammad Ali, H.R.H. Khalid Al Saud (Saudi Arabia), H.R.H. Prince Abdullah Al Saud (Saudi Arabia), H.R.H. Mohamed Al Saud (Saudi Arabia), African Chamber of Commerce, Asian Chamber of Commerce, Saudi Arabian/American Chamber of Commerce. . . .

"Request your presence at an International press conference. Topic: The business

"Yes, I like it," then we can proceed to the next step. That's the role of a good landlord. That's what the First African Arabian Corporation intends to do throughout the world.

"Every landlord smiles when he gets the Triple A tenant and we'd like to now, at this time introduce and present to you, the champ of the world who will always be the champ of the world, a man who no one is qualified to introduce. . . ."

Muhammad Ali, still sitting, spoke in a soft, smoky voice. He was flanked by princes and attorneys and athletes. (Four bodies down stood beautiful Vida Blue in a suede jacket and

Greg Robinson



Al Mansour at radio station KDIA. . .

B5b (8x)  
of pages

and dreams and entertainment.

"When he lost the fight, I was really not that surprised. In Zaire when he fought George Foreman, 90 percent of his (Muhammad Ali's) camp bet on George Foreman.

"We need to come to Muhammad Ali's defense. It's a sad time. Our heroes have either been killed directly or indirectly. . . Why can't we write him a letter? I don't care whether you write well or not; if you break every rule of grammar, break it, we've broke it before. But can you in the Bay Area get together 10,000, 20,000 letters. 'Brother Ali. Keep your head high, you're not alone.'"

Three months later Muhammad Ali and Al Mansour were in Los Angeles. It was a warm Sunday evening. Muhammad Ali had been doing some work for a politician in South Los Angeles. Al Mansour had flown down after finishing his radio show in Oakland. Al Mansour has been doing the show — mostly under the name of Don Warden — for sixteen years.

Muhammad Ali, who is just like a kid, said to Al Mansour, "If you really got princes here, let me see them."

"Can't do that," Al Mansour said.

"Then I'm not coming to your press conference."

"Don't come. You're only burting yourself."

Muhammad Ali showed up at the First

and professional future of Muhammad Ali . . . speakers include Muhammad Ali . . ."

Here in Century City, midafternoon, the entertainment capital of the world, Al Mansour, a small, dignified man in a brown suit, rose at the dais in the meeting hall and said, "We are here this afternoon to make an announcement we think is important and all of you will share our joy and happiness about the announcement."

Muhammad Ali sat soberly on the dais. He was dressed in a maroon sports coat and open black shirt and blue trousers. He looked like a working man among, well, among royalty. He listened to Al Mansour and he listened to a Saudi prince, say a few words. Then Al Mansour described what this partnership between Saudi Arabian princes and Muhammad Ali (with Al Mansour as the broker) was all about.

The First Arabian corporation is a multinational corporation. "Look at us as a very nice big shopping center," Al Mansour said. "Putting up very nice facilities, keeping them clean, keeping the windows sparkling, so the tenants want to come in and say, 'Let us sit in the shopping center.' And as all the tenants come in and get to know each other, they talk about their needs. We feel we are happy to have a new tenant, Muhammad Ali."

"Everyone is excited. All we do is say, 'Brother Muhammad Ali, here is something you might be interested in.' He'll take it to his lawyer or advisors. And at the point he says,

open shirt. He would not speak until the press conference was over.) Muhammad Ali said, "First of all, brothers, let me say I appreciate your calling me world champion, but I'll accept that term when I defeat the imposter, Leon Spinks . . ."

"People ask me all the time, 'What are you gonna do when you finish boxing?' This is a good question. I'm offered so many things . . . after becoming Muslim and accepting the name Muhammad Ali from the late, great Elijah Muhammad — peace and blessing and Allah be upon him — has won me the most popular human being on earth. This short lifetime we have here. It's confusing to know what I should do for my life; to be offered so many deals and arrangements and positions, occupations.

So today is the first step in preparing myself for the day I do retire, in using my name in some way to help, to help charities or whatever. I want to say that my manager, Herbert Muhammad, couldn't be here today. He also is instrumental in as far as my retirement is decided. Also Wallace B. Muhammad. He is chief administrator and leader of the Muslims in America. We will determine what I'll be doing with my future, with the brothers here and everybody . . . and that's about all I want to say right now."

There was a brief pause. A Saudi Arabian athletic club presented Muhammad Ali with a trophy and told him that anytime he came to Saudi Arabia he had a home. "Thank you," he

August 6, 1978/San Francisco Sunday Examiner & Chronicle

© The Woman's Physical Fitness Machine

Mail this coupon today for full details.



...and at First African Arabian Corporation press conference with Prince Mohamed Al Saud, Muhammad Ali at his right, Prince Abdullah Al Saud at his left.

replied in that smoky voice. "I can never tell when I'm gonna have to find another home." It was one of many laughs Muhammad Ali would squeeze out of the press.

Then the questions.

The reporters wanted to know what this whole conference was about. They wanted to know what Muhammad Ali was doing here. They wanted to know when he would retire. They wanted to know what the First African Arabian Corporation was.

And this is what they found out.

"This company is three years old. The parent company is in Saudi Arabia, not in any

based on Ali not fighting anymore.

Al Mansour said Muhammad Ali could do whatever he wanted. He said, "The First African Arabian Corporation would like to say to him, 'We are building the biggest retirement so you don't have to do anything but what you want. Because you have paid your dues. You have done enough for the world. Now let us prove what we can do to enable the world to appreciate what you've done.'"

And what would Ali do for the corporation?

"If my name will be helpful, we'll use the name. If it takes a personal appearance, what-

---

*"Al Mansour described the partnership between Saudi princes and Muhammad Ali."*

---

comes back to boxing. He's like some kind of fight spider who's always weaving those ropes around a ring, always getting you entwined with his career, and once he has you in the ring, he taunts and jests.

"Will the First African Arabian Corporation do business with Israel?" a reporter asked.

"Beg your pardon," Al Mansour said.

"Don't ask that touchy question," Muhammad Ali said. "Jews own this hotel."

So the reporter asked again. And Al Mansour said, "Our corporation is a multinational corporation and we'll do business with anyone and anybody in the world as long as they do not contribute to Zionism."

Muhammad Ali shifted his shoulders and said, "He said it, not me, now."

A little later, Ali said about this corporation. "They had to convince me they had a good deal. Lately I haven't found no good deals. Any kind of deals, haven't found no good deals. I said, 'You show me some real sheiks, real Arab brothers and they really have a press conference, put their names and everything on the line, say we are investing and we are serious, then I'll believe you.' So this whole thing was set up to show me that this isn't a lot of haphazard talk, so called Big Deal Talk. Everybody is here. Now you've won my support and belief."

way connected to the Saudi government. The company puts people with a product in touch with people looking for a product.

"In the state of Michigan," Al Mansour said, "there's a corporation known as Champ Enterprises. They have developed a Champ soda . . . we have specific offers from Egypt to put in three bottling plants that will be in excess of \$10 million.

"We have another offer from Dupont Corporation. They are interested and planning to extend their manufacturing plants throughout the world. We talked how best to penetrate the Middle East and Africa. I suggested it might be worth their while to see if (Muhammad Ali) would be interested in having his picture on every can of paint throughout the world. This is now being discussed . . ."

There was talk of a Chrysler car that would be suitable for the desert; there was talk of Chrysler and FAAC working together; there was talk of Japanese and Korean construction companies wanting to build in Saudi Arabia (matches made through FAAC). Someone then produced a bottle of Champ soda — no preservatives — and Muhammad Ali, the ever truthful, ever mugging kid, said, "I never tasted it before," and tasted it. He made a face and said, "Tastes good."

A reporter asked Ali, "What have you really learned from your losses? I mean, inside?"

"I'm not here to talk about my fights." Someone asked if this corporation was

ever we can do. I see people promoting wine on television. Shaving cream. This is a world where celebrities are used to promote items. You see, there's another world. The Third World. The African world, the Arabian world, all kinds of worlds where I'm like Charlton Heston, I'm their John Wayne. I'm their Spiderman, I'm their Superman. This color and this hair does pretty good over there."

Muhammad Ali was coming alive. His mind was dancing. He looked to the left and right, at the people sitting on the dais, at the people standing behind them: two rows of well-dressed businessmen.

Muhammad Ali pointed to his left. "Where you from, brother?"

"Saudi Arabia."

Muhammad Ali made a broad, comic, unbelieving face and said, "I thought he was from Harlem. Saudi Arabia? Would you believe that? They ain't nothin' but us . . . this is a great day. Our grandmothers and grandfathers died in slavery. Now today people all over the world are recognizing each other as long lost brothers and coming together. So my coming into the scene, my little talkin' and my little boxin' and my change of religion just timed so perfectly." People applauded. "That's why I must return. We got to get Spinks because he's too ugly. Ain't got no teeth. How did he whup me?"

Muhammad Ali can be serious and politic for so long. He must have terrible temptations to be comic in front of crowds. And he always

Al Mansour introduced everyone there, thanked the press for coming, and told them he knew they would be fair and objective.

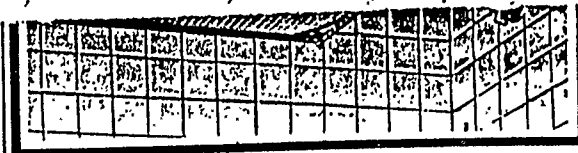
"If you don't," Muhammad Ali warned the press, "I know where you live. We have a committee that'll burn your house down."

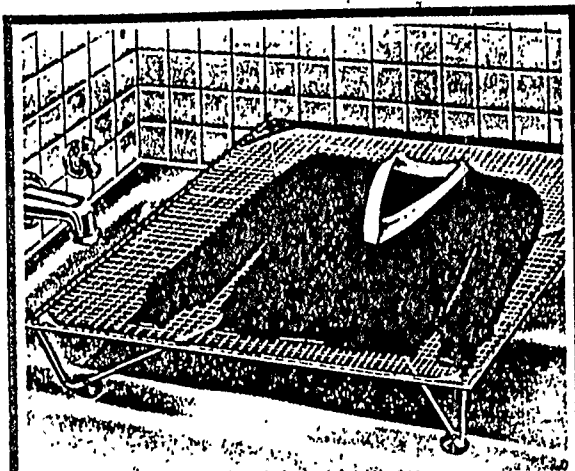
**K**halid Abdullah Tariq Al Mansour, international broker, lives in San Francisco. His law offices are in the financial district. When he finally decided to take an Islamic name, when he was still Don Warden, he told his radio listeners to call in and tell him what name he should have. He wrote his friends and asked them what name he should have. It was important that the name mean something.

His father was a Muslim and he told his son, "Someday you'll be able to choose your Islamic name." His father was born in Louisville and raised his family, a wife and twelve kids, in Pennsylvania. His father and Haile Selassie look like twins.

"My father," Al Mansour said in his law office, three weeks after the press conference, "built a house in the woods. My father got a piece of land, in the woods in Pittsburgh. You had to go over big hills to get there. He had a fifth grade education. He read a book on how to design and build houses and he did it. He didn't have enough to hire an architect. They called them house designers in those days. He designed and built the house himself. It took him twenty years. Had two jobs sometimes. Twelve kids. Unbelievable. I don't know how

*continued*





## SWEATER DRYER

Sweater Dryer holds sweater for fast drying. Nylon mesh with metal legs for mounting on bathtub, table or floor. Collapsible for handy storage or travel.

Regular Sweater Dryer, 25" x 25" ..... \$5.98 + \$1.25 Mailing  
 Double Sweater Dryer, 25" x 38" ..... \$7.98 + \$2.00 Mailing  
 Add 6 1/2 % Sales Tax

Order by mail or visit our stores and see thousands of unusual items.

Send mail orders to: 67 Second St., San Francisco, CA 94105

## ANTHONY ENTERPRISES

SAN FRANCISCO 67 Second St. Near Market	SAN FRANCISCO 587 Post St. Near Taylor	SAN MATEO 225 E. 4th Ave. 4th & B	OAKLAND 2124 Broadway Near Grand
---	--	---	--

## People continued

he did it. Sometimes he traveled seven miles on a trolley to work fifteen minutes on the house.

"To me it would be easier to say, 'No sense going all that distance for fifteen minutes.' By the time I changed clothes it would be time to leave. He said, 'It's the fifteen minutes that adds up to the hours.'

"That community developed. We ended up as the only black family. Everyone else was white. I didn't visualize myself as black. I knew I wasn't white. It wasn't until grade school and high school that members of the community started to say, 'With all the opportunities you had you'll be a tremendous leader to your race.' I didn't understand what they were talking about."

In one small room of the law offices, faces of rich people hang on a wall. Al Mansour described them as one of the richest men in Brazil, one of the richest men in Mexico, the son of one of the richest men in Saudi Arabia. His own office has a picture of his adopted father, Haile Selassie, right over his head, as Al Mansour sits at his

to communicate with blacks."

International business is alluring to Al Mansour and to Muhammad Ali for the same reason Islam is alluring. There's more chance of self-worth. They aren't being defined in white America terms. There are no white country clubs to be turned away from in Saudi Arabia. If you have enough money and travel the world, particularly the Third World, you can go anywhere you want. If you have enough money and travel America you're still stopped at the top.

"How did you get involved with all this international business?" I asked him.

"Probably daydreaming. I went to Howard University. That's where I first met foreign students... from Africa, India, the Middle East. It was a shocking experience for me. These guys were setting the standards. They were tough. I said to myself, how could a guy from a little village never see a chemistry lab, and he's number one in the class? Seeing all this and never having seen blacks before, the effect was explosive in terms of racial pride.



① Tell Mike & Sue Married - tell Mike  
blamed Patty & Jo

② Paranoia is our basic enemy  
& she thought we wanted to  
take a quick ☹

~~③ [scribble]~~

④ Contract

⑤ letter to gary

⑥ If come back - you find a  
way that is what D.F. thinks

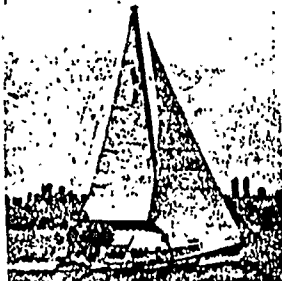
⑦ list of name

⑧ summary of all conspirators

⑨

## DON'T WAIT

The sailing season is here and you've been a landlubber long enough. Make your reservations NOW for our fabulous Sailing Club at North Point Pier adj. Fisherman's Wharf San Francisco.



### BELIEVE IT OR NOT

Your own fleet of up to 100 Sailboats, 27' to 35'. No Purchase. No Maintenance. Day, evening and weekend cruising plus unlimited classroom and in the water training all in lavish surroundings including our floating "Riverboat" club house. Join now at our Charter Rate and sail our existing fleet.

"Ask about our Free introductory cruise!"

Call Mr. Baker (415) 763-4455 or write:

**AMERICAN BOATING CLUB**

160 Franklin St. "Jack London Sq."  
Oakland, Calif. 94607

# Swim-EAR

Don't let "swimmer's ear" discomfort rob you of fun. Just a few drops of Swim-EAR® quickly dries-out water plugged ears and helps prevent ear infections (otitis externa).

Get back into the swim. Get Swim-EAR® today. At leading drug counters. Costs only pennies an application.



**Huck Finn could have found a Raft Trip in the Tours & Travel Column of the Want Ad Supermarket.**



**Phone 777-7777**  
to place your ad.

desk.

His desk is large, flanked by green plants and covered with papers and books, *Roots*, a biography of Hitler, a book about Saudi Arabia, and a book called *In the Name of Profit*.

"Any person of color," he said, "any kind of minority — Chinese, Indian, West Indian, Japanese — will never be accepted in the United States.

"The repercussion of this creates what we refer to as institutional racism. It doesn't mean that people are put in chains and jail. It does mean that the closer a person gets to moving up economically, the more sensitive he becomes, because social considerations are involved in moving up the corporate ladder. The highest black in America as he looks out would be a very bitter person.

"Before they said, 'The only reason we reject you is the way you act, the way you talk, dress. If somehow you can change that, we'd love to have you.' So you learn to use English fairly well, can dress, can approximate all the characteristics you're supposed to have and you realize this is really not it.

"All my friends were white. So when I saw blacks get on trolleys sometimes, I said, 'Why do they have to act so loud, get off without paying?' These were things never discussed but values shared. I've never had difficulty communicating with the white community. My problem was learning how

"By accident I got a fellowship, an internship to Detroit. Half the students were foreign students. We were there to see how a city operates. We talked theory during the day. At night black guys would come up to white girls at dances and say, 'Come on, baby, let's get it on.' She'd be petrified, scared to death. First time I had a chance to examine some basic values."

Al Mansour was at Howard from 1954 to 1958. I asked him if Martin Luther King was affecting the lives of students.

"Not at Howard. The students were middle class. In a vague way, maybe, we were glad he was doing it. . . . There were strange, small rumblings of Malcolm X. Students were saying, 'No one takes me seriously and there's nothing to affirm my identity.' Malcolm lashed out and said, 'White people, you're devils,' and they loved it. They weren't going to join a mosque, but it was something. He was saying, 'White people, you should take notice.' That appealed to them, to blacks on campus.

"When I came out of law school (U.C. Berkeley) I formed a group, Afro-American Association, with Willie Brown, Ron Dellums, most of the so-called successful young blacks in this area. We met on Sundays and read books. If you can conceive of thirty, forty blacks sitting on a sunny afternoon talking about existentialism. We

Kidnapping - brought get letter  
to inquirer - we will consider  
it malice, suggestion of investigator  
here on conspiracy. His feeling this

+ letter be gotten out. Probably setting  
up to improve of kidnapping of  
John. by TOS.

+ give them books he's written &c.

Tell Moore there are

sent paper or notice regarding  
kidnapping - N.I.D.  
~~John~~ John Moore will  
sue over kidnapping - that  
is all set up - this man is  
you will be in print  
saying

---

***"International business is alluring to Al Mansour and to Muhammad Ali for the same reason Islam is alluring. They aren't defined in white America terms."***

---

were growing, developing mentally."

The group also went into the community, preaching self-help, promoting self-image, telling blacks not to rely on whites for everything. Not everyone was responsive to the street talks. "Why do you call us black?" some wanted to know. "We're brown, not black."

One man pulled a knife on Al Mansour and said, "If you call me black one more time I'm gonna kill you." You learn to respond fast in the streets.

He was also practicing law. "People came to me who would normally go to a public defender. People weren't willing to gamble their lives on me in courtrooms. You end up doing traffic tickets, things like that. The general view is, a white lawyer is better because a majority of the jury will be white. I was running around from courtroom to courtroom and back to my office. Thirty people would be sitting there need-

within a week I was well. The doctors now look at the scar tissue and can't explain it.

"I set up an office. Nkrumah said, 'I'll pay the rent if you represent us free.'"

So Al Mansour traveled around Africa, meeting heads of state, Selassie in Ethiopia, Tubman in Liberia. A group of leftist American blacks in Ghana were making it hard for Al Mansour because they thought he was a capitalist, which he is. He came back to America and learned about American business from a group of promoters in Texas who thought he'd be useful in teaching them how to deal with blacks.

Eventually they adopted him, like Selassie adopted him, like Nkrumah adopted him, like the Saudis would eventually adopt him. There's something about him, integrity, warmth, something he has softens people in power.

He met the Saudis casually at first,



**New hairpieces  
from Taylor Topper  
- like none we've  
ever offered!**

Many men who are prematurely bald have looked at some of the alternatives and decided to *forget it!* And in many cases, with good reason. If you're one of those men, we'd like to ask you to take one more look. Because we've just introduced five brand new types of custom made hairpieces that are better than anything that we, or anybody else, has ever offered before. Based upon twenty years of experience and leadership in the industry we firmly believe that we have combined the materials and the techniques to produce a selection of new types of hairpieces that you should see. You may now choose either natural or synthetic hair, custom blended to match your own and implanted in either a soft or a semi-rigid base.

⊖

~~Bob~~

Terry Cobb

Jim Cobb

\*Bob Levering - phone #

Dean Calbraith

RA

Tell him that he protests  
didn't approve morally of kidnap!  
mercenaries. 1 pg. on shooting  
Enquirer place  
assassination

⊖ Sten at Berlin Wall -

leave page - 2-3 lines on the person

⊖ Sue Jones / place of employment

⊖ If no results with Russian  
then go in with Gaggan

⊖ Goodlet was present about  
it

⊖ Jean Byron - photostat  
interview on people

⊖ The they protest morally

ing help. I was doing the radio show. I was giving lectures for the Afro-American Association. I went to nightclubs three nights week. I was building a liaison with the ghetto. I didn't drink or smoke. I was promoting dances with Ike and Tina Turner and James Brown. We brought Muhammad Ali here in 1964. Gave him \$800, which was all the money I saved in my life. I wanted him to come to McClymonds high school to tell kids to stay in school. He wasn't champ then. He said, 'I'm sorry to take this \$800, but I'm gonna be champion so when I become champ, anything you want, I'll do.'"

Al Mansour was tacking up posters on the street, telling about Muhammad Ali's school visit, when he passed out.

He had double pneumonia for the second time. His bronchial tubes were all scarred up. Fluid was seeping through. The doctors told him he was finished.

"So I decided to go to Africa to die. The Bank of America loaned me the money. I wrote Prime Minister Nkrumah (in Ghana) and I walked into his office and said, 'I'm here. I'm gonna die and I want to talk to you.'"

"He asked me what I wanted. I told him I wanted to put up an office there so I could say before I die, I had an office in Africa. Each day it was becoming more difficult to breathe.

"In Africa, I can't explain it,

through basketball games, and eventually the meetings become more substantial when he filed lawsuits against the anti-Arab boycott. He became an expert in anti-Arab boycott laws and something of a hero to Saudi Arabians. He wrote articles for Saudi Arabian magazines. He wrote about education and art and industry and career planning and the American dollar. He wrote an article that told the Saudis, if your kids come to the states don't let them become playboys.

"These people brought me into their families. . . one prince told me one time I could buy him a car for his brother. We went out looking. The car cost \$30,000.

"I said, 'Buy him one for \$18,000 and next year get the \$30,000 car.'

"No, the car's nice."

"It's nice, but it's thirty grand."

"You take the car."

"And he just gave me the car."

"Has the American government been interested in your dealings in Saudi Arabia?"

"I think the American government is taking a position of wait and see. If this guy is really interested in money only, we don't care. But if he's going to mount an Islamic movement and he has the resources to attract a big movement in America, they'll probably tap my phone and get closer. They'll have to ask a question: Is he a threat?" □

material that looks every bit as natural as your own scalp. The effect is so good looking, you won't believe it. They're cool, clean and comfortable to wear, absolutely secure, and in a range of prices that makes sense to anyone who wants to improve his appearance. For details just clip the coupon and mail it today. You don't have to look bald anymore — if you don't want to.



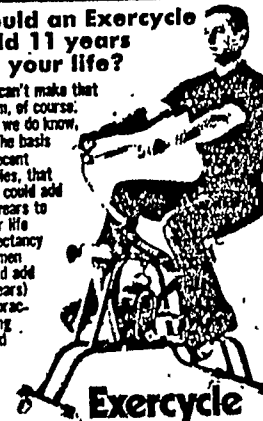
## Taylor Topper

Taylor Topper  
1841 El Camino Real, Millbrae, CA 94030, Dept. 8FCL 8/8  
Please send complete details on all the new types of custom hairpieces.

name \_\_\_\_\_  
address \_\_\_\_\_  
phone \_\_\_\_\_  
city \_\_\_\_\_ state \_\_\_\_\_ zip \_\_\_\_\_

### Could an Exercycle add 11 years to your life?

We can't make that claim, of course. But we do know, on the basis of recent studies, that men could add 11 years to their life expectancy (women could add 7 years) by practicing good



**Exercycle**  
The Wittnort Physical Fitness Machine

health habits — including regular, systematic exercise. This is why thousands of busy people depend on Exercycle. Exercycle is the finest exercise equipment available. Visit or call us for a demonstration.

Advance Fitness Equipment  
Phone 583-5853  
703 Grandview Drive  
So. San Francisco, CA 94060

- |                                      |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Exercycle   | <input type="checkbox"/> Executive Joggers |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Jacuzzi     | <input type="checkbox"/> Fitness Equipment |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ultra Sauna | <input type="checkbox"/> Redwood Hot Tubs  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Steam Baths | <input type="checkbox"/> Whirlpool Spas    |

My phone is: \_\_\_\_\_  
Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Street \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Mail this coupon today for full details.

Hotel reservations Monday the 4th and Tuesday the 5th.

① would list of names,

1. - Mazon,

2. - Klemman

1. - Stoen

- Corn

- Nestles

- Chris Lewis

- Dennis - Operator

- George Baker - Los Angeles  
magazine

- ~~Robert~~ Coleman

- Joseph Mazon get his  
number

① Mike Bryce Cartmell ①

① Debbie Blakey - Debbie Layton

①





Schummerhour, Roger Report;

- ① Affidavit of Dennis Banks to be given to Fred.
- ② Get personal interviews back.
- ③ Stoen shopping list.
- ④ Really good big tape recorder.
- ⑤ ~~Frank~~ 2 tape recorders / plug in 10 new tapes.
- ⑥ an electric typewriter.  
selectric. ⑦ Typist available June - any hour day or night.
- ⑧ a back up typewriter available.
- ⑨ Paul Jensen
- ⑩ Stephen
- ⑪ Call George Martin to pick up D.F. in L.A. on this thing.
- ⑫ a good running car - -

## TAXES

1. Attached is w-2 for Kathy Jackson.
2. Attached is notice of tax correction, disallowance of renter credit, for Lillian Taylor. I think she did her own before she went overseas.
3. Notice of adjustment to account, balance due \$679.47, for Lois Ponts, from IRS. for tax period 1975.
4. Danny and Edith Kutulas, notice of action re protest to notice of proposed assessment. I don't quite understand what this is all about, but it looks like they owe some money.
5. James Simpson - another notice from Franchise Tax Board re 1977 taxable income for Basic Vegetable Products. My radio instructions say he was going to write them a letter, but I have received nothing so far.
6. IRS letter to Joe Wilson re returned refund check - this is about the third one we've got on returned refund checks, but we've never received this form letter before where the person is required to sign the letter. When we found out that 2 other refund checks were returned by the post office, Hattie and Tom went to the post office and straightened out the problem, but apparently it's still happening. We will check into the post office problem here, but in the mean time Joe should sign and return the enclosed letter - he signs at the second page and fills out the rest.
7. IRS letter to Lisa Layton - same as #6. Have her sign and return in the mail the second page.
8. Ray and Agnes Jones - notice from Franchise Tax Board that their 1974 income tax return - the allowance for State tax withheld is limited to the amount shown on the w-2's attached to return. It says a refund is in process.
9. Nat Swaney and Willie Reed got another extension on their federal tax returns, and they have until October 16, 1978 to file their returns for 1977.

B5b(9a)



STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
FRANCHISE TAX BOARD  
SACRAMENTO, CA 95867

(800) 852-7050

NOTICE OF TAX CORRECTION  
DISALLOWANCE OF RENTER CREDIT

If you disagree with the adjustment(s) shown below, please contact this office immediately with your reasons. If you write, please enclose a copy of this notice with your letter.

565122482TAYL  
ACCOUNT NUMBER

1977  
TAXABLE YEAR

78-15581849  
NOTICE NUMBER

08/01/78  
NOTICE DATE

REFUND DUE

\$26.00CR

LILLIAN TAYLOR

1029 GEARY ST 51

SAN FRANCISCO CA 94109

YOUR RETURN HAS BEEN ADJUSTED. PLEASE CHECK YOUR RETURN AGAINST THE CORRECTED FIGURES SHOWN BELOW:

AXABLE INCOME			.00
LESS	PERSONAL EXEMPTION CREDITS	25.00	.00
	DEPENDENT EXEMPTION CREDITS	.00	
	OTHER CREDITS	40.00	65.00
AX LIABILITY AFTER CREDITS			.00
LESS	CALIFORNIA INCOME TAX WITHHELD	26.00	
	RENTERS CREDIT	.00	
	EXCESS CALIFORNIA SDI TAX WITHHELD	.00	26.00CR
REVISED REFUND DUE			26.00CR
DEFERRED PAYMENT WITH RETURN			.00
LESS	CREDITED ON 1978 ESTIMATED TAX		.00
REFUND DUE			26.00CR

CHECK FOR THE REFUND DUE WILL BE MAILED.

WE HAVE MADE ADJUSTMENTS FOR THE FOLLOWING REASONS.

FOR DETAILED EXPLANATION OF THE CORRECTIONS OR ERROR ADJUSTMENTS,  
PLEASE REFER TO THE ENCLOSED LIST. SEE PARAGRAPH 4

RENTERS CREDIT HAS BEEN DISALLOWED.  
FOR A DETAILED EXPLANATION REFER TO PAGE 3.

B5b(9b)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue  
Service Center

P.O. BOX 12586  
FRESNO, CA 93778

FH 554348007 30 7512 670 7829

LOIS A PONTS  
998 DIVISADERO APT 204  
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94115

Date of This Notice

JULY 31, 1978

Taxpayer Identifying Number

554-34-8007 FH

Document Locator Number

94247-171-00425-8

Form Number

1040

Tax Period

DEC. 31, 1975

66695 22

If you inquire about  
your account, please  
refer to these num-  
bers or attach this  
notice

1

STATEMENT OF ADJUSTMENT TO YOUR ACCOUNT

BALANCE DUE ON ACCOUNT BEFORE ADJUSTMENT		\$5.00	
ADJUSTMENT COMPUTATION			
TAX- INCREASE		588.00	
INTEREST CHARGED		91.47	
NET ADJUSTMENT CHARGE			679.47
BALANCE DUE			\$679.47

Notice 394  
(Rev. 2-78)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

The interest rate on underpayment and overpayment of taxes and the penalty for underpayment of estimated tax are as follows.

Period	Interest Rate and Estimated Tax Penalty Rate
Through June 30, 1975 .....	6 percent a year
July 1, 1975, through January 31, 1976 .....	9 percent a year
February 1, 1976, through January 31, 1978 .....	7 percent a year
Beginning February 1, 1978 .....	6 percent a year

(See back for  
other penalty information)

Interest  
and  
Certain  
Penalty  
Rates

B5b(9c)



STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
**FRANCHISE TAX BOARD**  
 SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA 95867  
 (800) 852-7050

DANNY AND EDITE KOTULAS

% EUGENE CHAIKIN ESQ  
 PO BOX 15156  
 SAN FRANCISCO CA 94115

Taxable year 1974  
 NPA No. 03739551  
 Dated 11/18/76  
 Account No. 565264945KOTU  
 Code 3432400:DSB:LE  
 DATE 07/27/78

THE NOTICE REFERRED TO ABOVE HAS BEEN REVISED AS FOLLOWS:

** INCOME AS REPORTED OR REVISED	\$	18,823.87
CONTRIBUTIONS		-2,064.05
TAXABLE INCOME	\$	16,759.82
TAX		505.58
LESS TOTAL EXEMPTIONS		58.00
TAX LIABILITY		447.58
LESS PREVIOUSLY ASSESSED		423.55
ADDITIONAL TAX		24.03
INTEREST TO 07/27/78		8.02
ADDITIONAL TAX AND INTEREST		32.05

ADDITIONAL INTEREST ACCRUES AT A RATE OF \$ .008 PER DAY FROM THE DATE OF THIS NOTICE.

Net adjustment per final Federal audit report.

B5b(9d)

THIS NOTICE OF ACTION CONSTITUTES FORMAL ACTION ON YOUR PROTEST TO THE NOTICE OF PROPOSED ASSESSMENT DESCRIBED ABOVE. IF YOU DO NOT AGREE WITH THIS ACTION, YOU MAY FILE AN APPEAL WITH THE STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION



STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
**FRANCHISE TAX BOARD**

SACRAMENTO, CA. 95867  
TELEPHONE (800) 852-7050

**ORDER TO WITHHOLD  
PERSONAL INCOME TAX**

**GIVE THIS COPY  
TO TAXPAYER**

BASIC VEGETABLE PRODUCTS INC  
BX 140  
VACAVILLE CA 95688

1-5106370-03 Date 07-10-78

FTB Br.

1859

Taxpayer: JAMES SIMPSON

Account No 564-26-2431SIMP SSA. 564-26-2431 Your employee in Yr 1977 Cir 3 7

Tax years: 1974 7403957190 00-00-00

**TOTAL AMOUNT DUE**

**\$55.86**

THE FRANCHISE TAX BOARD of the State of California hereby notifies you that the total amount of tax, penalty and interest was not paid when due and is now due, owing and unpaid as shown.

WHEREFORE, on behalf of the People of the State of California, you are required to deduct and withhold the above amount from any credits or payments of any nature due, owing and unpaid to the taxpayer and forward the amount to this office with a remittance made payable to the Franchise Tax Board attached to the original copy. If no money is due the employee, please complete the questionnaire on the blue copy and return it. (Section 18817 of the Revenue and Taxation Code.)

FAILURE TO WITHHOLD and remit the amount due to the Franchise Tax Board may make you liable for such amount (Section 18818 of the Revenue and Taxation Code).

YOU ARE NOT LIABLE to the taxpayer for any amounts that you are required to withhold and pay to this Board (Section 18819 of the Revenue and Taxation Code).

Collection Section

FTB 2900-M-OCR (10-77)

**NOTICE TO TAXPAYER  
OPPORTUNITY FOR HEARING**

If immediate payment in full will create an undue hardship, the amount has been previously paid or is not due, please contact us at once.

If you write please give your full name and account number as shown hereon. Bring the form if you call at any of our offices.

B5b(9e)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

FRESNO, CA 93888

IN REPLY REFER TO: 89583017  
JULY 31, 1978 LTR 533C 8239

LISA LAYTON  
PO BOX 15156  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94115

TAX PERIOD ENDING: DEC. 31, 1977

DEAR MS. LAYTON:

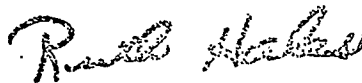
A REFUND CHECK FOR FEDERAL TAX FOR THE ABOVE PERIOD  
HAS MAILED TO YOU, BUT THE POSTAL SERVICE HAS RETURNED IT TO THE  
TREASURY REGIONAL DISBURSING OFFICE AS UNDELIVERABLE.

WE WANT TO HAVE THE CHECK REISSUED TO YOU BUT WE NEED YOUR WRITTEN  
SIGNATURE, YOUR SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER, AND VERIFICATION OF YOUR  
ADDRESS. WHEN GIVING YOUR CURRENT ADDRESS, PLEASE BE SURE TO INCLUDE  
AN APARTMENT NUMBER OR "IN CARE OF", IF APPLICABLE, AND YOUR CORRECT  
ZIP CODE.

WITHIN THE NEXT FEW DAYS, PLEASE RETURN THIS LETTER WITH THE INFOR-  
MATION REQUESTED BELOW, AND WE WILL ADVISE THE TREASURY REGIONAL  
DISBURSING OFFICE TO REISSUE YOUR CHECK. AN ADDRESSED ENVELOPE IS  
ENCLOSED FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE. THE COPY OF THIS LETTER IS FOR YOUR  
RECORDS.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR COOPERATION.

SINCERELY YOURS,



CHIEF, CORRESPONDENCE SECTION

ENVELOPE

B5b(9A)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

JULY 31, 1978

LTR 533C

89583017  
8239

LISA LAYTON  
PO BOX 15156  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94115

NAME ... Lisa Layton .....

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER .....

ADDRESS: STREET ... c/o P.O. Box 15156, .....

CITY, STATE, AND ZIP CODE ... San Francisco, California 94115 .....

SIGNATURE, EXACTLY AS SIGNED ON RETURN - DO NOT PRINT SIGNATURE:  
.....  
YOUR SIGNATURE

B5b(9g)



Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

FRESNO, CA 93888

IN REPLY REFER TO: 89583017  
JULY 31, 1978 LTR 533C 8239

JOSEPH WILSON  
PO BOX 15156  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94115

TAX PERIOD ENDING: DEC. 31, 1977.

DEAR MR. WILSON:

A REFUND CHECK FOR FEDERAL TAX FOR THE ABOVE PERIOD WAS MAILED TO YOU, BUT THE POSTAL SERVICE HAS RETURNED IT TO THE TREASURY REGIONAL DISBURSING OFFICE AS UNDELIVERABLE.

WE WANT TO HAVE THE CHECK REISSUED TO YOU BUT WE NEED YOUR WRITTEN SIGNATURE, YOUR SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER, AND VERIFICATION OF YOUR ADDRESS. WHEN GIVING YOUR CURRENT ADDRESS, PLEASE BE SURE TO INCLUDE AN APARTMENT NUMBER OR "IN CARE OF", IF APPLICABLE, AND YOUR CORRECT ZIP CODE.

WITHIN THE NEXT FEW DAYS, PLEASE RETURN THIS LETTER WITH THE INFORMATION REQUESTED BELOW, AND WE WILL ADVISE THE TREASURY REGIONAL DISBURSING OFFICE TO REISSUE YOUR CHECK. AN ADDRESSED ENVELOPE IS ENCLOSED FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE. THE COPY OF THIS LETTER IS FOR YOUR RECORDS.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR COOPERATION.

SINCERELY YOURS,



CHIEF, CORRESPONDENCE SECTION

ENVELOPE

B5b(9h)

89 - 4286 - 2018

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

JULY 31, 1978

LTR 533C

89583017  
8239

JOSEPH WILSON  
PO BOX 15156  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94115

NAME ....Joseph Wilson.....

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER .....

ADDRESS: STREET ..c/o P.O. Box 15156.....

CITY, STATE, AND ZIP CODE .San Francisco, California 94115.....

SIGNATURE, EXACTLY AS SIGNED ON RETURN - DO NOT PRINT SIGNATURE:

.....  
YOUR SIGNATURE

B5b(9i)



NOTICE TO TAXPAYER

Acct. No: 402528880 JONE

Date: 10/26/78

Farrest R + Agnes P. Jones  
PO Box 15156  
San Francisco Ca. 94115

In reviewing your 1974 income tax return, we find that the amount of estimate credit claimed is different than the amount we show on our records. We have revised or disallowed the credit claimed for the reason checked.

- We have no record of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ claimed as an estimate payment.
- An estimate payment of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ was claimed. However, our records show estimate payments totaling only \$ \_\_\_\_\_.
- The estimate payment claimed of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ was applied to your State income tax return for \_\_\_\_\_. Tax paid against a previous year's liability is not available as a credit against your current year's tax.
- The amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ claimed as an estimate payment was refunded on \_\_\_\_\_.
- The amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ has been credited to the \_\_\_\_\_ account.
- A credit of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ remains on your account for \_\_\_\_\_.
- You did not claim your entire estimated tax payments.
- Your overpayment has been reduced because of penalties and/or interest.

Other: The allowance for state tax withheld is limited to the amount shown on the W-2's attached to your return.

If this adjustment results in a balance due, you will be billed for that amount and any applicable penalty and/or interest. If you are due a refund, please allow four to six weeks. Finally, if your return was prepared by a tax practitioner, a notification of this change should be made to that person.

- Refund in process.
- A bill for the amount due will be forthcoming.
- Your account is now closed.

If an additional payment was made, please provide us with a copy of the cancelled check or the number stamped on the face of the check so that we may locate a record of the payment and properly credit your account. If the amount claimed was for income tax withheld, please forward the W-2 Forms to substantiate the amount claimed.

TAXPAYER SERVICES

TELEPHONE NUMBER:  Northern (800) 852-7050  Southern (800) 852-5711  Metro/Out of state (916) 355-0370

*06 cll*

*B5b(9j)*

**Application for Extension of Time to File**

**U.S. Individual Income Tax Return**

(See back for filing instructions. Be sure to answer all questions.)

File in **DUPLICATE** on or before the due date for filing the return. (See instruction 2.)

Please Print or Type	Name (If joint return, give first names and initials of both)	Last name	Your social security number
	<i>Nathaniel Swaney</i>		<i>298161723</i>
	Present home address (Number and street, including apartment number, or rural route)		Spouse's social security no.
	<i>210 P.O. Box 15156</i>		
	City, town or post office, State and ZIP code		
	<i>San Francisco, CA. 94115</i>		

1. An extension of time until October 15, 1978, is hereby requested in which to file the individual income tax return (Form 1040) of the taxpayer named above for the taxable year beginning Jan 1, 1977 and ending Dec 31, 1977

2. Has an extension of time to file been previously granted for this taxable year?  Yes  No

3. State in detail the reason the taxpayer needs an extension. Mr. Swaney is out of the country & needs more time to file 1977 return.

4. Did the taxpayer file an individual income tax return (including any authorized extension) when due for each of the 3 years immediately preceding the year for which this extension is requested?  Yes  No

If "NO," list each year during the 3-year period for which a return was not filed when due or within a period covered by an extension, and state the reason.

5. Was the taxpayer required to file a declaration of estimated tax for the year for which this extension is requested?  Yes  No

If "Yes," was each required installment payment made on or before its due date?  Yes  No

**Signature and Verification**

If Prepared by Taxpayer.—Under penalties of perjury, I declare that to the best of my knowledge and belief the statements made on this form are true, correct, and complete.

Signature of taxpayer *Nathaniel Swaney* Date *6/15/78*  
Spouse's signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

If Prepared by Someone Other Than Taxpayer.—Under penalties of perjury, I declare that to the best of my knowledge and belief the statements made on this form are true, correct, and complete, that the taxpayer has authorized me to prepare this application, and that I am:

- A member in good standing of the bar of the highest court of (specify jurisdiction) \_\_\_\_\_
- A certified public accountant duly qualified to practice in (specify jurisdiction) \_\_\_\_\_
- A person enrolled to practice before the Internal Revenue Service.
- A duly authorized agent holding a power of attorney. (The power of attorney need not be submitted unless requested.)
- A person standing in close personal or business relationship to the taxpayer who is unable to sign this application because of illness, absence, or other good cause. My relationship to the taxpayer and the reasons why the taxpayer is unable to sign this application are friend. Mr. Swaney out of US and unable to file this application himself.

Signature of preparer other than taxpayer *Virginia B. Stein* Date *6/15/78*

The Internal Revenue Service will indicate below whether the extension is granted or denied, and return the original form.

- Notice to Applicant—To Be Completed by the Internal Revenue Service
- The application IS approved. (Please attach this form to your return.)
  - The application IS NOT approved. (Please attach this form to your return.)

However, in view of your reasons stated in the application, a 10-day grace period is granted from the date shown below or due date of the return, whichever is later. This 10-day grace period constitutes a valid extension of time for purposes of elections otherwise required to be made on timely filed returns.

The application IS NOT approved. After consideration of the reasons stated in your application, we have determined the extension is not warranted. (The 10-day grace period is not granted.)

The application cannot be considered, since you filed it after the due date of the return.

Other \_\_\_\_\_

**EXTENSION TO FILE APPROVED TO**

Director

JUL 31 1978

Date

By: *2747*

OCT 16 1978

Form 2688 (Rev. 10-77)  
Fredric F. Perdue, Director  
Fresno Service Center

*B5b (9k)*

## Application for Extension of Time to File U.S. Individual Income Tax Return.

(See back for filing instructions. Be sure to answer all questions.)

File in **DUPLICATE** on or before the due date for filing the return. (See instruction 2.)

Please Print or Type	Name (If joint return, give first names and initials of both) <b>WILLIE</b>	Last name <b>REED</b>	Your social security number <b>423 16 8734</b>
	Present home address (Number and street, including apartment number, or rural route) <b>P.O. BOX 15156</b>		Spouse's social security no.
	City, town or post office, State and ZIP code <b>SAN FRANCISCO CALIF 94115</b>		

1. An extension of time until OCTOBER 15, 1978, is hereby requested in which to file the individual income tax return (Form 1040) of the taxpayer named above for the taxable year beginning JANUARY 1, 1977, 1977, and ending DECEMBER 31, 1977.
2. Has an extension of time to file been previously granted for this taxable year?  Yes  No
3. State in detail the reason the taxpayer needs an extension. MRS. REED STILL OUT OF THE UNITED STATES, HAS NOT RECEIVED 1977 W-2'S BECAUSE OF TRAVELING - NEEDS MORE TIME
4. Did the taxpayer file an individual income tax return (including any authorized extension) when due for each of the 3 years immediately preceding the year for which this extension is requested?  Yes  No  
If "NO," list each year during the 3-year period for which a return was not filed when due or within a period covered by an extension, and state the reason.
5. Was the taxpayer required to file a declaration of estimated tax for the year for which this extension is requested?  Yes  No  
If "Yes," was each required installment payment made on or before its due date?  Yes  No

### Signature and Verification

If Prepared by Taxpayer.—Under penalties of perjury, I declare that to the best of my knowledge and belief the statements made on this form are true, correct, and complete.

Signature of taxpayer \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Spouse's signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

If Prepared by Someone Other Than Taxpayer.—Under penalties of perjury, I declare that to the best of my knowledge and belief the statements made on this form are true, correct, and complete, that the taxpayer has authorized me to prepare this application, and that I am:

- A member in good standing of the bar of the highest court of (specify jurisdiction) \_\_\_\_\_
- A certified public accountant duly qualified to practice in (specify jurisdiction) \_\_\_\_\_
- A person enrolled to practice before the Internal Revenue Service.
- A duly authorized agent holding a power of attorney. (The power of attorney need not be submitted unless requested.)
- A person standing in close personal or business relationship to the taxpayer who is unable to sign this application because of illness, absence, or other good cause. My relationship to the taxpayer and the reasons why the taxpayer is unable to sign this application are FRIEND, SHE IS STILL OUT OF THE STATES & CAN'T FILE THIS FORM HERSELF.

Signature of preparer other than taxpayer  Bette M. Casarin Date 6/15/78

The Internal Revenue Service will indicate below whether the extension is granted or denied, and return the original form.

- Notice to Applicant—To Be Completed by the Internal Revenue Service
- The application IS approved. (Please attach this form to your return.)
  - The application IS NOT approved. (Please attach this form to your return.)

However, in view of your reasons stated in the application, a 10-day grace period is granted from the date shown below or due date of the return, whichever is later. This 10-day grace period constitutes a valid extension of time for purposes of elections otherwise required to be made on timely filed returns.

- The application IS NOT approved.  
After consideration of the reasons stated in your application, we have determined the extension is not warranted. (The 10-day grace period is not granted.)
- The application cannot be considered, since you filed it after the due date of the return.
- Other \_\_\_\_\_

RECEIVED  
FRESNO SERVICE CENTER  
JUL 21 1978  
NO. 82

**EXTENSION TO FILE  
APPROVED TO**

JUL 31 1978  
Date

By: \_\_\_\_\_ OCT 16 1978  
Director

Form 2688 (Rev. 10-77)  
Fredric F. Perdue, Director  
Fresno Service Center

3947

B5b(91)

## TAXES

1. Attached is w-2 for Kathy Jackson.
2. Attached is notice of tax correction, disallowance of renter credit, for Lillian Taylor. I think she did her own before she went overseas.
3. Notice of adjustment to account, balance due \$679.47, for Lois Ponts, from IRS. for tax period 1975.
4. Danny and Edith Kutulas, notice of action re protest to notice of proposed assessment. I don't quite understand what this is all about, but it looks like they owe some money.
5. James Simpson - another notice from Franchise Tax Board re 1977 taxable income for Basic Vegetable Products. My radio instructions say he was going to write them a letter, but I have received nothing so far.
6. IRS letter to Joe Wilson re returned refund check - this is about the third one we've got on returned refund checks, but we've never received this form letter before where the person is required to sign the letter. When we found out that 2 other refund checks were returned by the post office, Hattie and Tom went to the post office and straightend out the problem, but apparently it's still happening. We will check into the post office problem here, but in the mean time Joe should sign and return the enclosed letter - he signs at the second page and fills out the rest.
7. IRS letter to Lisa Layton - same as #6. Have her sign and return in the mail the second page.
8. Ray and Agnes Jones - notice from Franchise Tax Board that their 1974 income tax return - the allowance for State tax withheld is limited to the amount shown on the w-2's attached to return. It says a refund is in process.
9. Nat Swaney and Willie Reed got another extension on their federal tax returns, and they have until October 16, 1978 to file their returns for 1977.

B5b(10a)



STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
FRANCHISE TAX BOARD  
SACRAMENTO, CA 95867

(800) 852-7050

NOTICE OF TAX CORRECTION  
DISALLOWANCE OF RENTER CREDIT

If you disagree with the adjustment(s) shown below, please contact this office immediately with your reasons. If you write, please enclose a copy of this notice with your letter.

565122482TAYL  
ACCOUNT NUMBER

1977  
TAXABLE YEAR

78-15581849  
NOTICE NUMBER

08/01/78  
NOTICE DATE

REFUND DUE

\$26.00CR

LILLIAN TAYLOR

1029 GEARY ST 51

SAN FRANCISCO CA 94109

YOUR RETURN HAS BEEN ADJUSTED. PLEASE CHECK YOUR RETURN AGAINST THE CORRECTED FIGURES SHOWN BELOW:

TAXABLE INCOME			.00
TAX			.00
LESS	PERSONAL EXEMPTION CREDITS	25.00	
	DEPENDENT EXEMPTION CREDITS	.00	
	OTHER CREDITS	40.00	65.00
TAX LIABILITY AFTER CREDITS			.00
LESS	CALIFORNIA INCOME TAX WITHHELD	26.00	
	RENTERS CREDIT	.00	
	EXCESS CALIFORNIA SDI TAX WITHHELD	.00	26.00CR
REVISED REFUND DUE			26.00CR
DEFERRED PAYMENT WITH RETURN			.00
LESS	CREDITED ON 1978 ESTIMATED TAX		.00
REFUND DUE			26.00CR

CHECK FOR THE REFUND DUE WILL BE MAILED.

WE HAVE MADE ADJUSTMENTS FOR THE FOLLOWING REASONS:

FOR DETAILED EXPLANATION OF THE CORRECTIONS OR ERROR ADJUSTMENTS,  
PLEASE REFER TO THE ENCLOSED LIST. SEE PARAGRAPH 4

RENTERS CREDIT HAS BEEN DISALLOWED.  
FOR A DETAILED EXPLANATION REFER TO PAGE 3.

B5b(10b)



Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue  
Service Center

P.O. BOX 12586  
FRESNO, CA 93778

FH 554348007 30 7512 670 7829

LOIS A PONTS  
998-DIVISADERO APT 204  
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94115

Date of This Notice

66695 22

JULY 31, 1978

Taxpayer Identifying Number

554-34-8007

Document Locator Number

94247-171-00425-8

Form Number Tax Period

1040

DEC. 31, 1975

If you inquire about  
your account, please  
refer to these num-  
bers or attach this  
notice

1

STATEMENT OF ADJUSTMENT TO YOUR ACCOUNT

BALANCE DUE ON ACCOUNT BEFORE ADJUSTMENT		5.00
ADJUSTMENT COMPUTATION		
TAX- INCREASE		588.00
INTEREST CHARGED		91.47
NET ADJUSTMENT CHARGE		679.47
BALANCE DUE		\$679.47

E.I. NO 75 0501000

525-41

Notice 394  
(Rev. 2-78)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

The interest rate on underpayment and overpayment of taxes and the penalty for underpayment of estimated tax are as follows.

Period	Interest Rate and Estimated Tax Penalty Rate
Through June 30, 1975 .....	6 percent a year
July 1, 1975, through January 31, 1976 .....	9 percent a year
February 1, 1976, through January 31, 1978 .....	7 percent a year
Beginning February 1, 1978 .....	6 percent a year

(See back for  
other penalty information)

**Interest  
and  
Certain  
Penalty  
Rates**

10917

B5b (10c)



STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
**FRANCHISE TAX BOARD**  
 SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA 95867  
 (800) 852-7050

2

DANNY AND EDITH KUFULAS

% EUGENE CHAIKIN ESQ  
 PO BOX 15156  
 SAN FRANCISCO CA 94115

Taxable year 1974  
 NPA No. 03739551  
 Dated 11/18/76  
 Account No. 565264945KOTU  
 Code 3432400:DBB:LP  
 DATE 07/27/78

THE NOTICE REFERRED TO ABOVE HAS BEEN REVISED AS FOLLOWS:

** INCOME AS REPORTED OR REVISED	\$	18,823.87
CONTRIBUTIONS		-2,064.05
TAXABLE INCOME	\$	16,759.82
TAX		505.56
LESS TOTAL EXEMPTIONS		58.00
TAX LIABILITY		447.58
LESS PREVIOUSLY ASSESSED		423.55
ADDITIONAL TAX		24.03
INTEREST TO 07/27/78		8.02
ADDITIONAL TAX AND INTEREST		32.05

ADDITIONAL INTEREST ACCRUES AT A RATE OF \$ .008 PER DAY FROM THE DATE OF THIS NOTICE.

Net adjustment per final Federal audit report.

85b (100)

THIS NOTICE OF ACTION CONSTITUTES FORMAL ACTION ON YOUR PROTEST TO THE NOTICE OF PROPOSED ASSESSMENT DESCRIBED ABOVE. IF YOU DO NOT AGREE WITH THIS ACTION, YOU MAY FILE AN APPEAL WITH THE STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION



STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
**FRANCHISE TAX BOARD**

SACRAMENTO, CA. 95867  
 TELEPHONE (800) 852-7050

**ORDER TO WITHHOLD  
 PERSONAL INCOME TAX**

GIVE THIS COPY  
 TO TAXPAYER

BASIC VEGETABLE PRODUCTS INC  
 BX 140  
 VACAVILLE CA 95688

1-5106170-00 Date 07-10-78

FTB Br:

1859

Taxpayer: JAMES SIMPSON  
 Account No 564-28-24315IMP SSA 564-28-2431 Your employee in Yr 1977 Qtr 3 7  
 Tax years: 1974 7403957190 00-00-00

**TOTAL AMOUNT DUE**

**\$55.86**

THE FRANCHISE TAX BOARD of the State of California hereby notifies you that the total amount of tax, penalty and interest was not paid when due and is now due, owing and unpaid as shown.

WHEREFORE, on behalf of the People of the State of California, you are required to deduct and withhold the above amount from any credits or payments of any nature due, owing and unpaid to the taxpayer and forward the amount to this office with a remittance made payable to the Franchise Tax Board attached to the original copy. If no money is due the employee, please complete the questionnaire on the blue copy and return it. (Section 18817 of the Revenue and Taxation Code.)

FAILURE TO WITHHOLD and remit the amount due to the Franchise Tax Board may make you liable for such amount (Section 18818 of the Revenue and Taxation Code).

YOU ARE NOT LIABLE to the taxpayer for any amounts that you are required to withhold and pay to this Board (Section 18819 of the Revenue and Taxation Code).

Collection Section

FTB 2900-M-00R (10-77)

**NOTICE TO TAXPAYER**

**OPPORTUNITY FOR HEARING**

If immediate payment in full will create an undue hardship, the amount has been previously paid or is not due, please contact us at once.

If you write please give your full name and account number as shown hereon. Bring the form if you call at any of our offices.

B5b(10e)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

FRESNO, CA 93888

IN REPLY REFER TO: 89583017  
JULY 31, 1978 LTR 533C 8239

LISA LAYTON  
PO BOX 15156  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94115

TAX PERIOD ENDING: DEC. 31, 1977

DEAR MS. LAYTON:

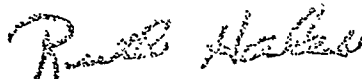
A REFUND CHECK FOR FEDERAL TAX FOR THE ABOVE PERIOD  
WAS MAILED TO YOU, BUT THE POSTAL SERVICE HAS RETURNED IT TO THE  
TREASURY REGIONAL DISBURSING OFFICE AS UNDELIVERABLE.

WE WANT TO HAVE THE CHECK REISSUED TO YOU BUT WE NEED YOUR WRITTEN  
SIGNATURE, YOUR SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER, AND VERIFICATION OF YOUR  
ADDRESS. WHEN GIVING YOUR CURRENT ADDRESS, PLEASE BE SURE TO INCLUDE  
AN APARTMENT NUMBER OR "IN CARE OF", IF APPLICABLE, AND YOUR CORRECT  
ZIP CODE.

WITHIN THE NEXT FEW DAYS, PLEASE RETURN THIS LETTER WITH THE INFOR-  
MATION REQUESTED BELOW, AND WE WILL ADVISE THE TREASURY REGIONAL  
DISBURSING OFFICE TO REISSUE YOUR CHECK. AN ADDRESSED ENVELOPE IS  
ENCLOSED FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE. THE COPY OF THIS LETTER IS FOR YOUR  
RECORDS.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR COOPERATION.

SINCERELY YOURS,



CHIEF, CORRESPONDENCE SECTION

ENVELOPE

B5b (10A)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

JULY 31, 1978

LTR 533C

89583017  
8239

LISA LAYTON  
PO BOX 15156  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94115

NAME .. Lisa Layton .....

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER .....

ADDRESS: STREET .. c/o P.O. Box 15156, .....

CITY, STATE, AND ZIP CODE .. San Francisco, California 94115 .....

SIGNATURE, EXACTLY AS SIGNED ON RETURN - DO NOT PRINT SIGNATURE:  
.....  
YOUR SIGNATURE

B5b (109)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

FRESNO, CA 93888

IN REPLY REFER TO: 89583017  
JULY 31, 1978 LTR 533C 8239

JOSEPH WILSON  
PO BOX 15156  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94115

TAX PERIOD ENDING: DEC. 31, 1977

DEAR MR. WILSON:

A REFUND CHECK FOR FEDERAL TAX FOR THE ABOVE PERIOD  
WAS MAILED TO YOU, BUT THE POSTAL SERVICE HAS RETURNED IT TO THE  
TREASURY REGIONAL DISBURSING OFFICE AS UNDELIVERABLE.

WE WANT TO HAVE THE CHECK REISSUED TO YOU BUT WE NEED YOUR WRITTEN  
SIGNATURE, YOUR SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER, AND VERIFICATION OF YOUR  
ADDRESS. WHEN GIVING YOUR CURRENT ADDRESS, PLEASE BE SURE TO INCLUDE  
AN APARTMENT NUMBER OR "IN CARE OF", IF APPLICABLE, AND YOUR CORRECT  
ZIP CODE.

WITHIN THE NEXT FEW DAYS, PLEASE RETURN THIS LETTER WITH THE INFOR-  
MATION REQUESTED BELOW, AND WE WILL ADVISE THE TREASURY REGIONAL  
DISBURSING OFFICE TO REISSUE YOUR CHECK. AN ADDRESSED ENVELOPE IS  
ENCLOSED FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE. THE COPY OF THIS LETTER IS FOR YOUR  
RECORDS.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR COOPERATION.

SINCERELY YOURS,

*Ruth Hales*

CHIEF, CORRESPONDENCE SECTION

ENVELOPE

B5b (10h)

JULY 31, 1978 IN REPLY REFER TO: 89583017  
LTR 533C 8239

WILSON  
15156  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94115

TAX PERIOD ENDING: DEC. 31, 1977

DEAR MR. WILSON:

A REFUND CHECK FOR FEDERAL TAX FOR THE ABOVE PERIOD WAS MAILED TO YOU, BUT THE POSTAL SERVICE HAS RETURNED IT TO THE TREASURY REGIONAL DISBURSING OFFICE AS UNDELIVERABLE. WE WANT TO HAVE THE CHECK REISSUED TO YOU BUT WE NEED YOUR WRITTEN SIGNATURE, YOUR SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER, AND VERIFICATION OF YOUR ADDRESS. WHEN GIVING YOUR CURRENT ADDRESS, PLEASE BE SURE TO INCLUDE AN APARTMENT NUMBER OR "IN CARE OF", IF APPLICABLE, AND YOUR CORRECT ZIP CODE. WITHIN THE NEXT FEW DAYS, PLEASE RETURN THIS LETTER WITH THE INFORMATION REQUESTED BELOW, AND WE WILL ADVISE THE TREASURY REGIONAL DISBURSING OFFICE TO REISSUE YOUR CHECK. AN ADDRESSED ENVELOPE IS ENCLOSED FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE. THE COPY OF THIS LETTER IS FOR YOUR RECORDS FOR YOUR COOPERATION.

SINCERELY YOURS,

CHIEF, CORRESPONDENCE SECTION

ENVELOPE

B56

# Application for Extension of Time to File

## U.S. Individual Income Tax Return

(See back for filing instructions. Be sure to answer all questions.)

File in **DUPLICATE** on or before the due date for filing the return. (See instruction 2.)

Please Print or Type	Name (If joint return, give first names and initials of both)	Last name	Your social security number
	Present home address (Number and street, including apartment number, or rural route)		Spouse's social security no.
	City, town or post office, State and ZIP code		

*Nathaniel Swaney*  
*298 16 1723*  
*10 P.O. Box 15156*  
*San Francisco, CA. 94115*

- An extension of time until October 15, 1978, is hereby requested in which to file the individual income tax return (Form 1040) of the taxpayer named above for the taxable year beginning Jan 1, 1977, 1977, and ending Dec 31, 1977.
- Has an extension of time to file been previously granted for this taxable year?  Yes  No
- State in detail the reason the taxpayer needs an extension. Mr. Swaney is out of the country & needs more time to file 1977 return.
- Did the taxpayer file an individual income tax return (including any authorized extension) when due for each of the 3 years immediately preceding the year for which this extension is requested?  Yes  No  
If "NO," list each year during the 3-year period for which a return was not filed when due or within a period covered by an extension, and state the reason.
- Was the taxpayer required to file a declaration of estimated tax for the year for which this extension is requested?  Yes  No  
If "Yes," was each required installment payment made on or before its due date?  Yes  No

**Signature and Verification**

If Prepared by Taxpayer.—Under penalties of perjury, I declare that to the best of my knowledge and belief the statements made on this form are true, correct, and complete.

Signature of taxpayer *Nathaniel Swaney* Date 6/15/78  
Spouse's signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

If Prepared by Someone Other Than Taxpayer.—Under penalties of perjury, I declare that to the best of my knowledge and belief the statements made on this form are true, correct, and complete, that the taxpayer has authorized me to prepare this application, and that I am:

- A member in good standing of the bar of the highest court of (specify jurisdiction).....
- A certified public accountant duly qualified to practice in (specify jurisdiction).....
- A person enrolled to practice before the Internal Revenue Service.
- A duly authorized agent holding a power of attorney. (The power of attorney need not be submitted unless requested.)
- A person standing in close personal or business relationship to the taxpayer who is unable to sign this application because of illness, absence, or other good cause. My relationship to the taxpayer and the reasons why the taxpayer is unable to sign this application are friend. Mr. Swaney out of US and unable to file his application himself.

Signature of preparer other than taxpayer *L. Eugene B. Eheim* Date 6/15/78

The Internal Revenue Service will indicate below whether the extension is granted or denied, and return the original form.

- Notice to Applicant—To Be Completed by the Internal Revenue Service**
- The application IS approved. (Please attach this form to your return.)
  - The application IS NOT approved. (Please attach this form to your return.)
- However, in view of your reasons stated in the application, a 10-day grace period is granted from the date shown below or due date of the return, whichever is later. This 10-day grace period constitutes a valid extension of time for purposes of elections otherwise required to be made on timely filed returns.
- The application IS NOT approved.
  - After consideration of the reasons stated in your application, we have determined the extension is not warranted. (The 10-day grace period is not granted.)
  - The application cannot be considered, since you filed it after the due date of the return.
  - Other \_\_\_\_\_

**EXTENSION TO FILE APPROVED TO**

JUL 31 1978  
Date

By: \_\_\_\_\_  
Director  
OCT 16 1978

B5b (10k)





NOTICE TO TAXPAYER

Acct. No: 402528880 JONE

Date: 072678

Farrest R + Agnes P Jones  
PO Box 15156  
San Francisco Ca. 94115

In reviewing your 1974 income tax return, we find that the amount of estimate credit claimed is different than the amount we show on our records. We have revised or disallowed the credit claimed for the reason checked.

- We have no record of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ claimed as an estimate payment.
- An estimate payment of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ was claimed. However, our records show estimate payments totaling only \$ \_\_\_\_\_.
- The estimate payment claimed of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ was applied to your State income tax return for \_\_\_\_\_. Tax paid against a previous year's liability is not available as a credit against your current year's tax.
- The amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ claimed as an estimate payment was refunded on \_\_\_\_\_.
- The amount of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ has been credited to the \_\_\_\_\_ account.
- A credit of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ remains on your account for \_\_\_\_\_.
- You did not claim your entire estimated tax payments.
- Your overpayment has been reduced because of penalties and/or interest.
- Other: The allowance for state tax withheld is limited to the amount shown on the W-2's attached to your return.

If this adjustment results in a balance due, you will be billed for that amount and any applicable penalty and/or interest. If you are due a refund, please allow four to six weeks. Finally, if your return was prepared by a tax practitioner, a notification of this change should be made to that person.

- Refund in process.
- A bill for the amount due will be forthcoming.
- Your account is now closed.

If an additional payment was made, please provide us with a copy of the cancelled check or the number stamped on the face of the check so that we may locate a record of the payment and properly credit your account. If the amount claimed was for income tax withheld, please forward the W-2 Forms to substantiate the amount claimed.

TAXPAYER SERVICES

TELEPHONE NUMBER:  Northern (800) 852-7050  Southern (800) 852-5711  Metro/Out of state (916) 355-0370

*06 eee*

*B5b (10j)*

Form **2588**  
 (Rev. Oct. 1977)  
 Department of the Treasury  
 Internal Revenue Service

## Application for Extension of Time to File

### U.S. Individual Income Tax Return

(See back for filing instructions. Be sure to answer all questions.)

File in **DUPLICATE** on or before the due date for filing the return. (See instruction 2.)

Please Print or Type	Name (If joint return, give first names and initials of both) <b>WILLIE</b>	Last name <b>REED</b>	Your social security number <b>423 16 8734</b>
	Present home address (Number and street, including apartment number, or rural route) <b>P.O. BOX 15156</b>		Spouse's social security no.
	City, town or post office, State and ZIP code <b>SAN FRANCISCO CALIF 94115</b>		

1. An extension of time until OCTOBER 15, 1978, is hereby requested in which to file the individual income tax return (Form 1040) of the taxpayer named above for the taxable year beginning JANUARY 1, 1977 and ending DECEMBER 31, 1977.
2. Has an extension of time to file been previously granted for this taxable year?  Yes  No
3. State in detail the reason the taxpayer needs an extension. MRS REED IS STILL OUT OF THE UNITED STATES, HAS NOT RECEIVED 1977 W-2'S BECAUSE OF TRAVELING - NEEDS MORE TIME
4. Did the taxpayer file an individual income tax return (including any authorized extension) when due for each of the 3 years immediately preceding the year for which this extension is requested?  Yes  No  
If "NO," list each year during the 3-year period for which a return was not filed when due or within a period covered by an extension, and state the reason.
5. Was the taxpayer required to file a declaration of estimated tax for the year for which this extension is requested?  Yes  No  
If "Yes," was each required installment payment made on or before its due date?  Yes  No

#### Signature and Verification

If Prepared by Taxpayer.—Under penalties of perjury, I declare that to the best of my knowledge and belief the statements made on this form are true, correct, and complete.

Signature of taxpayer \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 Spouse's signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

If Prepared by Someone Other Than Taxpayer.—Under penalties of perjury, I declare that to the best of my knowledge and belief the statements made on this form are true, correct, and complete, that the taxpayer has authorized me to prepare this application, and that I am:

- A member in good standing of the bar of the highest court of (specify jurisdiction) \_\_\_\_\_
  - A certified public accountant duly qualified to practice in (specify jurisdiction) \_\_\_\_\_
  - A person enrolled to practice before the Internal Revenue Service.
  - A duly authorized agent holding a power of attorney. (The power of attorney need not be submitted unless requested.)
  - A person standing in close personal or business relationship to the taxpayer who is unable to sign this application because of illness, absence, or other good cause. My relationship to the taxpayer and the reasons why the taxpayer is unable to sign this application are FRIEND SHE IS STILL OUT OF THE STATES + CAN'T FILE THIS FORM HERSELF.
- Signature of preparer other than taxpayer  Bette McCarren Date 6/15/78

The Internal Revenue Service will indicate below whether the extension is granted or denied, and return the original form.

- Notice to Applicant—To Be Completed by the Internal Revenue Service
- The application IS approved. (Please attach this form to your return.)
  - The application IS NOT approved. (Please attach this form to your return.)
- However, in view of your reasons stated in the application, a 10-day grace period is granted from the date shown below or due date of the return, whichever is later. This 10-day grace period constitutes a valid extension of time for purposes of elections otherwise required to be made on timely filed returns.
- The application IS NOT approved. After consideration of the reasons stated in your application, we have determined the extension is not warranted. (The 10-day grace period is not granted.)
  - The application cannot be considered, since you filed it after the due date of the return.
  - Other \_\_\_\_\_

RECEIVED  
 FRESNO SERVICE CENTER  
 JUN 21 1978  
 10:10 AM  
 AB

**EXTENSION TO FILE APPROVED TO**

Director

Date JUL 31 1978 By 2947 OCT 16 1978

Form 2588 (Rev. 10-77)  
 Fredric F. Perdue, Director  
 Fresno Service Center

B5b(101)

- p (natural dad of Vincent Jr.)*
1. Vincent Lopez - attached is copy of rap sheet on him; Brewster is checking further to see current situation re 7/7/78 arrest, whether he is in jail.
  2. The hearing on the PT v. Stoen order to show cause has been continued to October 17, to give Charles breathing space and a chance to go overseas first and meet firsthand.
  3. FCC letter to Tom - see attached. Note that they addressed the letter to Tom at WD6DVI but the first paragraph refers to WD6DTJ the old station. We think that was an error on their part but it shows to us the conspiratorial nature of the whole thing. Also, the traffic was monitored from Arizona, as was the previous FCC problem last time when the unknown "coordinator" intercepted overseas traffic. Bentzman knows nothing about FCC law and is going to call a friend attorney in Washington who specializes in FCC law; Charles knows nothing either about FCC law and was in a terrible mood today when we asked him briefly, said see Marshall about it. (He just had the bags under his eyes removed and had a hard time of it with a double dose of morphine, insisting on driving himself home from the hospital, barely being able to see, and felt rotten when we showed up at the office the next day. He went home early. This would explain his current attitude towards any questions whatsoever, and we backed off, til the next day, when he would be feeling better.)
  4. Mendocino Grapevine article by Kathy Hunter - attached is copy of transcript of the article, telephoned down from the Valley.
  5. Air compressor suit - Bentzman feels it's worth it to answer the complaint and try to get the compressor back. We sold the office complex and garage to Redwood Empire Investment Corp; who then sold it to Snyder within the week. We had a rentfree lease from Redwood Empire Investment for 6 months; when those 6 months were up and we needed the garage, we were in the position of having to rent the garage from Snyder who was by now the owner. There are some California cases which say that if a fixture is necessary for the operation of the business, and a compressor is necessary for garage to operate, then the fixture should remain the property of the buyer. But, we didnt sell the garage to Redwood Empire Investment to operate as a garage; they bought it as a business deal, off which to make money, and so we would have no obligation to Snyder to leave the compressor in the garage. If Snyder intended to operate the garage as a garage, he would have had to get his own compressor anyway assuming we hadn't taken the 6 month lease. Harold's having orally told him otherwise doesnt make any difference. Bentzman also was considering countersuing for malicious prosecution but we talked him out of it because it's a waste of time and money in redneck country.

*Bring power of attorney down*

B5b(11a)

6. Ranch audit - See law office report #46, #4 - Claire wrote to the Franchise Tax Board and they sent her back the attached waiver form, about which Bentzman has some concern and wants to discuss it first. I am sending a copy on to you, and would appreciate some study of it over there ~~as~~ because if the final decision is to go ahead and sign it, then you can have Richard sign and mail it back and save a lot of time. (Bonnie told ~~xus~~ tonight that Claire told the Tax man that she would be glad to sign the waiver and that ~~she~~ would have it back from Guyana signed by ~~xxx~~ Richard within 3 weeks...)
7. General remarks on meetings with Charles the past week or so - He talked to the LA DA Ramirez who is poking around into the Medlock situation, etc. - who told Charles he wanted to meet Lorie Efrien, who had send him the most interesting letters. Charles wanted to know who was Lorie and if she could hold her own in talking with Ramirez. Charles wants to bring Ramirez over to the SF Temple; meet with Vee, Florida, and Mac, and he wants Kay's husband to meet with him also. Says we should completely deny any wrongdoing. Re filing affidavits by people already overseas in the 3 lawsuits: he's not sure whether anyone signing affidavit may be subject to coming back for court appearance; but Nancy, the law clerk who passed the Bar and who has been researching our case said the local rules seem to indicate that affidavits are sufficient and oral testimony not required. Still echecking into this. In reference to Debbie Touchette, Phil B and Lisa L writing affidavits re Debbie, he said no, that would open us up for a libel suit; re writing letters to media as relatives - we'd be part of a conspiracy and they'd have a libel suit on us for that. He wants us not to do anything re publicizing here that Debbie stole \$15,000+ - not unless he files something in court first. And he can't do that until something starts overseas first, until there is a formal warrant out for her arrest over there. "there isn't anyone here who can testify to her stealing; it happened q there" so there is where the action will have to start. He said if there is a warrant out for her arrest over there, then we can talk about it here.  

B5b(11a1)
8. Attached is copy of latest letter to Frolich which he wanted to formalize relationship between ~~an~~ him and us...written by Martha.
9. I am sending not attached to this Maria's affidavit to be signed by her and notarized. While I am writing this, she is in Jonestown; hopefully she will still be there when this reaches you. Otherwise, you'll just have to ship it back down the river to her because it does have to be notarized in Georgetown, and we will need it soon.

E-11  
M

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
BUREAU OF CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION AND INVESTIGATION  
P. O. BOX 1897, SACRAMENTO

FBI# 100 369C  
SS# 569 54 9049  
OL# K 755473

The following CII record, NUMBER

1 045 892

IS FOR OFFICIAL USE OF

13 M 25-- 100 14  
M 2 U 001 10

MEXICAN 5-6 145 CALIF. 4-5-1941

123

VINCENT LOPEZ

ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	DEPARTMENT AND NUMBER	NAME	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
ALIAS: VINCENT CUEVAS LOPEZ; VINCENTE MARTIN LOPEZ; VINCENT MARTIN LOPEZ;				
			PROBATION RECORDS CONTRA COSTA CO., CALIF.	
7-3-53	FRICOT RANCH SCHOOL FOR BOYS, SAN ANDREAS YA 19011	VINCENT LOPEZ	SUB. M-PT	FROM ALAMEDA CO. JUV. CRT JULY, 1954, PAROL
9-11-56	CALIFORNIA YOUTH AUTHORITY, 19011	VINCENT LOPEZ	RET. FROM PAR.	FROM ALAMEDA CO JUV. CRT 4-30-57, PAROLE
11-29-57	CALIFORNIA YOUTH AUTHORITY, 19011	VINCENT LOPEZ	RET. PV	5-12-58, PAROLED 1-30-59, DISCH.
*7-2-58	SO, PEARSALL, TEXAS 1834	VINCENT LOPEZ	BURG.	
*1-16-59	SP, HUNTSVILLE, TEXAS 149353	VINCENT LOPEZ	BURG.	TERM: 2YRS. 11-13-59, DISCH.
3-18-61	SO, OAKLAND 61-2497	VINCENT CUEVAS LOPEZ	INV. 211PC	5-4-61, SS 4YRS. 4YRS. PROB. 1ST CO JL
12-15-61	PD, FREMONT 1407/22347	VINCENT LOPEZ	COMMON DRUNK	12-18-61, \$10.50 1 DA
12-16-61	SO, OAKLAND 61-10983	VINCENT C. LOPEZ	647FPC DRK IN PUB. VIEW	12-18-61, GTS. \$10.50 @ \$10.5
1-17-62	PD, HAYWARD 13520	VINCENT C. LOPEZ	WARR. #1103C PT	1-18-62, 3MOS J COMM. 2/9: SENT. STAND, 6MOS. CRT

RECEIVED  
AUG 14 1978  
PROBATION RECORDS  
CONTRA COSTA CO., CALIF.

CONTINUED PAGE 2

ENTRIES INDICATED BY ASTERISK (\*) ARE NOT VERIFIED BY FINGERPRINTS IN CII FILES.

B5b(11a2)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
BUREAU OF CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION AND INVESTIGATION  
P. O. BOX 1859, SACRAMENTO

The following CII record, NUMBER

1 045 892

IS FOR OFFICIAL USE (

VINCENT LOPEZ

FM

PAGE 2

ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	DEPARTMENT AND NUMBER	NAME	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
1-18-62	SO, OAKLAND 62-0606	VINCENT CUEVAS LOPEZ	PT	3MOS-6MOS. CRT. PROB.
4-3-62	PD, HAYWARD 13990	VINCENT LOPEZ	DC	4-3-62, 5DS COMM.
7-15-62	PD, HAYWARD 14667	VINCENT LOPEZ	DC	7-16-62, \$15.75 C 2DS-COMM.
7-16-62	SO, OAKLAND 62-6258	VINCENT LOPEZ	4-2-11 HMCO	\$15.75 @ \$7.87½
9-10-64	SO, OAKLAND 64-8156	VINCENT LOPEZ	242 & 415PC PC	9-11-64, 10DS CO J/S 6MOS. CRT. PRO
12-4-64	SO, OAKLAND 64-11491	VINCENT LOPEZ	BURG.	3-4-65, TO PRISON
3-9-65	CALIF. DEPT. OF CORRECTIONS, A-88732	VINCENT LOPEZ	BURG. 2ND. (459PC)	FROM ALAMEDA CO. TERM: 6MOS-15YRS 12-9-66, PAROLED ALAMEDA CO. 3-9-69, TENT. DISC 3-9-69, DISCH. FRO PAROLE
2-12-67	PD, HAYWARD 30419	VINCENT LOPEZ	DC	2-14-67, \$12
2-12-67	SO, OAKLAND 67-1677	VINCENT LOPEZ	4-2-11 HMC DISC. COND.	PG, \$12. FN.

CONTINUED PAGE 3

ENTRIES INDICATED BY ASTERISK (\*) ARE NOT VERIFIED BY FINGERPRINTS IN CII FILES.

B56(11a3)

0A

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
BUREAU OF CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION AND INVESTIGATION  
P. O. BOX 1859, SACRAMENTO

The following CII record, NUMBER

1 045 892

IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ON

VINCENT LOPEZ

FM

PAGE 3

ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	DEPARTMENT AND NUMBER	NAME	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
3-2-67	PD, HAYWARD 30662	VINCENT LOPEZ	OAKLAND, TRAF. WRTS-4 & HOLD FOR ST. PAROLE	3-3-67, BKD. E/R (W/HOLD)
3-3-67	PD, OAKLAND 190936	VINCENT C. LOPEZ	VIOL. PAROLE E/R ALAMEDA CO. SO	3-6-67, REL. BY PA OFFICER
5-14-68	PD, HAYWARD 35813	VINCENTE MARTIN LOPEZ	PT (CITIZEN ARR)	6-5-68, DISM. BY C
5-14-68	SO, OAKLAND 68/5607	VINCENTE MARTIN LOPEZ	484PC, PT	6-5-68, DISM.
4-18-70	PD, SAN MATEO 46729	VINCENT MARTIN LOPEZ	459PC, BURG. 487PC, GT	7-3-70, CT. 1-DIS "A", FURTHERANCE JUSTICE; 496PC; "J", PG DEPT. OF CORR. FTPBL
4-18-70	SO, REDWOOD CITY 67167	VINCENT MARTIN LOPEZ	459, 487PC	PG-DEPT. OF CORP ON CHG OF 496PC 459PC-DISM.
5-31-70	PD, HAYWARD 45324	VINCENTE MARTIN LOPEZ	WRT #34683C 459PC, BURG.	9-21-70, "J", JU 459PC, PROB. DE ST. PRISON
5-31-70	SO, OAKLAND 70-8695	VINCENTE M. LOPEZ	459PC, BURG.	9-21-70, BURG. 2 CRT. FEL. SENT. VACAVILLE INDE

CONTINUED PAGE 4

ENTRIES INDICATED BY ASTERISK (\*) ARE NOT VERIFIED BY FINGERPRINTS IN CII FILES.

854(1a4)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
BUREAU OF CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION AND INVESTIGATION  
P. O. BOX 1839, SACRAMENTO

The following CII record, NUMBER

1 045 892

IS FOR OFFICIAL USE OR

VINCENT LOPEZ

PAGE 4

FM

ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	DEPARTMENT AND NUMBER	NAME	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
9-22-70	CALIF. DEPT. OF CORRECTIONS, B-29911	VINCENT M. LOPEZ	BURG. 2ND. W/2 PFC (459 PC)	FROM ALAMEDA CO. TERM: 6MOS-15YRS.
9-30-70	CALIF. DEPT. OF CORRECTIONS, B-29911-A	VINCENT MARTIN LOPEZ	ADD. COMM. REC RSP(496PC)	FROM SAN MATEO COUNTY TERM: 6MOS-10YRS. CC WPT 12-21-72, PAROLED ALAMEDA CO. 02-4-76, DISCH.
8-26-73	SO OAKLAND 73/13956	VINCENT MARTIN LOPEZ	23102A VC. DWD	9-11-73, "J" CEN OF 23102 VC, PG, \$308.50 OR 10 M \$100 SUSP 1 YR. CRT. PROB.
11-29-74	ALAMEDA CO CIB 69927/AAY358	VINCENT MARTIN LOPEZ	3056 PC PAROLE VIOL 459PC (PD HAYWARD ARR)	
4-10-75	ALAMEDA CO. CIB 23734AAY358	VINCENT MARTIN LOPEZ	470 PC, 4CTS. FORG. (HAYWARD PD ARR.)	4-17-75, #75223; JD#01450; 470 PC, CT, 1, PG, 30 DS. PG. 470 PC, MISD, 2, 30 DS. JL., 1 SU 470 PC, 2 CTS., F DISM., NEGO PLEA

CONT PAGE 5

ENTRIES INDICATED BY ASTERISK (\*) ARE NOT VERIFIED BY FINGERPRINTS IN CII FILES.

B5b(11a5)



STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION  
P. O. BOX 13417, SACRAMENTO

The following CII record, NUMBER 1 045 892

IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ON

QFP

PAGE 5

ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	DEPARTMENT AND NUMBER	NAME	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
3-13-76	ALAMEDA CO. CIB, 18123AAY358	VINCENT MARTIN LOPEZ	WARR.# B-2991; P/V; 459 PC, FEL. (ARR. BY PD HAYWARD)	
1-20-77	ALAMEDA CO. CIB, 04974AAY358	VINCENT MARTIN LOPEZ	1:459 PC, FEL. 2:272 PC (ARR. BY PD HAYWARD)	2-22-77, #91432; JD# 01450; PG, CT.1; AJT, BURG. RE MISD. 180 DS. JL.
2-16-77	ALAMEDA CO. CIB, 11829AAY358	VINCENT MARTIN LOPEZ	211 PC, FEL. (ARR. BY PD HAYWARD)	3-10-77, #92243; JD# 01450; DIS. DEFT. DISCH. PE0. UNABLE TO PROCEE
7-16-77	ALAMEDA CO. CIB, 48933AAY358	VINCENT MARTIN LOPEZ	1:11350 H&S, FEL. 2:11550 H&S 3:11364 H&S (ARR. BY SO OAKLAND)	
1-24-78	ALAMEDA CO. CIB 005838AAY358	VINCENT MARTIN LOPEZ	11550 H&S (ARR. BY PD HAYWARD)	
1-30-78	ALAMEDA CO CIB 005838AAY358	VINCENT MARTIN LOPEZ	B/W#101563 11550 H&S ARR BY PD HAYWARD	
2-3-78	ALAMEDA CO. CIB 008608AAY358	VINCENT MARTIN LOPEZ	11550 H&S (ARR. BY PD HAYWARD)	

CONTINUED PAGE 6

B5b(11a6)

ENTRIES INDICATED BY ASTERISK (\*) ARE NOT VERIFIED BY FINGERPRINTS IN CII FILES.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION  
P.O. BOX 13417, SACRAMENTO

The following CII record, NUMBER

1 045 892

IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

PAGE 6

BH

ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	DEPARTMENT AND NUMBER	NAME	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
7-7-78 2	ALAMEDA CO CIB 045538AAY358	VINCENT MARTIN LOPEZ	11550 H&S ADDICT UND INF CONTR SUBS (ARR BY PD HAYWARD)	

B5b(11a7)

ENTRIES INDICATED BY ASTERISK (\*) ARE NOT VERIFIED BY FINGERPRINTS IN CII FILES.

MENDOCINO GRAPEVINE 8/10/78

front page: "More Trouble for Peoples Temple"

page 3: "Is Time Running Out on Peoples Temple?" by Kathy Hunter  
...Last in series...

"Though the mills of God grind slowly, yet they grind exceedingly small. Though with patience he stands waiting with exactness, he grinds all."

In the case of Jim Jones and the Peoples Temple, however, it appears that the mills are picking up speed in what must be a most disconcerting pace for Jones. The Rev. Jim Jones, called Father by his flock, parlayed for a small group of dedicated followers he brought with him to Redwood Valley from Indianapolis into an empire which now stretches from San Francisco and Los Angeles to his controversial agricultural mission in the remote jungles of Guyana, South America. This "empire" is now in danger of collapsing under the combined weight of disenchanted followers, 3 civil suits charging slander, fraud, extortion, and threats of physical violence, and the growing feeling on the part of certain state and national figures that they've been had.

The latest development poses the most serious threat of all to Jim Jones. An official investigation by the Los Angeles District Attorney's Office into whether or not a criminal indictment should be brought against this self-styled messiah. Criminal charges could involve grand theft and extortion, officials said.

"The investigation is ongoing and active, Steve Ramirez of the L.A. District Attorney's office told the reporter this week. "We are making every effort to corroborate the facts." Ramirez, who is coming to San Francisco next week, where he hopes to delve more deeply into the background of those connected with the Peoples Temple, both in the city and in Redwood Valley, says he hopes to have things "wrapped up" by the end of this month. To that end he is seeking a more intimate knowledge of what really went on in Redwood Valley once Jones, his family and his followers bought the old Van Fleet property. Robert Van Fleet was once the right arm of Judge Fred Goss, the Ukiah Justice Court judge back in the 50's and 60's, and the sale of the house and land on Redwood Valley's East Road was conducted by Paul Johnson, a former Ukiah realtor who was impressed by Jones and his group, and suggested to this reporter that their coming to the area might make a good local story. She followed up on the tip and interviewed Jones in his new home, took photographs of his multi-racial family. She also came away with the feeling that Peoples Temple would be a real asset to the community. In many ways it was. The Temple brought men and women into the area whose talents encompassed the fields of social service, nursing, technical-medical expertise and education. Children who needed dental care did not go without for lack of money. Jim Jones saw to that whenever it was brought to his attention. A family enroute to Eureka, where the husband had a job waiting for him, was stranded in Ukiah when their car broke down. Not eligible for any official aid because they were not residents of the county, a non-official appeal was made to Jim Jones. He provided the family with food and lodging for three days while the car was being repaired,

B5b(11b)

paid the mechanics' charges, gave the family money enough to tide them over until the first payday check came in from the new job.

A local caucasian married an Indian girl and when she became pregnant, he had no money with which to pay for the hospital and the doctor. Because of his belief in integration, Jim Jones paid the bill. All efforts to repay him were refused by Jones.

"Just pass the gesture on to someone else when you're able" was his reply to all offers of recompense.

Jim Jones' love of animals was evidenced by his taking in at his Redwood Valley home any stray who wandered in or who was abandoned. This provided an easy out for those who no longer wished their responsibility for an unwanted or sick animal. In the late 60's because of his humanitarian approach to the problems of today and particularly those of the young, Jim Jones was named Foreman of the Mendocino County Grand Jury, a post in which he served with distinction and compassion.

Is it any wonder that the forward thinking, the tolerant "you can go your way, and I'll go mine" people believed in him and what they thought he was trying to do to ease the tensions between the haves and have-nots?

It has not only recently become apparent that the face Jim Jones presented to the establishment level was the face of a man who was well versed in how to appeal to individual holy grails.

There are many people in Ukiah now who, while ~~licking~~ licking their wounds of pride and frustration and parrying the taunts of those who say I told you so, wish they had listened more carefully to those who repeatedly brought their charges of charlatanry, fraud and behind-the-scenes manipulations of human lives to their attention. In the wake of the waves of distrust, fear, and disbelief which have surfaced in these past months, there are those who have reason to denounce, to speak the unspeakable, who therefore must ~~lock~~ lock their doors at night, look over their shoulders as they walk, who lift a telephone with trepidation everytime it rings.

Where did the Jim Jones who first came to this community change? Was it back in Indianapolis when he reportedly saw a vision of a holocaust enveloping that city and told his followers they must seek a safe place if they wished to survive man's inhumanity to man? Did he really believe in his vision or was it only a theatrical ploy designed to bind his people more closely to him?

Why, after an extensive study of purported safe areas, of which Ukiah was one, did he leave his approaches to the Brazilian government, another ~~safe~~ safe area, and select Ukiah?

How much credence does one give the woman who was once high up in the Temple's council and is now hiding out under another name in the Southwest, when she says she has 8 hours of tapes on Temple counsel matters but is so in fear of her life

B5b(11b1)

that she demands \$1000 a tape for their publication?

"I am in danger of my life," she said in a telephone conversation with this reporter. "I think \$1000 a tape and there are 8 hours of them, should be worth what I ask."

The tapes are safely tucked away in a safety deposit box and the woman is holding them as her guarantee that she may live longer. "If I didn't have them where they can't get them," she said, "I probably would not be talking to you now."

There is now way, sympathetic and understanding of her situation as this reporter is, that this amount of money can be obtained personally so we can only surmise what her hostage tapes might reveal about the inner workings of the Peoples Temple counsel which, according to the ex-Temple official, include the scenarios for Jim Jones' faith healing exhibitions.

He has gleaned and purportedly shown in open church that he can diagnose and cure an illness on the spot.

The Los Angeles District Attorney's office is, according to Ramirez, also taking a closer look into the death in Los Angeles of a young man named Jim Head, who was listed 3 years ago as suicide.

Speaking of Head, who originally joined the Temple in Redwood Valley, Ramirez said that there was some reason to believe that his death might not have been a simple suicide.

This reporter is meeting Ramirez in San Francisco next week to present her documented material on Peoples Temple activities gleaned from the numerous telephone calls and letters she has received from former Temple members and relatives of those still in Jonestown, Guyana.

Fearing what steps might be taken against them there, the Stateside relatives have only talked with this reporter upon her promise that their names would not be used in print but have said that if they are called into court they will testify as to their knowledge of individual's situations.

The clock may be running out for Jim Jones and his Temple ~~high~~ hierarchy.

\*\*\*\*\*

B5b(11b2)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA



FRANCHISE TAX BOARD

447 COLLEGE AVENUE  
P.O. BOX 1703  
SANTA ROSA, CALIFORNIA 95402

August 11, 1978

Mrs. Richard Janaro  
2451 Road K  
Redwood Valley, CA 95470

Re: Telephone conversation of August 11th

Dear Mrs. Janaro:

Enclosed are unsigned "Waiver" forms for 1974 which will extend the period in which adjustments can be made until April 15, 1980.

Please have the original form signed by your husband and yourself and return it to me in the enclosed envelope.

I will contact you in November to schedule a future audit appointment.

Very truly yours,

*Clark G. Allen*

Clark G. Allen  
Tax Auditor  
(707) 544-0574

Enc.

B5b(11c)



STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
**FRANCHISE TAX BOARD**  
 1025 P STREET  
 SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA 95814

**Waiver Extending Statute of Limitations  
 for Proposing Deficiency Assessments**

Taxpayer(s) Richard and Claire Janaro  
 (R) 082 20 9772 (W) 560 54 5926

Return(s) for taxable years ended (Personal Income Tax Law) or income years ended  
 (Bank and Corporation Tax Law) 1974

Statute of limitations extended to April 15, 1980

In pursuance of the provisions of the Personal Income Tax Law or the Bank and Corporation Tax Law, the taxpayer(s) named above hereby consent(s) and agree(s) that the amount of any deficiency in taxes or penalties, including interest thereon, due under any return(s) made by or on behalf of the taxpayer(s) for the period(s) indicated may be proposed to be assessed at any time on or before the extended date shown above.

The signing and acceptance of this consent will automatically result in an extension of the period within which a claim for refund may be filed if such period has not expired prior to the filing of this consent.

Date \_\_\_\_\_ Taxpayer \_\_\_\_\_

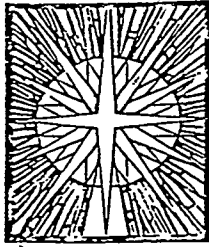
Date \_\_\_\_\_ Taxpayer \_\_\_\_\_

By \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE—In the case of joint personal income tax returns this waiver must be signed by both spouses or their authorized representative.

A corporate waiver must be signed by an officer or duly authorized agent.

B5b(11c1)



# PEOPLES TEMPLE

OF THE  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

*Jim Jones,*  
Pastor

August 14, 1978

*For I was an hungered  
and ye gave me meat:  
I was thirsty  
and ye gave me drink;  
I was a stranger  
and ye took me in:  
Naked, and ye clothed me;  
I was sick and ye visited me;  
I was in prison,  
and ye came unto me.*

*\*Then shall the righteous  
Answer him, saying,*

*When saw we thee an hungered  
And fed thee?  
Or thirsty,  
And gave thee drink?  
When saw we thee a stranger  
And took thee in?  
Or naked, and clothed thee  
Or when saw we thee sick?  
Or in prison,  
And came unto thee?*

*\*Verily I say unto you,  
Inasmuch as ye have done it  
Unto one of the least of these...  
Ye have done it unto me"*

Matthew 25:35-40

Mr. John N. Frolich  
Attorney at Law  
727 West Seventh Street  
Los Angeles, California 90017

Dear Mr. Frolich:

We are in possession of a copy of your letter dated August 4, 1978, to the National Enquirer. In this letter you made it quite clear to the Enquirer that if they published an article which you judge to be libelous or untrue regarding Peoples Temple, you would represent the Temple and file suit against the weekly.

We have received further information that the New West magazine also has intentions of writing another article about Peoples Temple. This is the magazine which initiated the whole series of press attacks on our church in July and August of 1977, and whose articles were preceded by the obviously trumped-up "New West break-in." All Bay Area media covered this so-called break-in of the files of New West in which author Phil Tracy alleged that Peoples Temple had tampered with the magazine's files on the then up-coming article about the church. Rev. Jones called for a full police investigation of the incident, and the San Francisco Police Department concluded that no break-in had occurred at all.

Further investigation of the anti-Temple attacks in subsequent months revealed that the New West articles had been the culmination of nine months of work by private investigator Joseph Mazor, who was retained by an undisclosed source to discredit Peoples Temple.

B5b (11d)



2.

To that end, according to Art Silverman of the Berkeley Barb, Mazor hired one of the largest public relations firms in San Francisco and asked them to coordinate a publicity campaign against the Temple and Rev. Jones. (Please see the attached article by Mr. Silverman.) Joseph Mazor is a highly questionable figure who has a 75 page criminal record including at least 8 arrests in 3 states for various bogus checks and fraud charges, and six convictions.

New West magazine also sponsored a press conference on July 20, 1977, to help promote their articles. At this conference a certain David Conn appeared as a sponsoring agent--the same man who approached Dennis Banks several months prior to the media smears with an attempted blackmail of the American Indian Movement leader. Banks had refused Conn's offer--which was to speak out publicly against Rev. Jones in exchange for consideration in Banks' then tenuous extradition status.

There is absolutely no reason to believe that the New West magazine intends to do anything but a continuation of the same sensationalized, malicious series it began a year ago. The conspiratorial overtones are quite apparent; we continue to believe that there is much more to the New West anti-Temple campaign than has been exposed thus far.

Thank you for your time and consideration of our concerns.

Sincerely,

*Margaret Betts*

B5b (11d1)

80-310 5/78

PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY  
TRASOP  
STOCK REGISTRATION REQUEST

PLEASE PRINT

Name of Former Employee	Mr. Mrs. Miss	Last	First	Middle Initial	Social Security

REGISTRATION FOR DISTRIBUTION IN SECURITIES

Indicate the registration desired for stock\* in the space provided below.

NAMES:	First	M.I.	Last	ADDRESS: No.	Street	City	State	Zip
S T O C K								

Signature

Date

\* Federal law requires that distribution can only be made in common stock from TRASOP accounts to employees (or their beneficiaries), who have retired or otherwise terminated active service.

Return to: Savings Fund Plan  
Room 510  
77 Beale Street  
San Francisco, CA 94106

B5b(11e)

PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

PG&E



245 MARKET STREET • SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94106 • (415) 781-4211 • TWX 910-372-6587

TO: Employees who terminated their employment  
with three or more years of service during 1977.

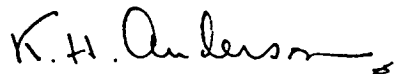
The Federal Tax Reduction Act Stock Ownership Plan (TRASOP) permits corporations, under certain conditions, to issue common stock to employees. The companies who elect to participate buy the stock with money that would otherwise be used to pay part of Federal income taxes. There is no cost to the employee.

The Pacific Gas and Electric Company is a participant in a TRASOP. Since you had completed three or more years of service prior to 1977, shares of the Company's common stock may have been allocated, for the years 1975 and 1976, to an account established in your name. Those allocations were made according to gross compensation shown on your W-2 form earned after completion of three years service.

Federal law requires that distribution in common stock be made from TRASOP accounts to employees who have retired or otherwise terminated active service.

It is, therefore, necessary that you complete the enclosed form and return it to the P G and E Savings Fund Plan office, Room No. 510, 77 Beale Street, San Francisco, California 94106. Your prompt return of this form is requested. Distribution from your account will be made in accordance with your Registration Request.

Very truly yours,



K. H. ANDERSON  
Director of Compensation

Enclosure

B5b(11e1)

80-310 5/78

PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY  
TRASOP  
STOCK REGISTRATION REQUEST

PLEASE PRINT

Name of Former Employee	Mr. Mrs. Miss	Last	First	Middle Initial	Social Security No.

REGISTRATION FOR DISTRIBUTION IN SECURITIES

Indicate the registration desired for stock\* in the space provided below.

STOCK	NAMES: First M.I. Last			ADDRESS: No. Street City State Zip Code				

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

\* Federal law requires that distribution can only be made in common stock from TRASOP accounts to employees (or their beneficiaries), who have retired or otherwise terminated active service.

Return to: Savings Fund Plan  
Room 510  
77 Beale Street  
San Francisco, CA 94106

B5b (11f)

PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

PG&E

245 MARKET STREET • SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94106 • (415) 781-4211 • TWX 910-372-6587

TO: Employees who terminated their employment  
with three or more years of service during 1977.

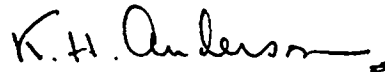
The Federal Tax Reduction Act Stock Ownership Plan (TRASOP) permits corporations, under certain conditions, to issue common stock to employees. The companies who elect to participate buy the stock with money that would otherwise be used to pay part of Federal income taxes. There is no cost to the employee.

The Pacific Gas and Electric Company is a participant in a TRASOP. Since you had completed three or more years of service prior to 1977, shares of the Company's common stock may have been allocated, for the years 1975 and 1976, to an account established in your name. Those allocations were made according to gross compensation shown on your W-2 form earned after completion of three years service.

Federal law requires that distribution in common stock be made from TRASOP accounts to employees who have retired or otherwise terminated active service.

It is, therefore, necessary that you complete the enclosed form and return it to the P G and E Savings Fund Plan office, Room No. 510, 77 Beale Street, San Francisco, California 94106. Your prompt return of this form is requested. Distribution from your account will be made in accordance with your Registration Request.

Very truly yours,



K. H. ANDERSON  
Director of Compensation

Enclosure

B5b(11A1)

*m (natural dad of Vincent Jr.)*

1. Vincent Lopez - attached is copy of rap sheet on him; Brewster is checking further to see current situation re 7/7/78 arrest, whether he is in jail.
2. The hearing on the PT v. Stoen order to show cause has been continued to October 17, to give Charles breathing space and a chance to go overseas first and meet firsthand.
3. FCC letter to Tom - see attached. Note that they addressed the letter to Tom at WD6DVI but the first paragraph refers to WD6DTJ the old station. We think that was an error on their part but it shows to us the conspiratorial nature of the whole thing. Also, the traffic was monitored from Arizona, as was the previous FCC problem last time when the unknown "coordinator" intercepted overseas traffic. Bentzman knows nothing about FCC law and is going to call a friend attorney in Washington who specializes in FCC law; Charles knows nothing either about FCC law and was in a terrible mood today when we asked him briefly, said see Marshall about it. (He just had the bags under his eyes removed and had a hard time of it with a double dose of morphine, insisting on driving himself home from the hospital, barely being able to see, and felt rotten when we showed up at the office the next day. He went home early. This would explain his current attitude towards any questions whatsoever, and we backed off, til the next day, when he would be feeling better.)
4. Mendocino Grapevine article by Kathy Hunter - attached is copy of transcript of the article, telephoned down from the Valley.
5. Air compressor suit - Bentzman feels it's worth it to answer the complaint and try to get the compressor back. We sold the office complex and garage to Redwood Empire Investment Corp; who then sold it to Snyder within the week. We had a rentfree lease from Redwood Empire Investment for 6 months; when those 6 months were up and we needed the garage, we were in the position of having to rent the garage from Snyder who was by now the owner. There are some California cases which say that if a fixture is necessary for the operation of the business, and a compressor is necessary for garage to operate, then the fixture should remain the property of the buyer. But, we didnt sell the garage to Redwood Empire Investment to operate as a garage; they bought it as a business deal, off which to make money, and so we would have no obligation to Snyder to leave the compressor in the garage. If Snyder intended to operate the garage as a garage, he would have had to get his own compressor anyway assuming we hadn't taken the 6 month lease. Harold's having orally told him otherwise doesnt make any difference. Bentzman also was considering countersuing for malicious prosecution but we talked him out of it because it's a waste of time and money in redneck country.

B5b (12a)

6. Ranch audit - See law office report #46, #4 - Claire wrote to the Franchise Tax Board and they sent her back the attached waiver form, about which Bentzman has some concern and wants to discuss it first. I am sending a copy on to you, and would appreciate some study of it over there ~~as~~ because if the final decision is to go ahead and sign it, then you can have Richard sign and mail it back and save a lot of time. (Bonnie told ~~us~~ tonight that Claire told the Tax man that she would be glad to sign the waiver and that she would have it back from Guyana signed by ~~xxx~~ Richard within 3 weeks...)
7. General remarks on meetings with Charles the past week or so - He talked to the LA DA Ramirez who is poking around into the Medlock situation, etc. - who told Charles he wanted to meet Lorie Efrin, who had send him the most interesting letters. Charles wanted to know who was Lorie and if she could hold her own in talking with Ramirez. Charles wants to bring Ramirez over to the SF Temple; meet with Vee, Florida, and Mac, and he wants Kay's husband to meet with him also. Says we should completely deny any wrongdoing. Re filing affidavits by people already overseas in the 3 lawsuits: he's not sure whether anyone signing affidavit may be subject to coming back for court appearance; but Nancy, the law clerk who passed the Bar and who has been researching our case said the local rules seem to indicate that affidavits are sufficient and oral testimony not required. Still echecking into this. In reference to Debbie Touchette, Phil B and Lisa L writing affidavits re Debbie, he said no, that would open us up for a libel suit; re writing letters to media as relatives - we'd be part of a conspiracy and they'd have a libel suit on us for that. He wants us not to do anything re publicizing here that Debbie stole \$15,000+ - not unless he files something in court first. And he can't do that until something starts overseas first, until there is a formal warrant out for her arrest over there. "there isn't anyone here who can testify to her stealing; it happened there" so there is where the action will have to start. He said if there is a warrant out for her arrest over there, then we can talk about it here.
8. Attached is copy of latest letter to Frolich which he wanted to formalize relationship between ~~an~~ him and us...written by Martha.
9. I am sending not attached to this Maria's affidavit to be signed by her and notarized. While I am writing this, she is in Jonestown; hopefully she will still be there when this reaches you. Otherwise, you'll just have to ship it back down the river to her because it does have to be notarized in Georgetown, and we will need it soon.
9. Doug Sanders - PG&E Stock Registration Request - I don't understand this but it looks like he might have some right to common stock. Someone should sit down with him and find out if this needs to be returned to us and forwarded to PG&E.

B5b (12a1)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
BUREAU OF CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION AND INVESTIGATION  
P. O. BOX 1837, SACRAMENTO

FBI# 100 369C  
SS# 569 54 9049  
OL# K 755473

The following CII record, NUMBER

1 045 892

IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ON:

13 M 25-- 100 14  
M 2 U 001 10

MEXICAN 5-6 145 CALIF. 4-5-1941

123

VINCENT LOPEZ

ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	DEPARTMENT AND NUMBER	NAME	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
ALIAS: VINCENT CUEVAS LOPEZ;	VINCENTE MARTIN LOPEZ;	VINCENT MARTIN LOPEZ;		
7-3-53	FRICOT RANCH SCHOOL FOR BOYS, SAN ANDREAS YA 19011	VINCENT LOPEZ	SUB.M-PT	FROM ALAMEDA CO. JUV.CRT JULY, 1954, PAROL!
9-11-56	CALIFORNIA YOUTH AUTHORITY, 19011	VINCENT LOPEZ	RET FROM PAR.	FROM ALAMEDA CO JUV.CRT 4-30-57, PAROLE
11-29-57	CALIFORNIA YOUTH AUTHORITY, 19011	VINCENT LOPEZ	RET.PV	5-12-58, PAROLED 1-30-59, DISCH.
*7-2-58	SO, PEARSALL, TEXAS 1834	VINCENT LOPEZ	BURG.	
*1-16-59	SP, HUNTSVILLE, TEXAS 149353	VINCENT LOPEZ	BURG.	TERM: 2YRS. 11-13-59, DISCH.
3-18-61	SO, OAKLAND 61-2497	VINCENT CUEVAS LOPEZ	INV.211PC	5-4-61, SS 4YRS. 4YRS.PROB.1ST 91 CO JL
12-15-61	PD, FREMONT 1407/22347	VINCENT LOPEZ	COMMON DRUNK	12-18-61, \$10.50 1 DA
12-16-61	SO, OAKLAND 61-10983	VINCENT C. LOPEZ	647FPC DRK IN PUB.VIEW	12-18-61, GTS. \$10.50 @ \$10.50
1-17-62	PD, HAYWARD 13520	VINCENT C. LOPEZ	WARR.#1103C PT	1-18-62, 3MOS JL COMM.2/9: SENT. STAND, 6MOS. CRT.

CONTINUED PAGE 2

ENTRIES INDICATED BY ASTERISK (\*) ARE NOT VERIFIED BY FINGERPRINTS IN CII FILES.

65b(12a2)



STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
BUREAU OF CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION AND INVESTIGATION  
P. O. BOX 189, SACRAMENTO

The following CII record, NUMBER

1 045 892

IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ON

VINCENT LOPEZ

FM

PAGE 2

ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	DEPARTMENT AND NUMBER	NAME	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
1-18-62	SO, OAKLAND 62-0606	VINCENT CUEVAS LOPEZ	PT	3MOS-6MOS. CRT. PROB.
4-3-62	PD, HAYWARD 13990	VINCENT LOPEZ	DC	4-3-62, 5DS COMM.
7-15-62	PD, HAYWARD 14667	VINCENT LOPEZ	DC	7-16-62, \$15.75 OF 2DS-COMM.
7-16-62	SO, OAKLAND 62-6258	VINCENT LOPEZ	4-2-11 HMC	\$15.75 @ \$7.87½
9-10-64	SO, OAKLAND 64-8156	VINCENT LOPEZ	242 & 415PC PC	9-11-64, 10DS CO J/S 6MOS. CRT. PROB
12-4-64	SO, OAKLAND 64-11491	VINCENT LOPEZ	BURG.	3-4-65, TO PRISON
3-9-65	CALIF. DEPT. OF CORRECTIONS, A-88732	VINCENT LOPEZ	BURG. 2ND. (459PC)	FROM ALAMEDA CO. TERM: 6MOS-15YRS. 12-9-66, PAROLED ALAMEDA CO. 3-9-69, TENT. DISC! 3-9-69, DISCH. FROM PAROLE
2-12-67	PD, HAYWARD 30419	VINCENT LOPEZ	DC	2-14-67, \$12
2-12-67	SO, OAKLAND 67-1677	VINCENT LOPEZ	4-2-11 HMC DISC. COND.	PG, \$12. FN.
--				

CONTINUED PAGE 3

ENTRIES INDICATED BY ASTERISK (\*) ARE NOT VERIFIED BY FINGERPRINTS IN CII FILES.

B5b (12a3)

0 Δ

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
BUREAU OF CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION AND INVESTIGATION  
P. O. BOX 1839, SACRAMENTO

The following CII record, NUMBER

1 045 892

IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

VINCENT LOPEZ

FM

PAGE 3

ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	DEPARTMENT AND NUMBER	NAME	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
3-2-67	PD, HAYWARD 30662	VINCENT LOPEZ	OAKLAND, TRAF. WRTS-4 & HOLD FOR ST. PAROLE	3-3-67, BKD. E/R OF W/HOLD
3-3-67	PD, OAKLAND 190936	VINCENT C. LOPEZ	VIOL. PAROLE E/R ALAMEDA CO. SO	3-6-67, REL. BY PAR. OFFICER
5-14-68	PD, HAYWARD 35813	VINCENTE MARTIN LOPEZ	PT (CITIZEN ARR)	6-5-68, DISM. BY CR
5-14-68	SO, OAKLAND 68/5607	VINCENTE MARTIN LOPEZ	484PC, PT	6-5-68, DISM.
4-18-70	PD, SAN MATEO 46729	VINCENT MARTIN LOPEZ	459PC, BURG. 487PC, GT	7-3-70, CT. 1-DISM "A", FURTHERANCE JUSTICE; 496PC; "J", PG DEPT. OF CORR. FTPBL
4-18-70	SO, REDWOOD CITY 67167	VINCENT MARTIN LOPEZ	459, 487PC	PG-DEPT. OF CORR. ON CHG OF 496PC 459PC-DISM.
5-31-70	PD, HAYWARD 45324	VINCENTE MARTIN LOPEZ	WRT#34683C 459PC, BURG.	9-21-70, "J", JUR 459PC, PROB. DEN ST. PRISON
5-31-70	SO, OAKLAND 70-8695	VINCENTE M. LOPEZ	459PC, BURG.	9-21-70, BURG. 2N CRT. FEL. SENT. VACAVILLE INDEP
--				

CONTINUED PAGE 4

ENTRIES INDICATED BY ASTERISK (\*) ARE NOT VERIFIED BY FINGERPRINTS IN CII FILES.

B5b (12a4)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
BUREAU OF CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION AND INVESTIGATION  
P. O. BOX 1839, SACRAMENTO

The following CII record, NUMBER

1 045 892

IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

VINCENT LOPEZ

FM

PAGE 4

ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	DEPARTMENT AND NUMBER	NAME	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
9-22-70	CALIF. DEPT. OF CORRECTIONS, B-29911	VINCENT M. LOPEZ	BURG. 2ND. W/2 PFC (459 PC)	FROM ALAMEDA CO. TERM: 6MOS-15YRS.
9-30-70	CALIF. DEPT. OF CORRECTIONS, B-29911-A	VINCENT MARTIN LOPEZ	ADD. COMM. REC. RSP(496PC)	FROM SAN MATEO C TERM: 6MOS-10YRS. CC WPT 12-21-72, PAROLED ALAMEDA CO. 02-4-76, DISCH.
8-26-73	SO OAKLAND 73/13956	VINCENT MARTIN LOPEZ	23102A VC. DWD	9-11-73, "J" CO OF 23102 VC, PG \$308.50 OR 10 D \$100 SUSP 1 YR. CRT. PROB.
11-29-74	ALAMEDA CO CIB 69927/AA358	VINCENT MARTIN LOPEZ	3056 PC PAROLE VIOL 459PC (PD HAYWARD ARR)	
4-10-75	ALAMEDA CO. CIB 23734AA358	VINCENT MARTIN LOPEZ	470 PC, 4CTS. FORG. (HAYWARD PD ARR.)	4-17-75, #75223; JD#01450; 470 PC CT, 1, PG, 30 DS. J PG. 470 PC, MISD. 2, 30 DS. JL., 1 470 PC, 2 CTS., DISM., NEGO PLEA

CONT PAGE 5

ENTRIES INDICATED BY ASTERISK (\*) ARE NOT VERIFIED BY FINGERPRINTS IN CII FILES.

B5b(12a5) ©

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION  
P. O. BOX 13417, SACRAMENTO

The following CII record, NUMBER 1 045 892

IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

QFP

PAGE 5

ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	DEPARTMENT AND NUMBER	NAME	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
3-13-76	ALAMEDA CO. CIB, 18123AAY358	VINCENT MARTIN LOPEZ	WARR.# B-2991; P/V; 459 PC, FEL. (ARR. BY PD HAYWARD)	
1-20-77	ALAMEDA CO. CIB, 04974AAY358	VINCENT MARTIN LOPEZ	1:459 PC, FEL. 2:272 PC (ARR. BY PD HAYWARD)	2-22-77, #91432; JD# 01450; PG, CT.1; AJT, BURG. RE MISD. 180 DS. JL.
2-16-77	ALAMEDA CO. CIB, 11829AAY358	VINCENT MARTIN LOPEZ	211 PC, FEL. (ARR. BY PD HAYWARD)	3-10-77, #92243; JD# 01450; DISM. DEFT. DISCH. PEO. UNABLE TO PROCE
7-16-77	ALAMEDA CO. CIB, 48933AAY358	VINCENT MARTIN LOPEZ	1:11350 H&S, FEL. 2:11550 H&S 3:11364 H&S (ARR. BY SQ OAKLAND)	
1-24-78	ALAMEDA CO. CIB 005838AAY358	VINCENT MARTIN LOPEZ	11550 H&S (ARR. BY PD HAYWARD)	
1-30-78	ALAMEDA CO CIB 005838AAY358	VINCENT MARTIN LOPEZ	B/W#101563 11550 H&S ARR BY PD HAYWARD	
2-3-78	ALAMEDA CO. CIB 008608AAY358	VINCENT MARTIN LOPEZ	11550 H&S (ARR. BY PD HAYWARD)	

CONTINUED PAGE 6

B5b(12a6)

ENTRIES INDICATED BY ASTERISK (\*) ARE NOT VERIFIED BY FINGERPRINTS IN CII FILES.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION  
P. O. BOX 13417, SACRAMENTO

The following CII record, NUMBER

1 045 892

IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

PAGE 6

BH

ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	DEPARTMENT AND NUMBER	NAME	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
7-7-78 <i>R</i>	ALAMEDA CO CIB 045538AAY353	VINCENT MARTIN LOPEZ	11550 H&S ADDICT UND INF CONTR SUBS (ARR BY PD HAYWARD)	

ENTRIES INDICATED BY ASTERISK (\*) ARE NOT VERIFIED BY FINGERPRINTS IN CII FILES.

*B5b(12a7)*

MENDOCINO GRAPEVINE 8/10/78

front page: "More Trouble for Peoples Temple"

page 3: "Is Time Running Out on Peoples Temple?" by Kathy Hunter  
...Last in series...

"Though the mills of God grind slowly, yet they grind exceedingly small. Though with patience he stands waiting with exactness, he grinds all."

In the case of Jim Jones and the Peoples Temple, however, it appears that the mills are picking up speed in what must be a most disconcerting pace for Jones. The Rev. Jim Jones, called Father by his flock, parlayed for a small group of dedicated followers he brought with him to Redwood Valley from Indianapolis into an empire which now stretches from San Francisco and Los Angeles to his controversial agricultural mission in the remote jungles of Guyana, South America. This "empire" is now in danger of collapsing under the combined weight of disenchanted followers, 3 civil suits charging slander, fraud, extortion, and threats of physical violence, and the growing feeling on the part of certain state and national figures that they've been had.

The latest development poses the most serious threat of all to Jim Jones. An official investigation by the Los Angeles District Attorney's Office into whether or not a criminal indictment should be brought against this self-styled messiah. Criminal charges could involve grand theft and extortion, officials said.

"The investigation is ongoing and active, Steve Ramirez of the L.A. District Attorney's office told the reporter this week. "We are making every effort to corroborate the facts." Ramirez, who is coming to San Francisco next week, where he hopes to delve more deeply into the background of those connected with the Peoples Temple, both in the city and in Redwood Valley, says he hopes to have things "wrapped up" by the end of this month. To that end he is seeking a more intimate knowledge of what really went on in Redwood Valley once Jones, his family and his followers bought the old Van Fleet property. Robert Van Fleet was once the right arm of Judge Fred Goss, the Ukiah Justice Court judge back in the 50's and 60's, and the sale of the house and land on Redwood Valley's East Road was conducted by Paul Johnson, a former Ukiah realtor who was impressed by Jones and his group, and suggested to this reporter that their coming to the area might make a good local story. She followed up on the tip and interviewed Jones in his new home, took photographs of his multi-racial family. She also came away with the feeling that Peoples Temple would be a real asset to the community. In many ways it was. The Temple brought men and women into the area whose talents encompassed the fields of social service, nursing, technical-medical expertise and education. Children who needed dental care did not go without for lack of money. Jim Jones saw to that whenever it was brought to his attention. A family enroute to Eureka, where the husband had a job waiting for him, was stranded in Ukiah when their car broke down. Not eligible for any official aid because they were not residents of the county, a non-official appeal was made to Jim Jones. He provided the family with food and lodging for three days while the car was being repaired,

B5b(12b)

paid the mechanics' charges, gave the family money enough to tide them over until the first payday check came in from the new job.

A local caucasian married an Indian girl and when she became pregnant, he had no money with which to pay for the hospital and the doctor. Because of his belief in integration, Jim Jones paid the bill. All efforts to repay him were refused by Jones.

"Just pass the gesture on to someone else when you're able" was his reply to all offers of recompense.

Jim Jones' love of animals was evidenced by his taking in at his Redwood Valley home any stray who wandered in or who was abandoned. This provided an easy out for those who no longer wished their responsibility for an unwanted or sick animal. In the late 60's because of his humanitarian approach to the problems of today and particularly those of the young, Jim Jones was named Foreman of the Mendocino County Grand Jury, a post in which he served with distinction and compassion.

Is it any wonder that the forward thinking, the tolerant "you can go your way, and I'll go mine" people believed in him and what they thought he was trying to do to ease the tensions between the haves and have-nots?

It has ~~not~~ only recently become apparent that the face Jim Jones presented to the establishment level was the face of a man who was well versed in how to appeal to individual holy grails.

There are many people in Ukiah now who, while ~~licking~~ licking their wounds of pride and frustration and parrying the taunts of those who say I told you so, wish they had listened more carefully to those who repeatedly brought their charges of charlatanry, fraud and behind-the-scenes manipulations of human lives to their attention. In the wake of the waves of distrust, fear, and disbelief which have surfaced in these past months, there are those who have reason to denounce, to speak the unspeakable, who therefore must ~~lock~~ lock their doors at night, look over their shoulders as they walk, who lift a telephone with trepidation everytime it rings.

Where did the Jim Jones who first came to this community change? Was it back in Indianapolis when he reportedly saw a vision of a holocaust enveloping that city and told his followers they must seek a safe place if they wished to survive man's inhumanity to man? Did he really believe in his vision or was it only a theatrical ploy designed to bind his people more closely to him?

Why, after an extensive study of purported safe areas, of which Ukiah was one, did he leave his approaches to the Brazilian government, another ~~area~~ safe area, and select Ukiah?

How much credence does one give the woman who was once high up in the Temple's council and is now hiding out under another name in the Southwest, when she says she has 8 hours of tapes on Temple counsel matters but is so in fear of her life

B5b(12b1)

that she demands \$1000 a tape for their publication?

"I am in danger of my life," she said in a telephone conversation with this reporter. "I think \$1000 a tape and there are 8 hours of them, should be worth what I ask."

The tapes are safely tucked away in a safety deposit box and the woman is holding them as her guarantee that she may live longer. "If I didn't have them where they can't get them," she said, "I probably would not be talking to you now."

There is now way, sympathetic and understanding of her situation as this reporter is, that this amount of money can be obtained personally so we can only surmise what her hostage tapes might reveal about the inner workings of the Peoples Temple counsel which, according to the ex-Temple official, include the scenarios for Jim Jones' faith healing exhibitions.

He has gleaned and purportedly shown in open church that he can diagnose and cure an illness on the spot.

The Los Angeles District Attorney's office is, according to Ramirez, also taking a closer look into the death in Los Angeles of a young man named Jim Head, who was listed 3 years ago as suicide.

Speaking of Head, who originally joined the Temple in Redwood Valley, Ramirez said that there was some reason to believe that his death might not have been a simple suicide.

This reporter is meeting Ramirez in San Francisco next week to present her documented material on Peoples Temple activities gleaned from the numerous telephone calls and letters she has received from former Temple members and relatives of those still in Jonestown, Guyana.

Fearing what steps might be taken against them there, the Stateside relatives have only talked with this reporter upon her promise that their names would not be used in print but have said that if they are called into court they will testify as to their knowledge of individual's situations.

The clock may be running out for Jim Jones and his Temple ~~hierarchy~~ hierarchy.

\*\*\*\*\*

B5b(11b2)





STATE OF CALIFORNIA

**FRANCHISE TAX BOARD**

447 COLLEGE AVENUE  
P.O. BOX 1703  
SANTA ROSA, CALIFORNIA 95402

August 11, 1978

Mrs. Richard Janaro  
2451 Road K  
Redwood Valley, CA 95470

Re: Telephone conversation of August 11th

Dear Mrs. Janaro:

Enclosed are unsigned "Waiver" forms for 1974 which will extend the period in which adjustments can be made until April 15, 1980.

Please have the original form signed by your husband and yourself and return it to me in the enclosed envelope.

I will contact you in November to schedule a future audit appointment.

Very truly yours,

*Clark G. Allen*

Clark G. Allen  
Tax Auditor  
(707) 544-0574

Enc.

B5b(12c)



STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
**FRANCHISE TAX BOARD**  
 1025 P STREET  
 SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA 95814

**Waiver Extending Statute of Limitations  
 for Proposing Deficiency Assessments**

Taxpayer(s) Richard and Claire Janaro  
 (H) 082 20 9772 (W) 560 54 5926

Return(s) for taxable years ended (Personal Income Tax Law) or income years ended  
 (Bank and Corporation Tax Law) 1974

Statute of limitations extended to April 15, 1980

In pursuance of the provisions of the Personal Income Tax Law or the Bank and Corporation Tax Law, the taxpayer(s) named above hereby consent(s) and agree(s) that the amount of any deficiency in taxes or penalties, including interest thereon, due under any return(s) made by or on behalf of the taxpayer(s) for the period(s) indicated may be proposed to be assessed at any time on or before the extended date shown above.

The signing and acceptance of this consent will automatically result in an extension of the period within which a claim for refund may be filed if such period has not expired prior to the filing of this consent.

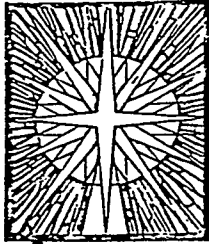
Date \_\_\_\_\_ Taxpayer \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_ Taxpayer \_\_\_\_\_

By \_\_\_\_\_

**NOTE**—In the case of joint personal income tax returns this waiver must be signed by both spouses or their authorized representative.  
 A corporate waiver must be signed by an officer or duly authorized agent.

B5b(12c1)



# PEOPLES TEMPLE

OF THE  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

Jim Jones,  
Pastor

August 14, 1978

*"For I was an hungered  
and ye gave me meat:  
I was thirsty  
and ye gave me drink;  
I was a stranger  
and ye took me in:  
Naked, and ye clothed me;  
I was sick, and ye visited me;  
I was in prison,  
and ye came unto me.*

*"Then shall the righteous  
Answer him, saying,*

*When saw we thee an hungered  
And fed thee?  
Or thirsty,  
And gave thee drink?  
When saw we thee a stranger  
And took thee in?  
Or naked, and clothed thee  
Or when saw we thee sick?  
Or in prison,  
And came unto thee?*

*"Verily I say unto you,  
Inasmuch as ye have done it  
Unto one of the least of these...  
...Ye have done it unto me"*

Matthew 25: 35-40

Mr. John N. Frolich  
Attorney at Law  
727 West Seventh Street  
Los Angeles, California 90017

Dear Mr. Frolich:

We are in possession of a copy of your letter dated August 4, 1978, to the National Enquirer. In this letter you made it quite clear to the Enquirer that if they published an article which you judge to be libelous or untrue regarding Peoples Temple, you would represent the Temple and file suit against the weekly.

We have received further information that the New West magazine also has intentions of writing another article about Peoples Temple. This is the magazine which initiated the whole series of press attacks on our church in July and August of 1977, and whose articles were preceded by the obviously trumped-up "New West break-in." All Bay Area media covered this so-called break-in of the files of New West in which author Phil Tracy alleged that Peoples Temple had tampered with the magazine's files on the then up-coming article about the church. Rev. Jones called for a full police investigation of the incident, and the San Francisco Police Department concluded that no break-in had occurred at all.

Further investigation of the anti-Temple attacks in subsequent months revealed that the New West articles had been the culmination of nine months of work by private investigator Joseph Mazor, who was retained by an undisclosed source to discredit Peoples Temple.

B5b(11d)

2.

To that end, according to Art Silverman of the Berkeley Barb, Mazor hired one of the largest public relations firms in San Francisco and asked them to coordinate a publicity campaign against the Temple and Rev. Jones. (Please see the attached article by Mr. Silverman.) Joseph Mazor is a highly questionable figure who has a 75 page criminal record including at least 8 arrests in 3 states for various bogus checks and fraud charges, and six convictions.

New West magazine also sponsored a press conference on July 20, 1977, to help promote their articles. At this conference a certain David Conn appeared as a sponsoring agent--the same man who approached Dennis Banks several months prior to the media smears with an attempted blackmail of the American Indian Movement leader. Banks had refused Conn's offer--which was to speak out publicly against Rev. Jones in exchange for consideration in Banks' then tenuous extradition status.

There is absolutely no reason to believe that the New West magazine intends to do anything but a continuation of the same sensationalized, malicious series it began a year ago. The conspiratorial overtones are quite apparent; we continue to believe that there is much more to the New West anti-Temple campaign than has been exposed thus far.

Thank you for your time and consideration of our concerns.

Sincerely,

*Margie Betts*

B5b(12d1)

80-310 5/78

PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY  
TRASOP  
STOCK REGISTRATION REQUEST

PLEASE PRINT

Name of	Mr.	Last	First	Middle Initial	Social Security
Former	Mrs.				
Employee	Miss				

REGISTRATION FOR DISTRIBUTION IN SECURITIES

Indicate the registration desired for stock\* in the space provided below.

STOCK	NAMES:	First	M.I.	Last	ADDRESS:	No.	Street	City	State	Zip	C

Signature

Date

\* Federal law requires that distribution can only be made in common stock from TRASOP accounts to employees (or their beneficiaries), who have retired or otherwise terminated active service.

Return to: Savings Fund Plan  
Room 510  
77 Beale Street  
San Francisco, CA 94106

B5b(12e)

PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

PG&E + 245 MARKET STREET • SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94106 • (415) 781-4211 • TWX 910-372-6587

TO: Employees who terminated their employment  
with three or more years of service during 1977.

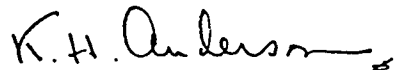
The Federal Tax Reduction Act Stock Ownership Plan (TRASOP) permits corporations, under certain conditions, to issue common stock to employees. The companies who elect to participate buy the stock with money that would otherwise be used to pay part of Federal income taxes. There is no cost to the employee.

The Pacific Gas and Electric Company is a participant in a TRASOP. Since you had completed three or more years of service prior to 1977, shares of the Company's common stock may have been allocated, for the years 1975 and 1976, to an account established in your name. Those allocations were made according to gross compensation shown on your W-2 form earned after completion of three years service.

Federal law requires that distribution in common stock be made from TRASOP accounts to employees who have retired or otherwise terminated active service.

It is, therefore, necessary that you complete the enclosed form and return it to the P G and E Savings Fund Plan office, Room No. 510, 77 Beale Street, San Francisco, California 94106. Your prompt return of this form is requested. Distribution from your account will be made in accordance with your Registration Request.

Very truly yours,



K. H. ANDERSON  
Director of Compensation

Enclosure

B5b(12e1)

## TAXES

1. Annette Jones - personal income tax due, Franchise Tax Board, \$213.69, with penalty of .056 per day accruing.
2. Emma Hill - income tax due, Franchise Tax Board, \$11.14, with penalty of .003 per day accruing.
3. Cleve & Hellen Swinney - This is the second time around on this one - I thought this was taken care of already overseas... Balance due IRS is \$686. I think that Tish said this is not right because he was on disability pension, unable to work... Better check into this and see if you should have him write a letter, or what Tish plans to do with this case. Note the letter says there is a time limit of 90 days from August 9 in which to file a petition for redetermination of tax amount (150 days if willing to acknowledge living outside of the US, which Tish says not to do, up til now anyway)...
4. Vernon & Winifred Smith - 1976 IRS return - required to substantiate contributions; balance due \$314.50. This might require a treasurer's letter from here backing up contributions, but we dont have their 1976 return and dont know if the contribtuions were to PT.
5. Dianè Louie Rozynko - Notice of additional tax proposed to be assessed, saying she did not respond to questionnaire re filing as head of household; and enclosing form to be completed if she still believes she qualifées for head of household status for 1976 taxzble year. Looks like she owes \$257.
6. Lillian Taylor - Notice from IRS saying it looks like her return was prepared by someone other than herself who was not a tax return preparer officially. Lillian Taylor did her stuff herslef, and may have had someone help her, but didn't get it done by us. Someone should ~~xx~~ check with her over there.
7. See Law office report #39, 7/8/78, item #4, re Kris Kice working overtime and taking 2 jobs - what's the answer? Have got no feedback on this wne; she's making \$2000 a month - can she caaim Tom and Tommy as dependents? She would get more now if she did.

B5b(13a)

FT 89 - 4286 - 2018





STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
FRANCHISE TAX BOARD  
SACRAMENTO

NOTICE OF PERSONAL INCOME TAX DUE

8007852-7050

PROPOSED ASSESSMENT OF ADDITIONAL TAX HAS BECOME FINAL

BILLING DATE  
08 03 78

PAY THIS AMOUNT  $\rightarrow$  BALANCE DUE  
213.69

IF YOU HAVE PAID THIS AMOUNT, COMPLETE THE INFORMATION ON REVERSE SIDE

DETACH HERE

CURRENT ASSESSMENT	TAX YEARS	TAX	PENALTY	INTEREST	ADJUSTMENTS	PRIOR PAYMENTS
1975		16240	1624	3505		
PREVIOUS ASSESSMENTS						

THIS IS THE NOTICE AND DEMAND REQUIRED BY LAW

ANNETTE T JONES

EUGENE CHAIKIN

PO BX 15156

SAN FRANCISCO CA

94115

ACCOUNT NUMBER  
355 20 4964 JONE

ADDITIONAL INTEREST OF .056

WILL ACCRUE DAILY IN THE ABOVE AMOUNT

PLEASE RETURN ORIGINAL WITH PAYMENT PAYABLE TO FRANCHISE TAX BOARD, ENTER YOUR SOC. SEC. NO. ON YOUR CHECK OR MONEY ORDER.  
FTB 5980-M (3-74)



STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
FRANCHISE TAX BOARD  
SACRAMENTO

NOTICE OF PERSONAL INCOME TAX DUE

8007852-7050

PROPOSED ASSESSMENT OF ADDITIONAL TAX HAS BECOME FINAL

BILLING DATE  
08 03 78

PAY THIS AMOUNT  $\rightarrow$  BALANCE DUE  
11.14

IF YOU HAVE PAID THIS AMOUNT, COMPLETE THE INFORMATION ON REVERSE SIDE

DETACH HERE

CURRENT ASSESSMENT	TAX YEARS	TAX	PENALTY	INTEREST	ADJUSTMENTS	PRIOR PAYMENTS
1975		916		198		
PREVIOUS ASSESSMENTS						

THIS IS THE NOTICE AND DEMAND REQUIRED BY LAW

EMMA M HILL

EUGENE CHAIKIN

PO BX 15156

SAN FRANCISCO CA

94115

ACCOUNT NUMBER  
454 24 1452 HILL

ADDITIONAL INTEREST OF .003

WILL ACCRUE DAILY IN THE ABOVE AMOUNT

PLEASE RETURN ORIGINAL WITH PAYMENT PAYABLE TO FRANCHISE TAX BOARD, ENTER YOUR SOC. SEC. NO. ON YOUR CHECK OR MONEY ORDER.  
FTB 5980-M (3-74)

B5b(13b)

Internal Revenue Service Center  
Western Region

Date: **AUG 09 1978**

Cleave L. Swinney  
Helen Swinney  
1551 Rd. D  
Redwood Valley, CA 95470

Department of the Treasury  
82190:IRP:cd

Social Security or  
Employer Identification Number:

303-10-4049

Tax Year Ended and Deficiency:

December 31, 1975

\$615.00

Person to Contact:  
Shirley Sherwood  
Contact Telephone Number:  
(209) 488-6240 (This is not a toll free number)

We have determined that there is a deficiency in your income tax as shown above. This letter is a NOTICE OF DEFICIENCY sent to you as required by law. The enclosed statement shows how we computed the deficiency.

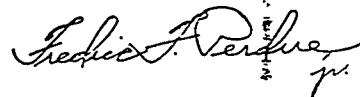
If you wish to contest this deficiency in court before making any payment, you have 90 days from the above mailing date of this letter (150 days if addressed to you outside of the United States) to file a petition with the United States Tax Court for a redetermination of the amount of your tax. The petition should be filed with the United States Tax Court, 400 Second Street NW., Washington, D.C. 20217, and the copy of this letter should be attached to the petition. The time in which you must file a petition with the Court (90 or 150 days as the case may be) is fixed by law and the Court cannot consider your case if your petition is filed late. If this letter is addressed to both a husband and wife, and both want to petition the Tax Court, both must sign the petition or each must file a separate, signed petition.

If your case involves a dispute of \$1,500 or less for any one taxable year, a simplified procedure is provided by the Tax Court for small tax cases. You can obtain information about this procedure, as well as a petition form you can use, by writing to the Clerk of the United States Tax Court at 400 Second Street NW., Washington, D.C. 20217. You should do this promptly if you intend to file a petition with the Tax Court.

If you decide not to file a petition with the Tax Court, we would appreciate it if you would sign and return the enclosed Statutory Notice Statement. This will permit us to assess the deficiency quickly and will limit the accumulation of interest. The enclosed self-addressed envelope is for your convenience. If you decide not to sign and return the statement and you do not timely petition the Tax Court, the law requires us to assess and bill you for the deficiency after 90 days from the above mailing date of this letter (150 days if this letter is addressed to you outside the United States).

If you have any questions, please contact the person whose name and telephone number are shown above.

Sincerely yours,  
Jerome Kurtz  
Commissioner  
By

  
Director

Enclosures:  
Copy of this letter  
Statement  
Envelope  
P.O. Box 11946, Fresno, CA 93776

Letter 531(SC) (3-77)

B5b(13c)

AUG 09 1976

TAP 40

Form 4089 (Rev. June 1977)	Department of the Treasury - Internal Revenue Service <b>Statutory Notice Statement - Waiver</b>	Symbols 82190:IRP:cd 303-10-4049
-------------------------------	---	--

Name and Address of Taxpayer(s) **Cleave L. Swinney**  
**Helen Swinney**  
**1551 Rd. D**  
**Redwood Valley, CA 95470**

Kind of Tax  Copy to Authorized Representative

Income

Taxable Year Ended	Increase in Tax	Deficiency	Penalties
December 31, 1975		\$615.00	

See the attached explanation for the above deficiencies

I consent to the immediate assessment and collection of the deficiencies (increase in tax and penalties) shown above, plus any interest provided by law.

Your Signature \_\_\_\_\_ (Date signed)

Spouse's Signature, If A Joint Return Was Filed \_\_\_\_\_ (Date signed)

Taxpayer's Representative Sign Here \_\_\_\_\_ (Date signed)

Corporate Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Corporate Officers Sign Here \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_ (Title) \_\_\_\_\_ (Date signed)

\_\_\_\_\_ (Signature) \_\_\_\_\_ (Title) \_\_\_\_\_ (Date signed)

**Note:**  
If you consent to the assessment of the amounts shown in this waiver, please sign and return it in order to limit the accumulation of interest and expedite our bill to you. Your consent will not prevent you from filing a claim for refund (after you have paid the tax) if you later believe you are entitled to a refund; nor prevent us from later determining, if necessary, that you owe additional tax; nor extend the time provided by law for either action.

If you later file a claim and the Internal Revenue Service disallows it, you may file suit for refund in a district court or in the United States Court of Claims, but you may not file a petition with the United States Tax Court.

**Who Must Sign**  
If this waiver is for any year(s) for which you filed a joint return, both you and your spouse must sign the original and duplicate of this waiver form unless one of you, acting under a power of attorney, signs as agent for the other.  
This waiver may be signed by your attorney or an agent provided such action is specifically authorized by a power of attorney which, if not previously filed, must accompany this form.  
If this waiver is signed by a person acting in a fiduciary capacity (such as executor, administrator, trustee), Form 56, Notice of Fiduciary Relationship, should, unless previously filed, accompany this form.  
If this waiver is for a corporation, it must be signed with the corporate name followed by the signature and title of the officer(s) authorized to sign.

If you agree, please sign one copy and return it; keep the other copy for your records.

B5b(13d)

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE  
FREMONT, CA 94588

*April 11, 1978 12/30*  
DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY  
11-75-77

*AUG 9 1979 90*  
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER  
303-10-4049

1975 FORM 1040

CLEVE & HELEN SWINNEY  
1351 RD D  
PACWOOD VALLEY

CA 95470

REQUEST FOR VERIFICATION OF UNREPORTED INCOME

PAYERS OF SALARIES, DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, ETC., ARE REQUIRED TO REPORT SUCH PAYMENTS TO THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE. REPORTS WE HAVE RECEIVED SHOW PAYMENTS TO YOU THAT WERE NOT REPORTED ON YOUR INCOME TAX RETURN FOR 1975. OUR SUMMARY OF THE AMOUNTS REPORTED TO US BEGINS ON PAGE 3 OF THIS MESSAGE. PLEASE COMPARE IT WITH YOUR RECORDS TO DETERMINE ITS ACCURACY. BECAUSE WE HAVE USED IT, WITH YOUR RETURN, TO FIGURE A PROPOSED ADJUSTMENT THAT INCREASES YOUR TAX LIABILITY, AS SHOWN ON PAGE 7.

IF YOU AGREE WITH OUR FINDINGS, PLEASE SIGN AND DATE THE CONSENT TO ADJUSTMENT ON PAGE 2 AND RETURN PAGES 1 AND 2 TO US. YOU MAY PAY THE BALANCE DUE NOW, IF YOU WISH, AND AVOID FURTHER INTEREST CHARGES. OTHERWISE, YOU WILL RECEIVE A BILL FOR THE BALANCE PLUS INTEREST.

IF YOU DO NOT AGREE WITH OUR FINDINGS, OR IF ANY PART OF OUR SUMMARY IS INCORRECT, PLEASE LET US KNOW AND SEND US ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION YOU HAVE THAT WILL HELP US CORRECT OUR RECORDS. IF THE INFORMATION YOU SEND US ENABLES US TO CANCEL ALL OR PART OF THE ADDITIONAL TAX, WE WILL NOTIFY YOU, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE A REFUND OR BILL FOR ANY REMAINING BALANCE. IF PART OF THE INFORMATION YOU SEND DOES NOT ENABLE US TO CANCEL ANY PART OF THE ADDITIONAL TAX, WE WILL SEND YOU A COPY OF YOUR APPEAL RIGHTS.

PLEASE LET US HEAR FROM YOU WITHIN 30 DAYS FROM THE ABOVE DATE. AN ENVELOPE IS ENCLOSED FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE. THE COPY OF THIS MESSAGE IS FOR YOUR RECORDS.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR COOPERATION.

CP2050

B5b(13e)

303-10-4049 SWP# 11-26-77  
COMPUTATION OF ADJUSTMENT TO 1975 INCOME TAX LIABILITY

PAGE 2

INCOME AMOUNTS IN QUESTION:	REPORTED ON 1040	REPORTED TO IRS
PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES	0	\$ 2,876

ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME.....	14,290	17,172
----------------------------	--------	--------

PROPOSED INCREASE IN TAX..... 015

INCREASES AND DECREASES TO CREDIT ITEMS:

EARNED INCOME CREDIT....	0
WITHHOLDING.....	0
OTHER CREDITS.....	0

TOTAL CREDIT CHANGES.....

NET TAX INCREASE 015

INTEREST FROM 4-15-76 TO 15 DAYS  
FROM DATE OF THIS NOTICE 71

BALANCE DUE IRS \$ 646  
FOR THIS TRANSACTION ONLY

CONSENT TO ADJUSTMENT---WE CONSENT TO THE IMMEDIATE ASSESSMENT AND COL-  
LECTION OF THE INCREASE IN TAX SHOWN ABOVE, PLUS INTEREST PROVIDED BY  
LAW. WE DO NOT WISH TO APPEAL WITH IRS OR THE UNITED STATES TAX COURT  
THE FINDINGS IN THIS NOTICE.

SIGNATURES OF HUSBAND AND WIFE.....  
BOTH MUST SIGN

DATE.....

TELEPHONE NUMBER: HOME.....

OFFICE.....

PL 11  
CR-1007

85b(13) (e1)

303-10-4049 S-11 11-20-77

PAGE 3

INCOME REPORTED TO IRS ON THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION DOCUMENT(S) IS NOT IDENTIFIED OR FULLY REPORTED IN YOUR INCOME TAX RETURN FOR 1975:

UNITED STATES CIVIL SERVI	52-6063699	ISSUED W-2P	TO 303-10-4049
CLEAVE L SWINNEY 1561 ROAD D		PENSION OR ANNUITY	2,676
REDWOOD VALL Y	CA 95475		

ACCOUNT NUMBER 439082950 .001

TOTAL INCOME FROM THE ABOVE \$ 2,676

B5b(13e2)

Address any reply to: P.O. Box 11946 Fresno, Calif. 93776

Department of the Treasury

Office Hours 7:30 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.  
IRS Contact Telephone #209 488-6240  
(Not a toll free Number)

Your Telephone # Office \_\_\_\_\_  
Home \_\_\_\_\_



Internal Revenue  
Service Center

Western Region

Date: JUL 28 1978

In Reply refer to:  
RSC-564 82190 *de*

95211-057-21344-7 457-05-5188 95153712  
VERNON & WINNIFRED SMITH

4047 SU HALLDALE AVE 7805  
LOS ANGELES, CA 90062 7612

Tax Year Ended: DEC 31 1976

Dear Taxpayer:

Enclosed are two copies of our report explaining why we believe adjustments should be made in the amount of your income tax. Please look this report over and let us know whether you agree with our findings.

If you agree with our findings, please sign the consent on one copy of the report and mail it to this office within 15 days from the date of this letter. If additional tax is due, you may send your payment with a copy of the report; otherwise, we will bill you. (See the enclosed publication for payment details.)

If you do not agree with our findings, you may do one of the following within 15 days from the date of this letter:

1. Mail us any additional evidence or information you would like us to consider.
2. Request a meeting with a tax auditor at one of our local district offices. Please write or phone us and we will transfer your case to your district office. They will contact you to arrange a convenient time and place. During this informal discussion, you may submit any additional evidence or information you would like considered.
3. Request a conference with a conferee at one of our district offices. Please write or phone us and we will transfer your case to the conference staff in your district office and they will contact you. The conferee will not be the person who examined your return. However, since the examination was conducted entirely by correspondence, we would appreciate your first discussing our findings with a tax auditor, as in item 2, above.

The enclosed publication concerning unagreed cases explains your appeal rights.

(OVER)

Letter 564 (SC) (7-77)

Your signature

Date

Spouse's signature, if a joint return was filed

*85b(3f)*

If we do not hear from you within 30 days, we will have no alternative but to process your case on the basis of the adjustment shown in the enclosed examination report. If you write us about your case, please refer to the symbols on the front of this letter. A self-addressed envelope is enclosed for your convenience.

Thank you for your cooperation.

Sincerely yours,

*Robert Skibicki*

Chief, Service Center Audit  
Division

Enclosures:  
Examination Report (2)  
Publication 5  
Envelope

If you need to call us, our telephone number is \_\_\_\_\_

Letter 564 (SC) 17-77

B5b(13f1)



For Individual  
Income Tax Examination Changes

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Name of Taxpayer <b>VERNON &amp; WINNIFRED SMITH</b>	Year <b>1976</b>	Form <b>1040</b>	Filing Status <b>JOINT</b>	In Reply Refer To <b>82190 DC</b>
Name and Title of Person With Whom Changes Were Discussed <b>JULIA B. SMITH</b>	Social Security Number <b>457-05-5188</b>		Examining District <b>FSC</b>	

Income and Deduction Amounts Adjusted

Explanation No. (See attached)	Item Changed	Amount Shown on Return or as Previously Adjusted	Corrected Amount of Income and Deduction	Adjustment Increase (Decrease)
3620	CONTRIBUTIONS	2075.00	200.00	1875.00
	YOU ARE REQUIRED TO SUBSTANTIATE EACH CLAIMED CONTRIBUTION SINCE YOU DID NOT SUBSTANTIATE ALL CONTRIBUTIONS CLAIMED. WE HAVE ADJUSTED YOUR DEDUCTION TO THE AMOUNT VERIFIED OR DETERMINED REASONABLE ON THE BASIS OF ALL AVAILABLE INFORMATION.			

A. Adjustment in income-increase (decrease) - (see explanation of adjustments attached)	1875.00
B. Total income or taxable income reported or as previously adjusted	4864.05
C. Corrected total income or taxable income	6739.05
D. Tax computed with exemptions	1138.00
E. Tax surcharge	
F. Tax credits (retirement income, investment, foreign, or other allowable credits) (if adjusted, see explanation attached)	134.78
G. Self-employment tax, or tax from recomputing prior year investment credit, or both (if adjusted, see explanation attached)	0.00
H. Corrected tax (line D plus line E plus line G less line F)	1003.22
I. Tax shown on return or as previously adjusted	688.72
J. Deficiency (increase in tax before credits, line H less line I)	314.50
K. Overassessment (decrease in tax before credits, line I less line H)	
L. Net prepayment credits, excess FICA, RRTA, nonhighway gasoline tax credit, regulated investment company undistributed capital gain credit, previous assessments, refunds, and credits (if adjusted, see schedule attached)	688.72
M. Balance due (line H less line L)	314.50
N. Overpayment (line L less line H)	
O. Penalties, if any (see explanation attached)	0.00

Although this report is subject to review, you may consider it as your notice that your case is closed if you are not notified of an exception to these findings within 30 days after a signed copy of this report or a signed waiver, Form 870 is received by the District Director. If you agree, please sign one copy of this report and return it in the enclosed envelope. Keep the other copy with your records.

Consent to Assessment and Collection. I do not wish to exercise my appeal rights with the Internal Revenue Service or to contest in the United States Tax Court the findings in this report; therefore, I consent to either:

- (1) The immediate assessment and collection of the balance due shown on line M, plus any interest due on this tax, and also any penalties shown on line O, or
- (2) The overpayment shown on line N, plus any interest and adjusted by penalties shown on line O.

Your signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Spouse's signature, if a joint return was filed \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

B5b(13g)



STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
**FRANCHISE TAX BOARD**  
 SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA 95867  
 (800) 852-7050

NOTICE OF ADDITIONAL TAX PROPOSED TO BE ASSESSED

In accordance with the Revenue and Taxation Code, notice is hereby given that a deficiency is proposed to be assessed. The proposed assessment is detailed below.

D. ROZYMKO

PO BX 22444  
 SAN FRANCISCO CA 94122

D.L.N. 7710517912  
 Taxable year 1976  
 NPA No. 03224138  
 Account No. 569848988ROZY  
 Code 3432301:BOB:VS  
 DATE 08/04/78

** INCOME AS REPORTED OR REVISED	\$ 11,242.00
TAX	369.00
LESS TOTAL EXEMPTIONS	33.00
TAX LIABILITY	336.00
LESS PREVIOUSLY ASSESSED	145.00
ADDITIONAL TAX	191.00
PENALTY: FAILURE TO FURNISH INFORMATION 25%	47.75
INTEREST TO 08/04/78	18.43
ADDITIONAL TAX, PENALTIES, AND INTEREST	257.18

ADDITIONAL INTEREST ACCRUES AT A RATE OF \$ .063 PER DAY FROM THE DATE OF THIS NOTICE.

\*\*Income and previously assessed tax are from Notice of Tax Change.

Your claim to head of household filing status has been disallowed since you did not respond to our questionnaire dated January 5, 1978. Your tax liability has been recomputed as for a single person or married person filing separately. The personal exemption credit allowable for this filing status is \$25.

The enclosed form FTB 3805A should be completed and returned to this office if you still believe you fulfilled the special statutory requirements for head of household status.

A penalty of 25 percent of the additional tax has been assessed for failure to reply to our original questionnaire.

An additional dependent exemption credit is allowed since head of household status is disallowed.

Enc.

DO NOT WRITE BELOW THIS LINE

IF YOU DO NOT AGREE WITH THE PROPOSED ASSESSMENT, YOU MAY FILE A PROTEST WITHIN 60 DAYS FROM THE DATE OF THIS NOTICE (SEE REVERSE SIDE OF THE BLUE FORM). OTHERWISE, THIS PROPOSED DEFICIENCY ASSESSMENT WILL BECOME FINAL AT THE EXPIRATION OF THE 60-DAY PERIOD.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

B5b(13h)

REMITTANCE COPY

Internal Revenue Service Center  
Western Region

Department of the Treasury

Date: 9-3-78

Social Security Number:  
565-12-2482  
Person to Contact:  
C. Jones  
Contact Telephone Number:  
209-488-6390

Lillian Taylor  
1029 Geary # 21  
San Francisco, Ca 94109

Dear Ms. Taylor:

It appears that your return may have been prepared by an income tax return preparer, but we need additional information to verify our records.

The Tax Reform Act of 1976 established certain requirements for persons who are paid to prepare income tax returns or claims for refund. It also provides for penalties on preparers who do not meet these requirements. A relative, friend, or any other person you do not pay to prepare your return is not considered an income tax return preparer under this law.

Please complete all the information requested and return it within two weeks from the date shown above. An addressed envelope is enclosed for your convenience. The copy of this letter is for your records.

If you have any questions, please contact the person whose name and telephone number are shown above. Thank you for your cooperation.

Sincerely yours,

Ruth Hale

Chief, Correspondence Section

Enclosures:  
Envelope  
Copy of this letter

Was your tax return or claim prepared by a paid preparer? Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_ If yes, complete all the following information.

Name of preparer \_\_\_\_\_

Business name (if applicable) \_\_\_\_\_

Business address where return was prepared \_\_\_\_\_

Business's employer identification number \_\_\_\_\_

Form 1041-SS-78

2051900000

25b(13i)

## TAXES

1. Annette Jones - personal income tax due, Franchise Tax Board, \$213.69, with penalty of .056 per day accruing.
2. Emma Hill - income tax due, Franchise Tax Board, \$117.14, with penalty of .003 per day accruing.
3. Cleve & Hellen Swinney - This is the second time around on this one - I thought this was taken care of already overseas... Balance due IRS is \$686. I think that Tish said this is not right because he was on disability pension, unable to work... Better check into this and see if you should have him write a letter, or what Tish plans to do with this case. Note the letter says there is a time limit of 90 days from August 9 in which to file a petition for redetermination of tax amount (150 days if willing to acknowledge living outside of the US, which Tish says not to do, up til now anyway)...
4. Vernon & Winifred Smith - 1976 IRS return - required to substantiate contributions; balance due \$314.50. This might require a treasurer's letter from here backing up contributions, but we don't have their 1976 return and don't know if the contributions were to PT.
5. Diané Louie Rozyngo - Notice of additional tax proposed to be assessed, saying she did not respond to questionnaire re filing as head of household; and enclosing form to be completed if she still believes she qualifies for head of household status for 1976 taxable year. Looks like she owes \$257.
6. Lillian Taylor - Notice from IRS saying it looks like her return was prepared by someone other than herself who was not a tax return preparer officially. Lillian Taylor did her stuff herself, and may have had someone help her, but didn't get it done by us. Someone should check with her over there.
7. See Law office report #39, 7/8/78, item #4, re Kris Kice working overtime and taking 2 jobs - what's the answer? Have got no feedback on this one; she's making \$2000 a month - can she claim Tom and Tommy as dependents? She would get more now if she did.

B5b (14a)



STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
FRANCHISE TAX BOARD  
SACRAMENTO

NOTICE OF PERSONAL INCOME TAX DUE

8007852-7050

PROPOSED ASSESSMENT OF ADDITIONAL TAX HAS BECOME FINAL

BILLING DATE  
08 03 78

PAY THIS AMOUNT →

BALANCE DUE  
213.69

IF YOU HAVE PAID THIS AMOUNT, COMPLETE THE INFORMATION ON REVERSE SIDE

DETACH HERE

CURRENT ASSESSMENT	TAX YEARS	TAX	PENALTY	INTEREST	ADJUSTMENTS	PRIOR PAYMENTS
1975		16240	1624	3505		
PREVIOUS ASSESSMENTS						

THIS IS THE NOTICE AND DEMAND REQUIRED BY LAW

ANNETTE T JONES  
EUGENE CHAIKIN  
PO BX 15156  
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94115

ACCOUNT NUMBER  
355 20 4964 JONE

ADDITIONAL INTEREST OF .056

WILL ACCRUE DAILY IN THE ABOVE AMOUNT

PLEASE RETURN ORIGINAL WITH PAYMENT PAYABLE TO FRANCHISE TAX BOARD. ENTER YOUR SOC. SEC. NO. ON YOUR CHECK OR MONEY ORDER.  
FTB 5980-M (3-74)



STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
FRANCHISE TAX BOARD  
SACRAMENTO

NOTICE OF PERSONAL INCOME TAX DUE

8007852-7050

PROPOSED ASSESSMENT OF ADDITIONAL TAX HAS BECOME FINAL

BILLING DATE  
08 03 78

PAY THIS AMOUNT →

BALANCE DUE  
11.14

IF YOU HAVE PAID THIS AMOUNT, COMPLETE THE INFORMATION ON REVERSE SIDE

DETACH HERE

CURRENT ASSESSMENT	TAX YEARS	TAX	PENALTY	INTEREST	ADJUSTMENTS	PRIOR PAYMENTS
1975		916		196		
PREVIOUS ASSESSMENTS						

THIS IS THE NOTICE AND DEMAND REQUIRED BY LAW

EMMA M HILL  
EUGENE CHAIKIN  
PO BX 15156  
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94115

ACCOUNT NUMBER  
454 24 1452 HILL

ADDITIONAL INTEREST OF .003

WILL ACCRUE DAILY IN THE ABOVE AMOUNT

PLEASE RETURN ORIGINAL WITH PAYMENT PAYABLE TO FRANCHISE TAX BOARD. ENTER YOUR SOC. SEC. NO. ON YOUR CHECK OR MONEY ORDER.  
FTB 5980-M (3-74)

B5b(14b)

Internal Revenue Service Center  
Western Region

Department of the Treasury  
82190:IRP:cd

Date: **AUG 09 1978**

Social Security or  
Employer Identification Number:

303-10-4049  
Tax Year Ended and Deficiency:  
December 31, 1975

\$615.00

Cleave L. Swinney  
Helen Swinney  
1551 Rd. D  
Redwood Valley, CA 95470

Person to Contact:  
Shirley Sherwood  
Contact Telephone Number:  
(209) 488-6240 (This is not a toll free number)

We have determined that there is a deficiency in your income tax as shown above. This letter is a NOTICE OF DEFICIENCY sent to you as required by law. The enclosed statement shows how we computed the deficiency.

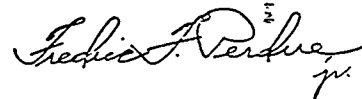
If you wish to contest this deficiency in court before making any payment, you have 90 days from the above mailing date of this letter (150 days if addressed to you outside of the United States) to file a petition with the United States Tax Court for a redetermination of the amount of your tax. The petition should be filed with the United States Tax Court, 400 Second Street NW., Washington, D.C. 20217, and the copy of this letter should be attached to the petition. The time in which you must file a petition with the Court (90 or 150 days as the case may be) is fixed by law and the Court cannot consider your case if your petition is filed late. If this letter is addressed to both a husband and wife, and both want to petition the Tax Court, both must sign the petition or each must file a separate, signed petition.

If your case involves a dispute of \$1,500 or less for any one taxable year, a simplified procedure is provided by the Tax Court for small tax cases. You can obtain information about this procedure, as well as a petition form you can use, by writing to the Clerk of the United States Tax Court at 400 Second Street NW., Washington, D.C. 20217. You should do this promptly if you intend to file a petition with the Tax Court.

If you decide not to file a petition with the Tax Court, we would appreciate it if you would sign and return the enclosed Statutory Notice Statement. This will permit us to assess the deficiency quickly and will limit the accumulation of interest. The enclosed self-addressed envelope is for your convenience. If you decide not to sign and return the statement and you do not timely petition the Tax Court, the law requires us to assess and bill you for the deficiency after 90 days from the above mailing date of this letter (150 days if this letter is addressed to you outside the United States).

If you have any questions, please contact the person whose name and telephone number are shown above.

Sincerely yours,  
Jerome Kurtz  
Commissioner  
By



Director

Enclosures:  
Copy of this letter  
Statement  
Envelope  
P.O. Box 11946, Fresno, CA 93776

Letter 531(SC) (3-77)

B5b(14c)

Name and Address of Taxpayer(s) 1111111111

Cleave L. Swinney  
Helen Swinney  
1551 Rd. D  
Redwood Valley, CA 95470

Kind of Tax 1111111111

Income  Copy to Authorized Representative

Taxable Year Ended	Increase in Tax	Deficiency	Penalties
December 31, 1975		\$615.00	

See the attached explanation for the above deficiencies

I consent to the immediate assessment and collection of the deficiencies (increase in tax and penalties) shown above, plus any interest provided by law.

Your Signature ..... (Date signed)

Spouse's Signature, If A Joint Return Was Filed ..... (Date signed)

Taxpayer's Representative Sign Here ..... (Date signed)

Corporate Name: .....

Corporate Officers Sign Here ..... (Signature) (Title) (Date signed)

..... ..... (Signature) (Title) (Date signed)

**Note:**

If you consent to the assessment of the amounts shown in this waiver, please sign and return it in order to limit the accumulation of interest and expedite our bill to you. Your consent will not prevent you from filing a claim for refund (after you have paid the tax) if you later believe you are entitled to a refund; nor prevent us from later determining, if necessary, that you owe additional tax; nor extend the time provided by law for either action.

If you later file a claim and the Internal Revenue Service disallows it, you may file suit for refund in a district court or in the United States Court of Claims, but you may not file a petition with the United States Tax Court.

**Who Must Sign**

If this waiver is for any year(s) for which you filed a joint return, both you and your spouse must sign the original and duplicate of this waiver form unless one of you, acting under a power of attorney, signs as agent for the other.

This waiver may be signed by your attorney or agent, provided such action is specifically authorized by a power of attorney which, if not previously filed, must accompany this form.

If this waiver is signed by a person acting in a fiduciary capacity (such as executor, administrator, trustee), Form 56, Notice of Fiduciary Relationship, should, unless previously filed, accompany this form.

If this waiver is for a corporation, it must be signed with the corporate name followed by the signature and title of the officer(s) authorized to sign.

If you agree, please sign one copy and return it; keep the other copy for your records.

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE  
FEDERAL, CA 9,888

*April 11, 1978 13/30*  
DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY  
11-6-77

*AUG 9 1977 90*  
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER  
303-10-4049

1975 FORM 1040

CLEVE & HELEN SWINNEY  
1551 RD D  
REDWOOD VALLEY

CA 95470

REQUEST FOR VERIFICATION OF UNREPORTED INCOME

PAYERS OF SALARIES, DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, ETC., ARE REQUIRED TO REPORT SUCH PAYMENTS TO THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE. REPORTS WE HAVE RECEIVED SHOW PAYMENTS TO YOU THAT WERE NOT REPORTED ON YOUR INCOME TAX RETURN FOR 1975. OUR SUMMARY OF THE AMOUNTS REPORTED TO US BEGINS ON PAGE 3 OF THIS MESSAGE. PLEASE COMPARE IT WITH YOUR RECORDS TO DETERMINE ITS ACCURACY. BECAUSE WE HAVE USED IT, WITH YOUR RETURN, TO FIGURE A PROPOSED ADJUSTMENT THAT INCREASES YOUR TAX LIABILITY, AS SHOWN ON PAGE 2.

IF YOU AGREE WITH OUR FINDINGS, PLEASE SIGN AND DATE THE CONSENT TO ADJUSTMENT ON PAGE 2 AND RETURN PAGES 1 AND 2 TO US. YOU MAY PAY THE BALANCE DUE NOW, IF YOU WISH, AND AVOID FURTHER INTEREST CHARGES. OTHERWISE, YOU WILL RECEIVE A BILL FOR THE BALANCE PLUS INTEREST.

IF YOU DO NOT AGREE WITH OUR FINDINGS, OR IF ANY PART OF OUR SUMMARY IS INCORRECT, PLEASE LET US KNOW AND SEND US ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION YOU HAVE THAT WILL HELP US CORRECT OUR RECORDS. IF THE INFORMATION YOU SEND US ENABLES US TO CANCEL ALL OR PART OF THE ADDITIONAL TAX, WE WILL NOTIFY YOU, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE A REFUND OR BILL FOR ANY REMAINING BALANCE. IF PART OF THE INFORMATION YOU SEND DOES NOT ENABLE US TO CANCEL ANY PART OF THE ADDITIONAL TAX, WE WILL SEND YOU A COPY OF YOUR APPEAL RIGHTS.

PLEASE LET US HEAR FROM YOU WITHIN 30 DAYS FROM THE ABOVE DATE. AN ENVELOPE IS ENCLOSED FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE. THE COPY OF THIS MESSAGE IS FOR YOUR RECORDS.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR COOPERATION.

CP2000

B5b(14e)



303-10-4049 SWIN 11-20-77  
 COMPUTATION OF ADJUSTMENT TO 1975 INCOME TAX LIABILITY

INCOME AMOUNTS IN QUESTION: PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES	REPORTED ON 1040 0	REPORTED TO IRS \$ 2,876
--	--------------------------	--------------------------------

ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME.....	14,290	17,172
----------------------------	--------	--------

PROPOSED INCREASE IN TAX..... 015

INCREASES AND DECREASES TO CREDIT ITEMS:

EARNED INCOME CREDIT....	0
WITHHOLDING.....	0
OTHER CREDITS.....	0

TOTAL CREDIT CHANGES.....

NET TAX INCREASE 015

INTEREST FROM 4-15-76 TO 15 DAYS  
FROM DATE OF THIS NOTICE 71

BALANCE DUE IPS \$ 616  
FOR THIS TRANSACTION ONLY

CONSENT TO ADJUSTMENT---WE CONSENT TO THE IMMEDIATE ASSESSMENT AND COL-  
 LECTION OF THE INCREASE IN TAX SHOWN ABOVE, PLUS INTEREST PROVIDED BY  
 LAW. WE DO NOT WISH TO APPEAL WITH IRS OR THE UNITED STATES TAX COURT  
 THE FINDINGS IN THIS NOTICE.

SIGNATURES OF HUSBAND AND WIFE.....  
 BOTH MUST SIGN

DATE.....

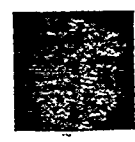
TELEPHONE NUMBER: HOME.....

OFFICE.....

B5b(14e1)

303-10-4049 11-20-77 PAGE 3  
TO IRS ON THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION: DOCUMENT(S) RETURN FOR 1974: IS NOT  
FULLY REPORTED IN YOUR INCOME TAX RETURN FOR 1974: 20676  
STATES CIVIL SERVICE 52-60636-99 ISSUE W-2P PENSION OF ANNUITY  
L SWINNEY 1551 ROAD D CA 95477  
DOD VALL, Y ACCOUNT NUMBER 833002950  
TOTAL INCOME FROM THE ABOVE 20676

B5b(1/4e2)



Address any reply to: P.O. Box 11946 Fresno, Calif. 93776

Department of the Treasury

Office Hours 7:30 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.  
IRS Contact Telephone #209 488-6240  
(Not a toll free Number)

Your Telephone # Office \_\_\_\_\_  
Home \_\_\_\_\_



Internal Revenue  
Service Center  
Western Region

Date: JUL 28 1978

In Reply refer to.

RSC-564 82190 *de*

95211-057-21344-7 457-05-5188 95153712  
VERNON & WINNIFRED SMITH

4047 50 HALLDALE AVE  
LOS ANGELES, CA

7805

90062 7612

Tax Year Ended: DEC 31 1976

Dear Taxpayer:

Enclosed are two copies of our report explaining why we believe adjustments should be made in the amount of your income tax. Please look this report over and let us know whether you agree with our findings.

If you agree with our findings, please sign the consent on one copy of the report and mail it to this office within 15 days from the date of this letter. If additional tax is due, you may send your payment with a copy of the report; otherwise, we will bill you. (See the enclosed publication for payment details.)

If you do not agree with our findings, you may do one of the following within 15 days from the date of this letter:

1. Mail us any additional evidence or information you would like us to consider.
2. Request a meeting with a tax auditor at one of our local district offices. Please write or phone us and we will transfer your case to your district office. They will contact you to arrange a convenient time and place. During this informal discussion, you may submit any additional evidence or information you would like considered.
3. Request a conference with a conferee at one of our district offices. Please write or phone us and we will transfer your case to the conference staff in your district office and they will contact you. The conferee will not be the person who examined your return. However, since the examination was conducted entirely by correspondence, we would appreciate your first discussing our findings with a tax auditor, as in item 2, above.

The enclosed publication concerning unagreed cases explains your appeal rights.

(OVER)

Letter 564 (SC) (7-77)

Your signature \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Spouse's signature, if a joint return was filed \_\_\_\_\_

FORM 1902-E (CONTINUOUS) (REV. 5-77)

B5b (14 f)

If we do not hear from you within 30 days, we will have no alternative but to process your case on the basis of the adjustment shown in the enclosed examination report. If you write us about your case, please refer to the symbols on the front of this letter. A self-addressed envelope is enclosed for your convenience.

Thank you for your cooperation.

Sincerely yours,

*Robert Spibicki*

Chief, Service Center Audit  
Division

Enclosures:  
Examination Report (2)  
Publication 5  
Envelope

If you need to call us, our telephone number is \_\_\_\_\_

Letter 564 (SC) (7-77)

B5b(14f1)

For Individual  
Income Tax Examination Changes

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

Name of Taxpayer <b>VERNON &amp; WINNIFRED SMITH</b>	Year <b>1976</b>	Form <b>1040</b>	Filing Status <b>JOINT</b>	In Reply Refer To: <b>82190 DC</b>
Name and Title of Person With Whom Changes Were Discussed <b>JUDITH R. SMITH</b>	Social Security Number <b>- -</b>		Social Security Number <b>457-05-5188</b>	Examining District <b>FSC</b>

Income and Deduction Amounts Adjusted

Explanation No. (See attached)	Item Changed	Amount Shown on Return or as Previously Adjusted	Corrected Amount of Income and Deduction	Adjustment Increase (Decrease)
3620	CONTRIBUTIONS	2075.00	200.00	1875.00
<p>YOU ARE REQUIRED TO SUBSTANTIATE EACH CLAIMED CONTRIBUTION SINCE YOU DID NOT SUBSTANTIATE ALL CONTRIBUTIONS CLAIMED. WE HAVE ADJUSTED YOUR DEDUCTION TO THE AMOUNT VERIFIED OR DETERMINED REASONABLE ON THE BASIS OF ALL AVAILABLE INFORMATION.</p>				

A. Adjustment in income-increase (decrease) - (see explanation of adjustments attached)				1875.00
B. Total income or taxable income reported or as previously adjusted				4864.05
C. Corrected total income or taxable income				6739.05
D. Tax computed with exemptions				1138.00
E. Tax surcharge				
F. Tax credits (retirement income, investment, foreign, or other allowable credits) (if adjusted, see explanation attached)				134.78
G. Self-employment tax, or tax from recomputing prior year investment credit, or both (if adjusted, see explanation attached)				0.00
H. Corrected tax (line D plus line E plus line G less line F)				1003.22
I. Tax shown on return or as previously adjusted				688.72
J. Deficiency (increase in tax before credits, line H less line I)				314.50
K. Overassessment (decrease in tax before credits, line I less line H)				
L. Net prepayment credits, excess FICA, RRTA, nonhighway gasoline tax credit, regulated investment company undistributed capital gain credit, previous assessments, refunds, and credits (if adjusted, see schedule attached)				688.72
M. Balance due (line H less line L)				314.50
N. Overpayment (line L less line H)				
O. Penalties, if any (see explanation attached)				0.00

Although this report is subject to review, you may consider it as your notice that your case is closed if you are not notified of an extension to these findings within 30 days after a signed copy of this report or a signed waiver, Form 870, is received by the District Director. If you agree, please sign one copy of this report and return it in the enclosed envelope. Keep the other copy with you for your records.

Consent to Assessment and Collection. I do not wish to exercise my appeal rights with the Internal Revenue Service or to contest in the United States Tax Court the findings in this report; therefore, I consent to either:

- (1) The immediate assessment and collection of the balance due shown on line M, plus any interest due on this tax, and also any penalties shown on line O, or
- (2) The overpayment shown on line N, plus any interest and adjusted by penalties shown on line O.

Your signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Spouse's signature, if a joint return was filed \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

B5b (14g)



STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
**FRANCHISE TAX BOARD**  
 SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA 95867  
 (800) 852-7050

NOTICE OF ADDITIONAL TAX PROPOSED TO BE ASSESSED

In accordance with the Revenue and Taxation Code, notice is hereby given that a deficiency is proposed to be assessed. The proposed assessment is detailed below.

D. ROZYNSKO

PO BX 22444  
 SAN FRANCISCO CA 94122

D.L.N. **7710517912**  
 Taxable year **1976**  
 NPA No. **03224138**  
 Account No. **569848988ROZY**  
 Code **3432301:BOH:VS**  
 DATE **08/04/78**

** INCOME AS REPORTED OR REVISED	\$ 11,242.00
TAX	369.00
LESS TOTAL EXEMPTIONS	33.00
TAX LIABILITY	336.00
LESS PREVIOUSLY ASSESSED	145.00
ADDITIONAL TAX	191.00
PENALTY: FAILURE TO FURNISH INFORMATION 25%	47.75
INTEREST TO 08/04/78	18.43
ADDITIONAL TAX, PENALTIES, AND INTEREST	257.18

ADDITIONAL INTEREST ACCRUES AT A RATE OF \$ .063 PER DAY FROM THE DATE OF THIS NOTICE.

\*\*Income and previously assessed tax are from Notice of Tax Change.

Your claim to head of household filing status has been disallowed since you did not respond to our questionnaire dated January 5, 1978. Your tax liability has been recomputed as for a single person or married person filing separately. The personal exemption credit allowable for this filing status is \$25.

The enclosed form FTB 3805A should be completed and returned to this office if you still believe you fulfilled the special statutory requirements for head of household status.

A penalty of 25 percent of the additional tax has been assessed for failure to reply to our original questionnaire.

An additional dependent exemption credit is allowed since head of household status is disallowed.

Enc.

DO NOT WRITE BELOW THIS LINE

IF YOU DO NOT AGREE WITH THE PROPOSED ASSESSMENT, YOU MAY FILE A PROTEST WITHIN 60 DAYS FROM THE DATE OF THIS NOTICE (SEE REVERSE SIDE OF THE BLUE FORM). OTHERWISE, THIS PROPOSED DEFICIENCY ASSESSMENT WILL BECOME FINAL AT THE EXPIRATION OF THE 60-DAY PERIOD.

--

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

B5b(14h)

Internal Revenue Service Center  
Western Region

Department of the Treasury

Date: 9-3-78

Social Security Number:  
565-12-2482  
Person to Contact:  
C. Jones  
Contact Telephone Number:  
209-488-6390

Lillian Taylor  
1029 Geary # 21  
San Francisco, Ca 94109

- Dear Ms. Taylor:

It appears that your return may have been prepared by an income tax return preparer, but we need additional information to verify our records.

The Tax Reform Act of 1976 established certain requirements for persons who are paid to prepare income tax returns or claims for refund. It also provides for penalties on preparers who do not meet these requirements. A relative, friend, or any other person you do not pay to prepare your return is not considered an income tax return preparer under this law.

Please complete all the information requested and return it within two weeks from the date shown above. An addressed envelope is enclosed for your convenience. The copy of this letter is for your records.

If you have any questions, please contact the person whose name and telephone number are shown above. Thank you for your cooperation.

Sincerely yours,

Ruth Hale

Chief, Correspondence Section

Enclosures:  
Envelope  
Copy of this letter

Was your tax return or claim prepared by a paid preparer? Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_ If yes, complete all the following information.

Name of preparer \_\_\_\_\_

Business name (if applicable) \_\_\_\_\_

Business address where return was prepared \_\_\_\_\_

Business's employer identification number \_\_\_\_\_

Form 1041-SS 8888

205190000

B5b(14j)

Impressions from meeting with Charles today (me, Lola, Martha, Lewis)

1. We showed Charles the letter received from FCC (see law office report #48, item 3) for his thoughts. He is totally unfamiliar with FCC law. We also showed him the Traffic article that Tom found several weeks ago which goes into detail over the issue of third party traffic and conducting business as opposed to personal contact over amateur radio. He read it through. (we sent this article over several weeks ago - cant find reference to it in law office reports - hope you still have it as Charles got the only copy and this is being written in a hurry.)

His first impression, after reading over the transcripts of our traffic which had been monitored from Arizona, was that it was in clear violation of the FCC law and that we should consider looking into getting commercial license. We explained that Tom was researching that this very day. (Later Tom came by when we got home from Charles office and told us that commercial radio is not international traffic, restricted to local, but that he's getting more tips from a ham radio supplier by calling tomorrow.) Pat and Charles suggested we try monitoring other stations to see if others pass similar business traffic as we do; but we explained that that isnt feasible as we use up the radio time with ~~business~~ traffic and would waste time to sit and monitor others; also our span of bringing in stations is limited. Lewis mentioned Steve Gaskins group in the midwest that has a mission station in south america and that they conduct business traffic on shortwave and Charles told him to bring in any brochures on Gaskin to Marshall. Charles wants Marshall to handle this as Charles is unfamiliar with FCC stuff. Marshall is also totally unfamiliar, but will be contacting Washington attorney friend who specializes in FCC law. He had called him once today already but the guy wasnt in his office. Charles said the final alternative would be to fight it, which would ultimately result in their taking the license away and enforcing penalties.

2. We discussed how Chet and Sarah<sup>one</sup> concerned that even if ranch is put in his name it will not be safely out of SK's hands. He said, he would recommend that we borrow as much as we could on the property from the bank, undertake a mortgage on it, pay interest only, so the lien stands against the property. In other words, he is not waivering from his last position that he does not want to record the title in firm's name but rather wants us to sign a mortgage against the property so that if anyone were to come after it for attachment, it would have no equity, it would be a hollow shell as far as profit was concerned. He saw it as a moneymaking venture, investing the loan \$ somewhere else to make money - he said you have to realize you are liquidating your assets, you want to become judgment proof - you have to face some things. He said that there is no way they can attach until they get a judgment and that is pretty far down the road; but if it came to that, they could attach the income from the ranch as well.

B5b(15a)



3. We told him how Jack suspected the Rotary Club, and wanted us to check out TOS having been plant from the beginning. Charles doesn't like any hint of "conspiracy" and just laughed at this. He said he doesn't believe the Rotary Club is anything but what it is, a service group. He himself used to belong years ago, and he also used to belong to the Lions Club. He said TOS is nothing but a jerk, that Jack is a nice guy but has some personality problems, and he sees conspiracy everywhere. It was interesting at this time that while he was spouting off against Jack's and Mark Lane's preference for conspiracy theory, Pat was silent. When we had met with Jack earlier this week at her house and he was proclaiming the Rotary Club to be what he actually thought it to be, and tying in the fact that TOS went directly there and dined with Rotarians when he got to Guyana, she supported him. She did not speak up in his defense to Charles, but nor did she speak against him - she remained silent. Charles does not like to see into things like this; he prefers to deal straight and any arguments re conspiracy are likely to reach deaf ears. We don't agree with him and will proceed as Jack suggested, which was cleared over the radio last week. (FOIA re Rot.
4. Discussing FOIA business with Pat, she said she had told Marshall not to do FOIA inquiry into the FCC Goldwater interception because it would take too long, but rather to have his attorney friend in Washington check into it and try to get access to the Goldwater file. Marshall called today, and found out that his friend is not only an attorney specializing in FCC law but also a ham operator, he monitors our radio traffic often and told Marshall he supported us and that we were doing good work. But he also said that it was clearly business traffic and he was surprised we had gotten away with it for so long. He will try to get the Goldwater file and get back to Marshall.
5. Pat also suggested that we try more re FBI and FOIA with JJ since their last response with us was that they were reviewing their records, but we've received nothing since 12/77. She said don't expect anything quick; she's been working on getting Charles's records since 1974 and just this month got the second ~~xxxx~~ release to have access to more. FOIA is not a quick process.
6. Nancy, the law clerk working on the PT v. Stoen ~~xxxx~~ case, wants an affidavit from the party who would know the background behind the ~~wx~~ handwritten note by TOS re Cobb strategy, which I sent you in law office report #44, page 3, saying that the handwriting is TOS's and it was written on such and such a date, and the circumstances surrounding its writing. She also wants an affidavit from anyone who can personally testify that TOS prepared the deeds in the Medlock transfer and knows for sure that he was involved in the transaction; after she read Chaikin's directions that came over the phone some weeks back and which were transcribed. I think Carolyn or Prokes called them over - see copy attached re the Medlocks.
7. Charles will be meeting with Archie and Vee and Mac and Florida tomorrow afternoon at 4:30 to discuss the D.A. interview; the interview is still set for 9/1 at 10 am. Charles will be out of town all next week on vacation in Monterey, with Pat. The DA is supposedly in the Bay Area this week but we've heard nothing and Charles and Pat both don't think we will.

B5b(15a1)

Re Medlocks:

We need to locate the following papers: real estate file, legal file, law office report minutes, the deeds, originals and copies and any handwritten letters to Tim. Maybe the last part of 1974 in the counsel room in LA, present were AJ, TOS,, Kay, both husband and wife, and perhaps others. There, they both signed deeds to both of the properties in favor of Peoples Temple. We are not sure who prepared these deeds but we think it was TOS. They were told that the deed would not be used until a decision was made that we would sell out and move to Guyana. It was then generally expected by everyone in Peoples Temple family that conditions in U.S.A. would make it impossible for things to remain.

Then Medlocks intended at that time to go to Guyana. and understood that the funds deriving from the sale of the properties would generally assist in the development of the Guyana project. The thing that prompted the meeting at the time was that the husband (Wade Medlock) said he wanted to get a divorce, sell all the property and give his half to the Temple but Mable did not. They were talked to separately at one point to which Mable later continuously objected. Sometime in the winter of '76 the statement was made that we would have to sell out and that we were going to exodus to Guyana.

Actually the statement was made at a leadership meeting on Labor Day of '76 in RWV. It was not implemented at their level until winter. The deeds had been held by Peoples Temple but not recorded and in the interval Medlocks continued in possession and collected rent, paid bills, except for the taxes on the Zarembo residence. Anyway, at that time they were asked to sign a listing agreement with Kay who was a broker and then had an active real estate office in LA. The husband did so, the wife did not. She objected. After some discussion, it was agreed that she would cooperate with the sale but she would get her share of 50% at close of escrow. We think that TOS participated in these discussions. During April or May 1977 Kay was having a hard time showing the property. The husband always made excuses when she called for appointments and they would not give her a key to Zarembo's. Wade always protested he was anxious but Mable was dragging her feet.

Kay confronted the delay and told them if they didnt want to, then forget the whole thing and give them back the deeds. This was like on a Friday. Then they said they would call her back. Then they went to SF that weekend. There was another discussion; the same story, he was eager - she didn't want to. So we dont know who was at that meeting. There were 3 or 4 counselling sessions over these things but anyway they again agreed to go through with the arrangement. Later the next week they called Kay and told her they would go through with it. She had no further trouble showing.

By early 1977 summer sales were arranged. All documents were signed providing that his share go to Peoples Temple and her share to go to her. Papers were lodged in escrow, later on before the escrow closed, sometime in July, there was another meeting in LA one Saturday night. The whole leadership group was present. TOS was also there. This was an occasion where the

B5b(15a2)

3)

Anias & Sophyra story was put out by Jim.. She was pretty much told that she would drop if it didn't work out. She was upset and maintained her position she would keep it, but later that week she changed her mind. A few days thereafter amended instructions were prepared transferring her share to Peoples Temple. I [Gene] either prepared them or checked them, but I believe there were others there - they were either prepared or approved by TOS. Escrow closed in the fall but Medlocks said they needed \$7000 from it to pay some bills and that sum I believe out of escrow.

They lived at the apartments some 10 months, paid rent for 2 months; repairs were made on both properties and paid for by Peoples Temple. There were other expenses paid for by Peoples Temple attributed to them and which should be credited.

In December 1977 they decided they wanted the money back and they asked Peoples Temple officials about it. There was a meeting I understand. Marcelline attended and said she would see if the Board could make an adjustment.

It will be emphasized by Medlocks that they were led to believe that Jim was very important and that he had great influence & that sort of thing.

B5b(15a3)

Impressions from meeting with Charles today (me, Lola, Martha, Lewis)

1. We showed Charles the letter received from FCC (see law office report #48, item 3) for his thoughts. He is totally unfamiliar with FCC law. We also showed him the Traffic article that Tom found several weeks ago which goes into detail over the issue of third party traffic and conducting business as opposed to personal contact over amateur radio. He read it through. (we sent this article over several weeks ago - cant find reference to it in law office reports - hope you still have it as Charles got the only copy and this is being written in a hurry.)

His first impression, after reading over the transcripts of our traffic which had been monitored from Arizona, was that it was in clear violation of the FCC law and that we should consider looking into getting commercial license. We explained that Tom was researching that this very day. (Later Tom came by when we got home from Charles office and told us that commercial radio is not international traffic, restricted to local, but that he's getting more tips from a ham radio supplier by calling tomorrow.) Pat and Charles suggested we try monitoring other stations to see if others pass similar business traffic as we do; but we explained that that isn't feasible as we use up the radio time with ~~business~~ traffic and would waste time to sit and monitor others; also our span of bringing in stations is limited. Lewis mentioned Steve Gaskins group in the midwest that has a mission station in south america and that they conduct business traffic on shortwave and Charles told him to bring in any brochures on Gaskin to Marshall. Charles wants Marshall to handle this as Charles is unfamiliar with FCC stuff. Marshall is also totally unfamiliar, but will be contacting Washington attorney friend who specializes in FCC law. He had called him once today already but the guy wasn't in his office. Charles said the final alternative would be to fight it, which would ultimately result in their taking the license away and enforcing penalties.

2. We discussed how Chet and Sarah<sup>one</sup> concerned that even if ranch is put in his name it will not be safely out of SK's hands. He said, he would recommend that we borrow as much as we could on the property from the bank, undertake a mortgage on it, pay interest only, so the lien stands against the property. In other words, he is not waiving from his last position that he does not want to record the title in firm's name but rather wants us to sign a mortgage against the property so that if anyone were to come after it for attachment, it would have no equity, it would be a hollow shell as far as profit was concerned. He saw it as a moneymaking venture, investing the loan \$ somewhere else to make money - he said you have to realize you are liquidating your assets, you want to become judgment proof - you have to face some things. He said that there is no way they can attach until they get a judgment and that is pretty far down the road; but if it came to that, they could attach the income from the ranch as well.

Right!  
ε →

B5b(16a)

3. We told him how Jack suspected the Rotary Club, and wanted us to check out TOS having been plant from the beginning. Charles doesn't like any hint of "conspiracy" and just laughed at this. He said he doesn't believe the Rotary Club is anything but what it is, a service group. He himself used to belong years ago, and he also used to belong to the Lions Club. He said TOS is nothing but a jerk, that Jack is a nice guy but has some personality problems, and he sees conspiracy everywhere. It was interesting at this time that while he was spouting off against Jack's and Mark Lane's preference for conspiracy theory, Pat was silent. When we had met with Jack earlier this week at her house and he was proclaiming the Rotary Club to be what he actually thought ~~it~~ it to be, and tying in the fact that TOS went directly there and dined with Rotarians when he got to Guyana, she supported him. She did not speak up in his defense to Charles, but nor did she speak against him - she remained silent. Charles does not like to see into things like this; he prefers to deal straight and any arguments re conspiracy are likely to reach deaf ears. We don't agree with him and will proceed as Jack suggested, which was cleared over the radio last week. (FOIA re Rotary)
4. Discussing FOIA business with Pat, she said she had told Marshall not to do FOIA inquiry into the FCC Goldwater interception because it would take too long, but rather to have his attorney friend in Washington check into it and try to get access to the Goldwater file. Marshall called today, and found out that his friend is not only an attorney specializing in FCC law but also a ham operator, he monitors our radio traffic often and told Marshall he supported us and that we were doing good work. But he also said that it was clearly business traffic and he was surprised we had gotten away with it for so long. He will try to get the Goldwater file and get back to Marshall.
5. Pat also suggested that we try more re FBI and FOIA with JJ since their last response with us was that they were reviewing their records, but we've received nothing since 12/77. She said don't expect anything quick; she's been working on getting Charles's records since 1974 and just this month got the second ~~xxxx~~ release to have access to more. FOIA is not a quick process.
6. Nancy, the law clerk working on the PT v. Stoen ~~xxxx~~ case, wants an affidavit from the party who would know the background behind the ~~xx~~ handwritten note by TOS re Cobb strategy, which I sent you in law office report #44, page 3, saying that the handwriting is TOS's and it was written on such and such a date, and the circumstances surrounding its writing. She also wants an affidavit from anyone who can personally testify that TOS prepared the deeds in the Medlock transfer and knows for sure that he was involved in the transaction; after she read Chaikin's directions that came over the phone some weeks back and which were transcribed. I think Carolyn or Prokes called them over - see copy attached re the Medlocks.
7. Charles will be meeting with Archie and Vee and Mac and Florida tomorrow afternoon at 4:30 to discuss the D.A. interview; the interview is still set for 9/1 at 10 am. Charles will be out of town all next week on vacation in Monterey, with Pat. The DA is supposedly in the Bay Area this week but we've heard nothing and Charles and Pat both don't think we will.

B5b(1621)

2)

Re Medlocks:

We need to locate the following papers: real estate file, legal file, law office report minutes, the deeds, originals and copies and any handwritten letters to *Tim*. Maybe the last part of 1974 in the counsel room in LA, present were AJ, TOS,, Kay, both husband and wife, and perhaps others. There, they both signed deeds to both of the properties in favor of *Peoples Temple*. We are not sure who prepared these deeds but we think it was TOS. They were told that the deed would not be used until a decision was made that we would sell out and move to *Guyana*. It was then generally expected by everyone in *Peoples Temple* family that conditions in U.S.A. would make it impossible for things to remain.

Then *Medlocks* intended at that time to go to *Guyana* and understood that the funds deriving from the sale of the properties would generally assist in the development of the *Guyana project*. The thing that prompted the meeting at the time was that the husband (*Wade Medlock*) said he wanted to get a divorce, sell all the property and give his half to the *Temple* but Mable did not. They were talked to separately at one point to which Mable later continuously objected. Sometime in the winter of '76 the statement was made that we would have to sell out and that we were going to *exodus to Guyana*. Actually the statement was made at a leadership meeting on Labor Day of '76 in RWV. It was not implemented at their level until winter. The deeds had been held by *Peoples Temple* but not recorded and in the interval *Medlocks* continued in possession and collected rent, paid bills, except for the taxes on the Zarembo residence. Anyway, at that time they were asked to sign a listing agreement with Kay who was a broker and then had an active real estate office in LA. The husband did so, the wife did not. She objected. After some discussion, it was agreed that she would cooperate with the sale but she would get her share of 50% at close of escrow. We think that TOS participated in these discussions. During April or May 1977 Kay was having a hard time showing the property. The husband always made excuses when she called for appointments and they would not give her a key to Zarembo's. Wade always protested he was anxious but Mable was dragging her feet.

Kay confronted the delay and told them if they didnt want to, then forget the whole thing and give them back the deeds. This was like on a Friday. Then they said they would call her back. Then they went to SF that weekend. There was another discussion; the same story, he was eager - she didn't want to. So we dont know who was at that meeting. There were 3 or 4 counselling sessions over these things but anyway they again agreed to go through with the arrangement. Later the next week they called Kay and told her they would go through with it. She had no further trouble showing.

By early 1977 summer sales were arranged. All documents were signed providing that his share go to *Peoples Temple* and her share to go to her. Papers were lodged in escrow, later on before the escrow closed, sometime in July, there was another meeting in LA one Saturday night. The whole leadership group was present. TOS was also there. This was an occasion where the

B5b(16a2)

... 3)

Anias & Sophyra story was put out by Jim.. She was pretty much told that she would drop if it didn't work out. She was upset and maintained her position she would keep it, but later that week she changed her mind. A few days thereafter amended instructions were prepared transferring her share to Peoples Temple. I [Gene] either prepared them or checked them, but I believe there were others there - they were either prepared or approved by TOS. Escrow closed in the fall but Medlocks said they needed \$7000 from it to pay some bills and that sum I believe out of escrow.

They lived at the apartments some 10 months, paid rent for 2 months; repairs were made on both properties and paid for by Peoples Temple. There were other expenses paid for by Peoples Temple attributed to them and which should be credited.

In December 1977 they decided they wanted the money back and they asked Peoples Temple officials about it. There was a meeting I understand. Marcelline attended and said she would see if the Board could make an adjustment.

It will be emphasized by Medlocks that they were led to believe that Jim was very important and that he had great influence & that sort of thing.

B5b(16a3)

This is a special last minute report, made separate because what is needed needs immediate attention:

Sebastian, Teddy and Renee McMurray's mom called the church tonight; their brother - the one aged in years between Sebastian and Teddy, Vera didnt ask his name - has died and Mrs. McMurray is trying to settle ~~xx~~ the estate and she needs a power of attorney signed by Sebastian, Teddy and Renee authorizing her to act in their behalf. She says she'll bring Renee back if she has to, if she doesnt get an answer on this right away.

Please have Harriet ~~xx~~ or Jan or someone over there draw up a power of attorney, typed, and signed and witnessed, and NOTARIZED in Georgetown, and returned immediately...I think it could just be generally worded, saying that each of them appoint their mother as their attorney in fact for the specific purpose of acting on their behalf in the settling of the estate of \_\_\_\_\_, etc.

Mrs. McMurray told Vera she had just got out of an institution where she had been because of nervous exhaustion caused by dealing with the settling of the estate and the fact ~~xxxx~~ of the death.

B5b(17)



II. Things for ~~Maria~~ Carolyn

*Separately Attached in envelope (personal to Maria)*

- out of date*
1. Maria - in the stuff I brought back was the attached - the rough of your affidavit. I am hoping that this was typed in final but I can't remember so I am sending it back just in case it has to be done again. Also found the affidavit that I had typed originally from your notes that you sent us long ago; am returning that with this report in envelope - have Sarah and Chaikin go over it to see if it's relevant and do what you have to with it.
  2. Maria - these are notes from the discussions we had on the lawsuits which you can discuss with Sarah and Chaikin and whoever else - these are things that need to be done: Edwin Luckoo affidavit (if possible) re being present at meeting of Steve Katsaris w/you; Carolyn Layton affidavit re what she talked to Steve Katsaris about when he came to visit Maria, something about the church had encouraged Maria to see him; please make a duplicate of the tape that Paula played to McCoy of Maria's message to Steve Katsaris. These things need to be sent back to us, but I'm not sure how now that everyone has come back and the only way left is by mail... We had been expecting the affidavits to come back by way of Frances Johnson, but she left early and now we are stuck with no affidavits and court hearings coming up this month!
  3. Attached is copy of Answer to Complaint filed by our attorney. Bentzman in the air compressor lawsuit. *Also see interrogatories sent us by plaintiff Snyder*
  4. I am not sure if I left a copy of this with you, attached is transcript of meeting between Charles Garry, Vee, Florida, Archie, McElvane re Medlock suit. This was in August. The significance of this is what people on this end told Charles about what happened in the session with the Medlocks and what they thought was said by Robert. and Cleveland's
  5. Frank Garcia - he is Avis Garcia's brother. He is now out of jail after having been in for about 3 years. He is on probation for 2 years. He got a job, is living in Los Angeles with his mother. He has written many times while in jail, and keeps contact now. He was cleared to come back to service. C.J. and McElvane both say that Frank has a good attitude. He wants to transfer his probation to San Francisco where he can be closer to the church, and he wants to go overseas.
    - a. Can we work on getting his probation transferred to Guyana?
    - b. Meanwhile we can write to his p.o. and try to transfer him to San Francisco, where he could work on the crew with Archie if he couldn't go over soon.His stepdad is Richard Clark, who is overseas already.

B5b(18a)

II. Things for Maria/Carolyn

6. Percy Darden - attached is a copy of a letter that his probation officer in SF got which says that he has been granted by the court permission to go to South America but denied request for early termination of probation. Early this year Sandy and Hue met with his probation officer to try to get consideration of Percy going overseas on probation or getting his probation time cut. This was when Mary Darden, his companion, would not go overseas unless Percy went with her, and we already had 2 of her children overseas. After Hue and Sandy met with the p.o., Percy left the church for awhile and disappeared in L.A. Then he came back but Mary Darden still would not go over - til she got sick, had surgery, and finally was convinced to go over. Now Percy has brought this letter in, which, after talking with him, I find out that the judge added another technicality: he can go overseas to S.A. for one year. Percy says that doesn't matter because his probation will be up in April 1979. I told him to get proof in writing from his probation officer that his probation will be up in April 1979 so we know what we're dealing with. Meanwhile I am writing this up so you know what may be coming up soon. He wants to go over now, because Mary's over there. He still has not volunteered to help Archie, and when I asked him if he ever has time to help with the crating, he evaded it by saying his p.o. pressed him to get a job instead. (Oct 3) Well he has not got a job til this week, and all this past time he has not helped Archie. He got a job now, roofing, and asked me who to turn his money in to, so we shall wait and see. My personal recommendation would be not to press on his going over til we see him prove himself here - there's no promise that he would shape up over there either. He's a friend of David Gainous. Percy and Mary are not married. His probation officer is not pressing for him to go to S.A. either; she told him just to tell her when he gets ready to go. Note: he is on federal probation.

a. Should we make arrangements for him to go over now?  
b. Should we wait and try to work him into Archie's crew part time, like on weekends, or try to involve him somehow since he has not helped out on his own, ~~xxx~~

7. Serena Hunt - tell Jack Beam that a beginning date as near as I can trace it is around May 1976; that's when she signed the power of attorney. He was going to give the date to Rheavina and she would figure out an average of how much care was given to her. I don't have anything that shows when Serna moved.

8. Lisa Gibson - She is now 16, has a part-time job which will be full-time soon, though she will still be going to high school. Would Sarah and Chaikin and whoever there please consider the possibility of her filing for emancipation of minor status? She could live apart from her mom and pay room and board to another member. Would she have to get her dad's consent? He's still in Louisiana. Her mom's sent away for copies of the B5b(8a1)

## II. Things for Maria/Carolyn

## 8, continued - Lisa Gibson

divorce decree - see attached. However, the divorce decree does not award custody; it refers to reciprocal support order out of Texas, initiating court being Mendocino County (??), and it also says children are in Calif, out of jurisdiction of husband's divorce court. Does this mean that husband has nocustody rights?

If parents are divorced, do both parents still have to give consent to emancipation? Ask Sarah and Chaikin to look in Civil Code that I brought over to see if there's anything in CC or CCP or Probate Code about this. Lisa has an excellent attitude, still takes names at every service, works with Vernell on needs every week. Her brother Mark has gotten himself put on court probation from a breaking and entering charge, petty theft, and put in his mom's custody by the court for at least a year. This means both he and his mom will be here for at least a year. I doubt that we were planning on her mom going anyway for awhile because she plays the organ and is part of the musical arrangements for services, but still Lisa is stuck here. Lisa does not know what her dad's reaction would be if he had to sign a consent for her emancipation.

9. Roseanna Dickerson, Jeross Brown, Amanda Brown, her grandchildren. I talked with Sarah and Chaikin when I was there about Roseanna. They wanted Roseanna to get the children's dad to give consent one more time before she could come over with the grandchildren, of whom she is court appointed legal guardian. Here's the latest: Roseanna is going to San Bernardino this week to get dad's consent. Massadine, the oldest grandchild, has married and lives in San Bernardino so she won't be coming. Roseanna has been collecting afdc for Jeross and Amanda. Neither child lives with her. Jeross lives with Mary Donnell, who already receives afdc for her own children and can't let welfare know she has Jeross. Roseanna can't let Jeross and Amanda go to school because they live apart from her, in other districts, in San Francisco, while she is collecting afdc for them in Richmond. She had nervous breakdown last month or almost did, because of the strain they put on her, and that is why they were moved out of her home by us and placed with others. However, it is a day by day touch and go situation; any day now her worker could catch on to the fact that those kids are not in school. She already had to tell the worker the kids were sick. We do not understand why we have to be so careful with Roseanna. You now have Mona, with no court permission to take out of the state. You have Denise Johnson, with a dad who is out of the church. You have the Baker kids with their mom in LA. You have Nell Smart's kids. You have Ruby Johnson's grandchildren, Weith Newsome and 2 sisters, whose mom is in Texas. With Roseanna's particularly touchy situation, why can't she come over?
10. Marilyn Pursley, Cynthia Pursley - attached are copies of her divorce order and husband's consent for Cynthia to travel outside of US with Marilyn.

B5b(18a2)

1 MARSHALL R. BENTZMAN  
2 1256 Market Street  
3 San Francisco, Ca. 94102  
4 (415) 864-3131  
5 Attorney for Defendants

ENDORSED-FILED

DEC 14 1978

VIOLA RICHARDSON  
MENDOCINO COUNTY CLERK

6 IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA  
7 COUNTY OF MENDOCINO

8  
9 ROBERT L. SNYDER and MARY )  
10 L. SNYDER, )  
11 Plaintiffs, )  
12 v. )  
13 PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE )  
14 DISCIPLES OF CHRIST and )  
15 DOES I-X inclusive, )  
16 Defendants. )

No. 40049

ANSWER TO COMPLAINT

17 COME NOW DEFENDANTS, in the above-entitled proceedings, and  
18 in answering the complaint on file therein, admit, deny and  
19 allege as follows:

20 I.

21 In answering paragraph I of the complaint, defendants deny  
22 each and every allegation contained therein.

23 II.

24 In answering paragraph II of the complaint, defendants have  
25 neither information nor belief sufficient to enable them to  
26 answer the allegations contained therein and, placing their denial

B5b(18b)

1 on that ground, deny each and every allegation contained therein.

2 III.

3 In answering paragraph III of the complaint, defendants deny  
4 each and every, all and singular, generally and specifically,  
5 the allegations contained therein and in this connection allege  
6 that at all times herein mentioned defendants have been and now  
7 are the owners of and entitled to immediate possession of the  
8 air compressor.

9 IV.

10 In answering paragraph IV of the complaint, defendants deny  
11 each and every, all and singular, generally and specifically  
12 the allegations contained therein.

13 V.

14 In answering paragraph V of the complaint, defendants deny  
15 each and every, all and singular, generally and specifically  
16 the allegations contained therein.

17 VI.

18 In answering paragraph VI of the complaint, defendants deny  
19 each and every, all and singular, generally and specifically the  
20 allegations contained therein.

21 VII.

22 In answering paragraph VII of the complaint, defendants deny  
23 each and every, all and singular, generally and specifically the  
24 allegations contained in said paragraph.

25 VIII.

26 In answering paragraph VIII of the complaint, defendants deny

1 each and every, all and singular, generally and specifically the  
2 allegations contained therein.

3 IX.

4 In answering paragraph IX of the complaint, defendants deny  
5 each and every, all and singular, generally and specifically the  
6 allegations contained therein.

7 X.

8 In answering paragraph X of the complaint, defendants deny  
9 each and every, all and singular, generally and specifically the  
10 allegations contained therein.

11

12 AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES

13 I.

14 As defendants' first and separate affirmative defense,  
15 defendants allege that their conduct with respect to said air  
16 compressor was privileged in that at all times herein mentioned  
17 defendants have been and now are the owners of said air compressor  
18 and entitled to its immediate possession.

19 II.

20 As defendants' second and separate affirmative defense,  
21 defendants allege that said air compressor was never the subject  
22 of any lease entered into by defendants and plaintiff or plaintiff's  
23 predecessor in interest and that therefore said lease is  
24 irrelevant to the issue of ownership of said air compressor.

25 III.

26 As defendants' third and separate affirmative defense,

. 3.

B5b(18b2)

1 defendants allege that they sold to plaintiff's predecessor in  
2 interest certain real property located in Redwood Valley, Cali-  
3 fornia; that defendants and plaintiff's predecessor prepared  
4 an inventory which showed what personal property was to be in-  
5 cluded in the sale of the real property; that title to any item  
6 of personal property not listed in the inventory was to remain  
7 in defendant; that the air compressor was not listed on said  
8 inventory and that therefore title to said air compressor  
9 remained in defendants who were entitled to remove it when they  
10 vacated plaintiff's premises.

11 IV.

12 As defendants' fourth and separate affirmative defense,  
13 defendants allege that they removed said air compressor from  
14 plaintiff's premises in plaintiff's full view and with his  
15 knowledge and consent.

16  
17 WHEREFORE, defendants pray that:

- 18 1. Plaintiffs take nothing by this action;  
19 2. Defendants have judgment against plaintiffs for  
20 recovery of said air compressor or for the value  
21 thereof if delivery cannot be made;  
22 3. For costs of suit and reasonable attorney's fees;  
23 4. For such other and further relief as the court  
24 may deem proper.  
25  
26

1 Dated: September 13, 1978

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

*Marshall R. Bentzman*  
MARSHALL R. BENTZMAN  
Attorney for Defendants



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26

VERIFICATION

I, JEAN BROWN, declare:

I am an officer, to wit: Assistant Secretary of PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST a corporation organized and existing under the laws of California, which is the defendant in the above-entitled action, and I have been authorized to make this verification on its behalf.

I have read the foregoing Answer and know the contents thereof.

I am informed and believe that the matters stated therein are true and on that ground I allege that the matters stated therein are true.

Executed on September 13, 1978, at San Francisco, California.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Jean Brown  
JEAN BROWN

B5b(18c)

1  
2  
3  
-4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF MENDOCINO

ROBERT L. SNYDER and MARY E. SNYDER,

Plaintiffs,

vs.

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST and DOES I-X, inclusive,

Defendants.

No. 40049

INTERROGATORIES TO DEFENDANT

To Defendant PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST and to its attorney of record, MARSHALL R. BENTZMAN:

Pursuant to Section 2030 of the Code of Civil Procedure, Plaintiffs ROBERT L. SNYDER and MARY E. SNYDER propound the following set of interrogatories to defendant PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST to be answered under oath within thirty (30) days.

In answering these interrogatories, you must furnish all information as is known or available to you regardless of whether this information is possessed directly by you, or by your agents, employees, representatives, investigators, or by your attorneys

26  
AW OFFICES OF  
LAWLES, HINKLE,  
WINNEGAN &  
CARTER  
90 W. STANDLEY ST.  
POST OFFICE BOX 720  
UKIAH, CALIF. 95482  
07 462-6694

B5b(18d)

1 or their agents, employees, representatives or investigators. If  
2 any of these interrogatories cannot be answered in full, please  
3 answer to the extent possible, specifying the reasons for your  
4 inability to answer the remainder and state whatever information,  
5 knowledge, or belief you do have concerning the unanswered portion.

6 1. What are the names of the individuals that dealt with  
7 Redwood Empire Realty and Investment Company, Inc. in negotiating  
8 and preparing the lease dated October 19, 1977 attached as  
9 Exhibit "A" to the complaint herein.

10 2. What are the names and addresses of any persons who dealt  
11 with the plaintiffs after the above mentioned lease was assigned by  
12 Redwood Empire Realty and Investment Company, Inc. to the plaintiffs,  
13 while said lease was still in affect.

14 3. What are the names and addresses of any individuals who  
15 had first hand information regarding the negotiations and prepara-  
16 tions of the above mentioned lease?

17 4. Does defendant deny ownership and right to possession of  
18 the subject air compressor in plaintiff because of its own claim  
19 of ownership?

20 5. If so, state:

- 21 a. The date on which defendant acquired ownership  
22 b. The manner in which it acquired ownership  
23 c. The name and address of the person, firm, or other  
24 entity that transferred title to the defendant  
25 d. The consideration given by the defendant for the  
transfer of title  
e. Whether such title is evidenced by any written  
document

26  
OFFICES OF  
WLES, HINKLE,  
NEGAN &  
RTER  
W. STANDLEY ST.  
ST OFFICE BOX 720  
IAH, CALIF. 95482  
462-8894

1 6. If you will do so without a motion to produce, attach a  
2 copy of such written evidence of title to your answers to these  
3 interrogatories.

4 7. Is defendant's denial of plaintiffs' right to possession  
5 based on some claim other than ownership of the property? \_

6 8. If so, state:

7 a. The nature of the right claimed

8 b. The time and place such right was acquired

9 c. The name and address of each person granting such  
10 right

11 9. Does any person, firm, or entity other than the defendant  
12 claim an interest in the property as an owner, mortgagee, lienor,  
13 bailee, lessee, or otherwise?

14 10. If so, state:

15 a. The name and address of each claimant

16 b. The interest claimed by each

17 c. The date each interest was acquired

18 d. The relationship of each to the defendant as co-  
19 owner, bailee or as the case may be

20 e. Whether such person knows of the pendency of  
21 this action

22 Dated: September 15, 1978.

23  
24 RAWLES, HINKLE, FINNEGAN & CARTER

25  
26 BY

*James R. Mayo*  
James R. Mayo  
Attorneys for Plaintiffs

OFFICES OF  
LES. HINKLE,  
IEGAN &  
TER  
V. STANDLEY ST.  
OFFICE BOX 720  
I. CALIF. 95482  
02-6694

1 MARSHALL R. BENTZMAN  
2 Attorney at Law  
3 1256 Market Street  
4 San Francisco, CA 94102  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12

13 DECLARATION OF SERVICE  
14 BY MAIL

15 I am a citizen of the United States  
16 and a resident of Mendocino County,  
17 California. I am over the age of eight-  
18 teen years and not a party to the  
19 within above-entitled action. My business  
20 address is 390 W. Standley St., Ukiah,  
21 California. On this date I served the  
22 foregoing document, by placing a true  
23 copy thereof enclosed in a sealed en-  
24 velope with postage thereon fully pre-  
25 paid, in the United States post office  
mail box at Ukiah, California, addressed  
in the manner set forth immediately  
above this declaration.

26 I declare under penalty of perjury  
that the foregoing is true and correct.  
Executed at  
Ukiah, California, on 9-18-78

Judy New

OFFICES OF 26  
WLES, HINKLE.  
NEGAN &  
RTER  
W. STANDLEY ST.  
T OFFICE BOX 720  
AH, CALIF. 95482  
462-6694

B5b(1843)

8/17/78

Florida Smith (Johnson), 1435 Alvarado Terrace, L.A. age 44  
telephone (213) 387 1449  
Has been member of Peoples Temple 6 years, on the council 5 years.  
Is employed as Assistant Financial Manager, Markham Junior High School,  
has been there 5 years, part-time, 6 hours per day, \$500;  
before that worked at Lock High School

Verleña Hollins, 1435 Alvarado Terrace, L.A., age 31 telephone (213) 384 360.  
Has been member of Peoples Temple 7 years, 3 years on council,  
knew Medlocks 2 years plus.  
Employed as secretary, State of California, Division of Industrial Safety,  
salary \$850. Before that, worked 4 years for U.S.C. as supervisor  
of card catalog section

\*\*\*\*

Vee: Wade wanted to sell proerty and go to "promised land." He said  
sell house, give me my share; she can do what she wants.

Florida: The Medlocks had concession stand at Temple. Wade was the  
onÿ one who sought out counsel. Wade was usually alone  
when requesting counsel meeting.

McElvane: Wade said that TOS told him he couldn't sell property unless  
they agreed or were divorced. TOS told him he couldnt  
handle the divorce because both were members of the church.

The property transaction was handled before McElvane was  
doing any of the real estate - his sister Kay Nelson did  
it. Kay found out Mrs. Medlock would not agree to sell,  
because she'd not been in on the beginning of the  
counselling with Wade.

Actually Wade had never asked Mabel for a divorce; he said  
he had, but it never happened.

Garry: How soon before property was sold that you had the meeting  
re the divorce, and Wade and Mabel were both there?

Vee - says weeks, don't really remember  
Florida says doesnt know

McElvane - At themeeting, Mabel was upset, seemed surprised to hear  
of divorce, left the room not wanting to sell. Wade  
wanted to give his part to the church; if she didn't want  
to, he'd get divorce. She didn't want that.  
Mabel said to the council, "why didn't you talk to me at  
the same time about selling the property; why did you  
just talk to Wade?  
We didn't want to tell Mabel Wade wanted divorce; it was  
up to Wade to tell her. He'd come to council separately;  
at this meeting we finally found out she never knew about  
his wanting divorce. At that point we weren't interested  
in the property because Mabel didn't want to sell.

B5b(18e)

2.

MacElvaque - The meeting with Marceline, Wade, Mabel - lasted 45 min to an hour, 3 months after Aug/Sep 1977?) on a Saturday afternoon. This was first time that we let Mabel know that at the previous meeting we hadn't known that Wade had not talked to her about divorce. She said it was Wade's idea; he wanted his money back.

Garry - When did you first hear they wanted their money back?  
Florida - thinks they were complaining before  
Vee - first heard from their niece, Clara.

A.J. - He and Rosie, his wife, used to stay overnights at Medlocks' home when they came to L.A. every other weekend for services, always stayed there. Wade would speak each time about his desire to put all assets into the church. This was over a period of about 8 or 9 months. Then, 6 to 8 months before the meeting, Archie and Rosie stopped staying at the Medlocks. One night they had stayed there, and Archie put his billfold under pillow when he slept. The wallet had church money in it, about \$300-400. He forgot about it, discovered he left it when he got to church. Called Medlocks. Turned out they had gone through the billfold and Wade was angry that Archie had so much money. Wade called someone at the church and told them about the money in the wallet. He told Archie, mentioned the money in the wallet. Archie told him it was the people's money, Wade acted like he didn't believe it. After that, at the concession stand, they would give Archie and Rosie food from the stand, and Wade would always talk about his wife not wanting to give property. Archie told him to give her a chance, don't pressure her. Archie went to Jim; Jim told Archie to tell Wade to forget it, don't worry about it. Wade had heart trouble.

Three years ago the Medlocks signed a paper, a deed, indicating their willingness to contribute property. Archie was there, Kay Nelson, and one other person Archie can't remember who. Archie explained the procedure to them; it was in the church council room in the LA Temple. Archie recommended talking to Mabel apart from Wade so she wouldn't be intimidated by him. Archie explained to her all needs would be met. She signed the paper, went out. Wade came in, complained re not being present when she was there. Archie explained why - he signed. Jim was conducting service while this was going on.

Wade acted offended because Archie got Mabel to sign and Wade couldn't. Wade said they worked together to get the property and both should have been together to sign it over. The deeds signed that day were not used for the actual sale. Archie never said they'd be put out of the church.

Close to a year later, there was a larger meeting, 20 plus people were in the room; Mabel was there with Wade, and Archie remembers Vee being there, and MacElvaque being there. Vee doesn't remember being there.

B5b(18e1)

- A.J. - Wade said he didn't want the property back. "I told Tim Stoen I wanted to get a divorce so I can give you the money and she can do what she wants with hers. Wade had requested council because he said she was complaining. But in council the issue was over his being pissed because they had not signed together. He said it was not fair to sign separately, we did them dirty.  
Jim was there - asked them if they wanted it back - Archie thinks this was about 2 years ago.
- Wade said, No I don't want my part back, I don't know about Mabel, but I don't want mine. I told you, Pastor Jones, all I have I want to go to the cause - it's up to Mabel. I told Tim Stoen if she wouldn't do it, I want to get a divorce so I can turn in my half and she can do what she wants with hers.
- Garry - What did Jim say?
- Archie - Jim said, do you want it back? He left it up to them to decide. It was not resolved at that meeting. Archie remembers, Jim said "the problem between the two of you is ~~that~~ it would take a death to settle this" (Vee remembers Jim saying this also.)
- Garry - to Vee - how do you interpret this? She says, Medlock has heart problem, might worry about it so much, end up with heart attack, not worth it.
- Archie - Mabel said - she took up the issue on separately signing the papers. Archie told her the reason we did it separately was to keep her from feeling intimidated by Wade.
- Garry - Asks if Medlocks are senile?
- Archie - Thought Mabel was very lucid.
- McElvane - Nothing was signed that night. At the end, after Mabel had left the council room, she decided she wanted to seal, and told the counselors outside the room.
- Kay Nelson's husband told McElvane that Wade had told him to tell Kay please sell my house cause I cant pay the taxes.
- Escrow papers were signed May 9, 1977. In presence of MacElvane and Kay; not sure if signed at the church or at Medlocks' house.
- Archie - Agrees with Garry that Jim said divorce is not the answer, only death would separate you, marriage until death do us part...
- Vee doesnt remember Wade saying he told TOS he wanted divorce, but Mac does and Archie does.

B5b(18e2)



BECKER

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA  
PROBATION OFFICE

September 7, 1978

ROBERT M. LATTA  
CHIEF PROBATION OFFICER

600 U. S. COURT HOUSE  
312 N. SPRING STREET  
LOS ANGELES 90012

RECEIVED

SEP 14 1978

U. S. P...  
NORTHERN...  
SAN FRANCISCO

Mr. Harry W. Schloetter  
Chief U. S. Probation Officer  
450 Golden Gate Avenue, Suite 18400  
San Francisco, California 94102

Attention: Ms. Meryl Becker  
U. S. Probation Officer

Re: DARDEN, Percy Eugene  
Docket No. CR 74-1750-R

Dear Mr. Schloetter:

This is to record our telephone conversation on August 22, 1978. We reported that in response to our second letter to the Honorable Manuel L. Real, the Judge granted Mr. Darden permission to go to South America, but denied our request for early termination of probation.

We hope that our efforts in behalf of Mr. Darden have been helpful to you. Please contact us if there are further inquiries.

Very truly yours,

ROBERT M. LATTA  
Chief U. S. Probation Officer

*Joyce L. Boroczki*  
JOYCE L. BOROCZI  
U. S. Probation Officer

JLB:ap

B5b(18.f)

JVM: pac 2-5-75

No. 74-CI-13856

IN THE MATTER OF THE MARRIAGE	§	IN THE DISTRICT COURT
OF LEROY GIBSON AND JEAN	§	150th JUDICIAL DISTRICT
GIBSON AND IN THE INTEREST OF	§	
MONICA GIBSON, LISA GIBSON,	§	BEXAR COUNTY, TEXAS
MARK GIBSON AND MELITA GIBSON,	§	
CHILDREN		

DECREE OF DIVORCE

On the 17 day of February, 1975, came on to be heard the above styled and numbered cause wherein Leroy Gibson is Petitioner and Jean Gibson is Respondent and came the Petitioner in person and by his attorney and announced ready for trial, and the Respondent having been duly served with citation in the manner and for the time prescribed by law the return of which is on file herein, failed to file an answer and make an appearance herein, whereupon a jury being waived all matters of fact as well as of law were presented to the Court and the Court having examined Petitioner's Original Petition for Divorce and having determined that same is in due form and contains all of the allegations and information required by law and having heard the pleadings and the evidence and the argument of counsel and being of the opinion that the material allegations of such petition are supported by the evidence and are true and that all prerequisites of the law have been complied with and that Petitioner is entitled to a divorce as prayed for.

It further appearing to the Court that the following children, to-wit, Monica Gibson, born June 26, 1958, Mark Gibson, born January 1, 1962, Melita Gibson, born May 28, 1970 and Lisa Gibson, born January 1, 1963 were born to Petitioner and Respondent during their said marriage;

It further appearing to the Court, however, that said children reside in the state of California and are not within the jurisdiction of this Court and it further appearing that there is a reciprocal support order affecting the children in this suit, said order being in Cause No. 73-CI-11953, 45th District Court, Bexar County Texas, the initiating court being the Superior Court of the state of California for the county of Mendocino, Cause No. 34291; this

JVM 1975 378

B5b(18a)


Court makes no order or judgment affecting the parent-child relationship or support with respect to said children.

It further appearing to the Court that the parties to said suit have acquired no community property:

It is therefore, ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED by the Court that the bonds of matrimony heretofore and now existing between Petitioner, Leroy Gibson and the Respondent, Jean Gibson, be and the same are hereby dissolved and that Petitioner and Respondent are hereby divorced one from the other.

It is further ORDERED by the Court that Petitioner pay all costs of this proceeding.

SIGNED THIS 17 day of February, 1975.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge Presiding

STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF BEXAR  
I, ELTON R. CUPE, DISTRICT CLERK OF BEXAR COUNTY,  
Texas, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a  
true and correct copy of the original record, now  
in my lawful custody and possession, as appears  
of record in Vol. 197A, Page 328-329 Minutes of  
1504 Court on file in my office.  
Witness my official hand and seal of office, this

October 3, 1978

ELTON R. CUPE, DISTRICT CLERK  
Bexar County, Texas

By Frances Knight Deputy

June 25, 1978

To Whom it may concern:

This is to certify that I hereby give my permission for my daughter Cynthia Pursley to travel outside the continental limits of the United States with her mother Marilyn Pursley.

William T. Pursley

Received by... Marilyn Pursley

Date 6-25-78

B5b(18h)

MARY MONTGOMERY  
ATTORNEY AT LAW  
794 WILDCAT CANYON ROAD  
BERKELEY 8, CALIFORNIA  
TH 1-2429

Attorney(s) for Plaintiff

FILED  
DEC 31 1964

JACK G. BLUE, County Clerk  
Donald M. Clarke, Deputy

Entered on Jan 2, 1964

Book 92 of Judgments, Page 4

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
FOR THE COUNTY OF ALAMEDA

MARILYN PURSLEY Plaintiff  
vs.  
WILLIAM L. PURSLEY Defendant

No. 335481  
INTERLOCUTORY JUDGMENT  
OF DIVORCE  
(Default)

The above entitled action came on regularly to be heard this day. Mary Montgomery appeared as attorney(s) for plaintiff. On proof made to the satisfaction of the court, the court finds that defendant has been duly served with process herein and has not appeared or answered the complaint filed herein or taken any other proceedings within the time provided by law, and the default of said defendant has been duly entered; that all the allegations of plaintiff's complaint are true, and that a divorce ought to be granted to plaintiff from defendant on the ground of defendant's extreme cruelty toward plaintiff.

IT IS ADJUDGED as an interlocutory judgment herein that plaintiff is entitled to a divorce from defendant on the above stated ground; that when one year shall have expired after the entry of this interlocutory judgment, the court on the motion of either party hereto, or upon its own motion, may enter a final judgment herein granting a divorce restoring said parties to the status of single persons, and permitting either to marry after the entry thereof, and granting such other and further relief as may be necessary to complete disposition of this action.

Care, custody, and control of the minor children of the parties, Cynthia Pursley, born April 4, 1956, and Joan Pursley, born August 28, 1957 is awarded to Plaintiff, subject to the right of reasonable visitation by Defendant, and it is ordered that neither party remove either of said minor children from the State of California without written consent of the other party.

Defendant is ordered to pay the sum of Eighty Dollars per month for the support and maintenance of each of the two said minor children of the parties, said sums payable on the first day of each month commencing December 1, 1963, and continuing in like manner during the minority of said minors, or until further order of the Court.

The property settlement agreement heretofore entered into by the parties hereto and filed with this Court is hereby approved, affirmed, and ordered to be made part of and incorporated in this Decree, and each of the parties is ordered to perform the things therein to be performed on his part.

Done in open court November 8, 1963 151 Lyle Court  
Judge  
DEC 31 1963

And presented for signature and signed \_\_\_\_\_  
\* Parties required to file further particulars, approval and ongoing performance of agreement for disposition of property, attorney's fee and costs, attorney's account and support of children, restoration of marital home, etc.

NOTICE  
This is not a final judgment of divorce. The parties are still husband and wife and neither can remarry in this State or elsewhere until a Final Judgment of Divorce is entered. The Final Judgment of Divorce cannot be entered until the expiration of one year after the entry of this interlocutory judgment, and it will not be entered unless requested by one of the parties hereto after the end of said one year period at which time the affidavit (or declaration under penalty of perjury) required by Rule 20, Rules of the Superior Court, must be executed by one of the parties hereto and filed.

B5b(81)

Georgetown )  
Cooperative Republic of Guyana) s.s.

Affidavit s/

I, Paula Adams, being duly sworn, declare:

I heard the group of persons who left because of their belief that violence was the only cure for the ills of the United States say that if Jim Jones and Peoples Temple didn't start a violent course for social change that they would force us into violence. This group of terrorists included Mickey Touchette, Jim Cobb, Terri Cobb Pietla, Wayne Pietla, and a few others.

*Paula Adams*  
Dated July 29, 1977

Witnessed,

*[Signature]*  
\_\_\_\_\_

B5c(1)

Georgetown )  
Cooperative Republic of Guyana) s.s.

Affidavit s/  
Paula Adams

I, Paula Adams, being duly sworn, declare:

From the time I entered into the Santa Rosa Junior College (Peoples Temple sponsored) dormitories, I came under the viciousness of the so-called leadership of the dormitories: Jim Cobb, Terri Cobb, Wayne Pietla, and Terri Cobb's protege Mickey Touchette. Myself, along with several others, were new in Peoples Temple. We were kept up night after night by these people for counselling. We were screamed at and called "honkies" or "uncle toms" or "aunt janes" all night because we were not revolutionary. Terri Cobb got one of the girls so incited in revolutionary fervor that she play-acted out a scene where she was demonstrating what she would do to me if I betrayed and pretended to hold a gun to my head and pulled the trigger. If we defended ourselves when being "confronted", as they called it, we would have to stand up in the middle of the room for hours usually until daybreak or until we confessed to being a honkie or uncle tom or aunt jane. When different ones of us started reacting to this terrorism and fascist dictatorship, we were told that Jim Jones knew everything that went on, which was absolutely untrue we found out later. They threw Jim Jones' name around whenever they wanted to throw in some inhumane rule. We were told that we would get into a lot of trouble if we went to Jim Jones about this because it showed that we didn't trust him (Jim Jones). I would have left if I hadn't gone to church services during the weekends and midweek because I would see that Jim Jones was a sensitive compassionate man who preached about egalitarian living, and that concern for others was the essence of living. This was not the same Jim Jones that Jim Cobb, Terri Cobb, and Wayne Pietla showed me, and I would return to the dormitories confused and yet terrified at what new mental torture we would be put through in our all night meetings.

The all night meetings usually centered around someone being confronted about something as insidious as one of the more studious persons not helping out one of the leadership on a test by cheating for them. They told us to steal also, because to steal from the system wasn't bad.

Mickey Touchette was a popularity climber. She always liked to be noticed, but she was a nothing at the dorms until she started on an active lesbian course by having an affair with Terri Cobb. Terri Cobb, who was married to Wayne Pietla, always liked to break in new females at the dorms. Terri Cobb and Mickey Touchette had their affair for months and even continued it after Mickey Touchette started an affair with Jim Cobb who was by this time married to Sharon. Jim Cobb had no more than gotten married than he started screwing Mickey Touchette and tried to get me to screw him too. Jim Cobb took me to a park on our way home from school just to look at the ducks. This occurred after Sharon and he had just gotten married. He pulled me over and started kissing me and trying to feel my breasts. I protested that this wasn't what I wanted, but he insisted that this was how "comrades" got to know each other. Jim Cobb always picked females with blonde hair and blue eyes and called everyone a racist if they didn't bend to his will.

Guerrilla training became a major emphasis on the college students. We were being trained for the revolution that we were going to start. Wayne Pietla would dress up like Che Guevarra and shout revolutionary slogans such as; "Traitors never live", "we'll kill anyone who betrays the revolution", "then end justifies the means", and he was always saying, "I am a communist." We didn't even know what they were talking about,, but if we didn't want an all night session in the middle of the floor

B5c (2)

Affidavit s/

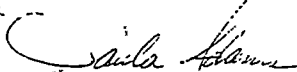
Faula Adams

being screamed at, we had to go along with it. We were drilled in leadership skills in guerrilla warfare; night runs and marches were taken in empty fields to test our ability in doing invasion maneuvers. On one hike that we took, we were being trained in guerrilla fighting and also in abilities to take on leadership responsibilities. Jim Cobb was in charge and beat a girl with a stick because she became too exhausted to keep up with the whole group.

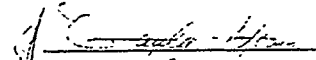
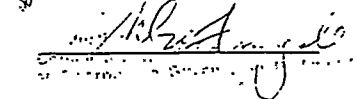
Our meetings in the dorms were not without violence being inflicted on someone who disagreed with the way the fascist regime was ruling there in the dorms. A girl was slapped up against the wall by someone who was caught up in the emotion of proving that she was not a coward, and that she supported the dormitory leaders.

Racial animosity was encouraged as a means of controlling the people at the dorms. The dark complected people were called Uncle Toms or Aunt Janes if they did not call light complected people "honkies" and keep animosity stirred up. The light complected people were never allowed to sit on the chairs or couches if there was even one person who was Black who did not have a seat. Light complected persons were never allowed to sit in the front seat of a car unless there was no choice.

The reason this continued for so many months was because of the long distance between the church and our school dormitories.

  
Dated: July 29, 1977

Witnessed:

B5C (2a)



State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco ) ss. AFFIDAVIT OF  
SHARON AMOS

I, Sharon Amos, being duly sworn, declare:

Linda Dunn Swaney was a person that I always thought was a very superficial person. She was very clothes-conscious and like to have a lot of fancy clothes, a brand new model car, and she did not relate in the slightest to politics or Third World struggle. She had no understanding of the capitalistic system and the evils of exploitation. She simply wanted the "finest" things in life and came to the church because her husband and his relatives were members.

She did not give any concern to her children, and the only understanding they found was with the Pastor of the church, Rev. Jones, and the members of Peoples Temple who gave them love and attention. I distinctly heard her say, as she was finally planning to leave the church, that she didn't want to put up with this "Socialist mess" any more and wanted to pursue her own interests. She said she didnt give a "damn" about her children.

We got reports after she left from people in the community that she went into a completely hedonistic life. She was sexually promiscuous, got drunk every night, and would have sex with anyone who would ask her. On one occasion she was so drunk she drove her car into a tree and had to be hospitalized. This is a documented fact in Mendocino County, where a personal friend of mine was her nurse in the hospital.

Linda has stated in the newspapers that she had left the church because Jim Jones had made advances to her. I know that this was a lie and that the truth is exactly the contrary. It was she who badgered our Pastor to have sex with her, and when she did not get her way, she became the vengeful woman she is today. Her behavior after she left our fellowship certainly does not show her to be a modest, proper woman who was offended by sexual advances.

She later married a man who was openly racist. Her daughter, then 14, was so disturbed by her mother's outrageous behavior and racist affiliations, that she left home and had to be housed in the local juvenile hall. Denise refused to go home to her mother even after being detained in juvenile jail for rebellious youth. Her daughter has since patterned her life after the mother, and is equally promiscuous, even though in her early teens.

A son of Linda's who was a very happy and socaible child, has withdrawn and is not at all like his old self. Linda refused to let him play with or see his old friends, and he was completely traumatized. He has also now started on a life of crime, drugs,

B5c(3)

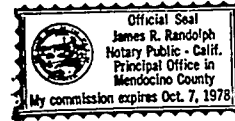
and mental stress.

Dated this 12<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1977.

Subscribed and sworn before me,  
A Notary Public in and for the  
State of California

Sharon Amos  
Sharon Amos

James R. Randolph  
NOTARY PUBLIC



B5c (3a)

State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco ) ss. AFFIDAVIT OF  
SHARON AMOS

I, Sharon Amos, being duly sworn, declare:

Linda Dunn Swaney was a person that I always thought was a very superficial person. She was very clothes-conscious and like to have a lot of fancy clothes, a brand new model car, and she did not relate in the slightest to politics or Third World struggle. She had no understanding of the capitalistic system and the evils of exploitation. She simply wanted the "finest" things in life and came to the church because her husband and his relatives were members.

She did not give any concern to her children, and the only understanding they found was with the Pastor of the church, Rev. Jones, and the members of Peoples Temple who gave them love and attention. I distinctly heard her say, as she was finally planning to leave the church, that she didn't want to put up with this "Socialist mess" any more and wanted to pursue her own interests. She said she didn't give a "damn" about her children.

We got reports after she left from people in the community that she went into a completely hedonistic life. She was sexually promiscuous, got drunk every night, and would have sex with anyone who would ask her. On one occasion she was so drunk she drove her car into a tree and had to be hospitalized. This is a documented fact in Mendocino County, where a personal friend of mine was her nurse in the hospital.

Linda has stated in the newspapers that she had left the church because Jim Jones had made advances to her. I know that this was a lie and that the truth is exactly the contrary. It was she who badgered our Pastor to have sex with her, and when she did not get her way, she became the vengeful woman she is today. Her behavior after she left our fellowship certainly does not show her to be a modest, proper woman who was offended by sexual advances.

She later married a man who was openly racist. Her daughter, then 14, was so disturbed by her mother's outrageous behavior and racist affiliations, that she left home and had to be housed in the local juvenile hall. Denise refused to go home to her mother even after being detained in juvenile jail for rebellious youth. Her daughter has since patterned her life after the mother, and is equally promiscuous, even though in her early teens.

A son of Linda's who was a very happy and sociable child, has withdrawn and is not at all like his old self. Linda refused to let him play with or see his old friends, and he was completely traumatized. He has also now started on a life of crime, drugs,

B5c(4)

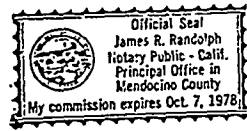
and mental stress.

Dated this 12<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1977.

Subscribed and sworn before me,  
a Notary Public in and for the  
State of California

Sharon Amos  
Sharon Amos

James R. Randolph  
NOTARY PUBLIC



B5c(4a)

State of California )  
 )  
City and County of San Francisco) ss. AFFIDAVIT OF  
 SHARON AMOS

I, Sharon Amos, being duly sworn, declare:

That Gary Lambrev was one of the first people I met when I joined the Temple ten years ago. He was at that time, in my mind, very enthusiastic about socialism and very knowledgeable about the goals of socialism. Gary is very intellectual and so at first I was impressed by what he had to say.

Shortly after I joined the Temple, Gary came to my home and told me he was leaving the church because he didn't believe that socialism considered the individual interests of people and he was afraid it led to communism. I told him that was not true because Jim Jones was always compassionate to people and that socialism was the only way that people got jobs and equality and justice. But he left the church and we heard no more of him for several months.

Later, he came back to Peoples Temple. I was surprised by this as he had been so adamant and in fact, denounced the whole socialist way of life and stated that he didn't approve of the socialistic teachings of the church. He told me that he had used rationalization when he said he was afraid of socialism. He said that he was a homosexual and that he had gone out because he wanted to pursue his sexual interests in an orgiastic way and that this was the reason he had left.

B5c (5) ~~11~~ clt

He said he had made a terrible mistake and that he wanted to prove himself and that the life he had led was superficial and meaningless and that he had done nothing for social causes since he had been gone from the church.

Gary stayed in the Temple this time for several months and than he told me he was leaving. This time he made no mention of disagreeing with the socialistic views. He, himself, along with one of our other members, Edith Roller, had been conducting classes on socialism and he had taken very strong stands in the class. He said that he likes a life style of the hippy people and that he missed taking drugs and that he likes to involve himself in sado-masochistic sexual activities with many men at one time. He said that he knew his activities were often depraved and involved young boys and beating them but that he did not want to give up this type of life style. This was a shock to us because though we knew Gary was homosexual, we didn't realize the extent of his activities.

We saw him once as our buses were passing along the highway laying in a field. He looked like he was stoned on drugs and could barely orient himself. In a recent article, he complained that the church was organizing against Senate Bill 1 which is recognized by all people interested in Civil Rights as being very oppressive to the rights of people especially minority people who want to organize to better their situation.

B5c (5/22) CH

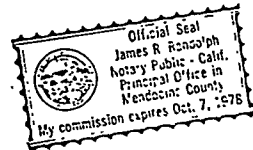
I feel that any person who is as dual as Gary Lambreth and as fickle in his politics could easily be an agent provocateur who exploits his contacts with liberal groups to be paid. His dependence on drugs would make him very receptive to this kind of income. He has worked gainfully very little in his life and the last time he was out of the church, he took welfare money and said he was incapable of working so therefore he is dependent on agencies for his source of income.

Dated this 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public in and for the State of California.

Sharon Amos  
Sharon Amos

James Randolph  
NOTARY PUBLIC



5  
B5C(72b)M

State of California                    )  
  ) ss.       AFFIDAVIT OF  
City and County of San Francisco)       SHARON AMOS

I, Sharon Amos, being duly sworn, declare:

That I knew Grace Stoen for a period of at least seven years. When she first came to Peoples Temple she was very uninterested and indifferent to politics. She had come from a middle class family and was very insensitive to seniors and to people who were black. She expected special treatment at all times and wanted the best of everything for herself.

She often made fun of socialism and said that she didn't want to have to share with other people.

As time went on she would try to influence people against socialism and would exploit people for her own gain. She was sexually seductive to a young teenage boy who lived at her home and constantly talked against socialist teachings to him.

When she talked to black people she was judgmental and showed no awareness of the pain they have been through in their lives - the persecution they have experienced in the South.

Grace was very vindictive to socialism. She spoke often of her preference to the capitalistic system.

She was sexually promiscuous and approached several young teenagers under 17 years old and made advances to them. She said she was so hostile to this integrated socialist group that she would like to go to agencies like the FBI and the CIA and tell them this group stands for socialism. She took relish in bragging about destroying socialism in the United States and said she like to be able to have money and she didn't care if people starved or not because if they don't have money, it

B5c(6)



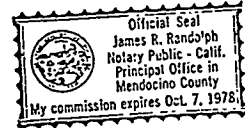
is because they are lazy and don't want to work.

Dated this 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for the State of  
California.

Sharon Amos  
Sharon Amos

James R. Randolph  
NOTARY PUBLIC



B5c(6a)

State of California )  
 )  
City and County of San Francisco) ss. AFFIDAVIT OF  
 DON BECK

I, Don Beck, being duly sworn, declare:

That I remember that Grace Stoen's whole reaction to Guyana when she visited was very hostile. She spoke of the backwardness of the country. She felt that they had no doubt been better off under the British rule; at least they had experience in planning and running an economy. That was why now there was a scarcity of so much -- "not even refined white sugar and cooking oil".

Her attitude was condescending towards everything about Guyana. She thought the houses were crude and dirty, the people were backward, that they could do much more for their country but no one really wanted to. She thought the trouble was that people were "lazy and shiftless". Like along the roads where the people were walking. "They deserved to get hit if they wouldn't move faster out of the way". She incessantly ran down what she called "crazy drivers" and said it showed they were uncivilized as a society.

Several times after I had spoken to our congregation of the many beautiful aspects of Guyana--her people, the country itself, the spirit of cooperative living--she would approach me asking how I could be so positive about Guyana. She said that Burnham was not really a socialist; he had no intention of helping anyone but himself there. She said that he knew and she knew for

B5c(5)CH

sure that the United States was not going to let him do any such thing. She thought we ought to be realistic and use the Mission as an angle to our advantage. The Mertles were even more intent upon using the Mission as a way to get money from people here. They were very upset each time monies kept going out to equipment there to actually build an agricultural program.

Grace always said that she had no intention of sharing what she had with others. She said she had worked hard to get where she was and wasn't about to have anyone put her where she couldn't have the benefits and material things that she deserved. She wanted to be able to get all the things and foods that she was accustomed to. She said she didn't want her child growing up in such a "barbaric" place. She said the schools were backward and she would have to send him outside the country to be educated. Besides she asked me once, what kind of identify would he get in a black third world culture? She wanted him to be somewhere where he could see more people of his own background and color.

She approached me once with a book about Burnham, The West on Trial and asked if I had read about what Burnham really was about. She seemed to take great pride to try and prove that the socialistic trend in Guyana was very much phony and the popular enthusiasm was only Burnham's plot to become a ruler of the

B5c(7a)clt

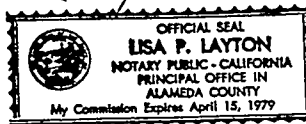
economy and a stepping stone in his ambition to Third World leadership. She accused the Prime Minister of not having the interest of his people at heart. She was totally unwilling to relate to the refinement of socialistic cooperative living that pervades Guyana.

Dated this 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for the State of  
California

Don Beck  
Don Beck

Lisa P. Layton  
NOTARY PUBLIC



B5c(7)  
(Bb)

State of California )  
 )  
City and County of San Francisco) ss. AFFIDAVIT OF  
DON BECK

I, Don Beck, being duly sworn, declare:

That I remember that Grace Stoen's whole reaction to Guyana when she visited was very hostile. She spoke of the backwardness of the country. She felt that they had no doubt been better off under the British rule; at least they had experience in planning and running an economy. That was why now there was a scarcity of so much -- "not even refined white sugar and cooking oil".

Her attitude was condescending towards everything about Guyana. She thought the houses were crude and dirty, the people were backward, that they could do much more for their country but no one really wanted to. She thought the trouble was that people were "lazy and shiftless". Like along the roads where the people were walking. "They deserved to get hit if they wouldn't move faster out of the way". She incessantly ran down what she called "crazy drivers" and said it showed they were uncivilized as a society.

Several times after I had spoken to our congregation of the many beautiful aspects of Guyana--her people, the country itself, the spirit of cooperative living--she would approach me asking how I could be so positive about Guyana. She said that Burnham was not really a socialist; he had no intention of helping anyone but himself there. She said that he knew and she knew for

B5c(8)

sure that the United States was not going to let him do any such thing. She thought we ought to be realistic and use the Mission as an angle to our advantage. The Mertles were even more intent upon using the Mission as a way to get money from people here. They were very upset each time monies kept going out to equipment there to actually build an agricultural program.

Grace always said that she had no intention of sharing what she had with others. She said she had worked hard to get where she was and wasn't about to have anyone put her where she couldn't have the benefits and material things that she deserved. She wanted to be able to get all the things and foods that she was accustomed to. She said she didn't want her child growing up in such a "barbaric" place. She said the schools were backward and she would have to send him outside the country to be educated. Besides she asked me once, what kind of identify would he get in a black third world culture? She wanted him to be somewhere where he could see more people of his own background and color.

She approached me once with a book about Burnham, The West on Trial and asked if I had read about what Burnham really was about. She seemed to take great pride to try and prove that the socialistic trend in Guyana was very much phony and the popular enthusiasm was only Burnham's plot to become a ruler of the

B5c(8a)

economy and a stepping stone in his ambition to Third World leadership. She accused the Prime Minister of not having the interest of his people at heart. She was totally unwilling to relate to the refinement of socialistic cooperative living that pervades Guyana.

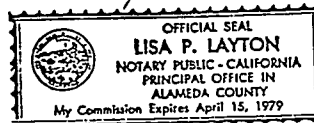
Dated this 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for the State of  
California

*Don Beck*

Don Beck

*Lisa P. Layton*  
NOTARY PUBLIC



(86)  
B5c (75) ch

11  
State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco) ss. AFFIDAVIT OF  
DON BECK

I, Don Beck, being duly sworn, declare:

That I was in the traveling party from Peoples Temple the first time the church members and Rev. Jones went on a fact-finding trip to Guyana. This was the nation we had selected as a potential site for the development of an agricultural mission when we were interested in starting.

Danny Phillips was among the travelers to Guyana as well. As the trip progressed, he became more and more agitated. He joined us when we talked to officials, when we traveled to Matthews Ridge and were entertained at the Guyana house there, and went on a tour of the university. Every evening when we would return from our visits with the officials, we would join in discussion to try to determine the merits of our decision to locate in Guyana. Everyone in the group was extremely positive, but Danny was outright condemning. Nothing suited him. This took place in December of 1973. One night during our stay there was a demonstration of the PPP, and Danny went out to see what it was about. He did not return until many hours later. The next morning he told us he had been talking to members of the PPP which he was against the government. He accused the party in power, the PNC, of being racist and discriminatory against East Indians. He said they condemned homosexuals to jail, and that in several cases homosexual males had been flogged. Danny was an acting homosexual.

B5c (9)clt



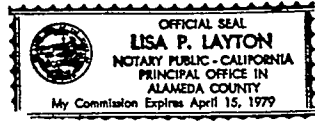
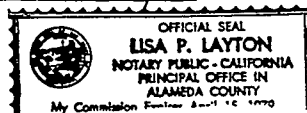
That night we visited with a man from Israel. Relations between Guyana and Israel were deteriorating at that time, and Danny evidently preyed on that man's hesitancy about the PNC. That night Danny was extremely agitated and pressed Bishop Jones into hours and hours of discussion. Bishop Jones tried to assure him that his insecurities and fears were unfounded, but he refused to come to reason. He began yelling at all of us, told us we were crazy for coming to this "God forsaken place," and ran out of the house in Kingston, Georgetown, where we were staying. His parting words were something to the effect that the best thing that could happen to Guyana would be for Venezuela to annex 2/3 of it, and Brazil the remainder. Evidently, he returned during the night and stole enough funds to set himself up for his return to the States.

Dated this 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public in and for the State of California

Don Beck  
Don Beck

Lisa P. Layton  
NOTARY PUBLIC



B5c(9a)dt

State of California                             )             AFFIDAVIT OF  
    )             ss.  
 City and County of San Francisco)             DON BECK

I, Don Beck, being duly sworn, declare:

That I was in the traveling party from Peoples Temple the first time the church members and Rev. Jones went on a fact-finding trip to Guyana. This was the nation we had selected as a potential site for the development of an agricultural mission when we were interested in starting.

Danny Phillips was among the travelers to Guyana as well. As the trip progressed, he became more and more agitated. He joined us when we talked to officials, when we traveled to Matthews Ridge and were entertained at the Guyana house there, and went on a tour of the university. Every evening when we would return from our visits with the officials, we would join in discussion to try to determine the merits of our decision to locate in Guyana. Everyone in the group was extremely positive, but Danny was outright condemning. Nothing suited him. This took place in December of 1973. One night during our stay there was a demonstration of the PPP, and Danny went out to see what it was about. He did not return until many hours later. The next morning he told us he had been talking to members of the PPP which he was against the government. He accused the party in power, the PNC, of being racist and discriminatory against East Indians. He said they condemned homosexuals to jail, and that in several cases homosexual males had been flogged. Danny was an acting homosexual.

*B5c (10)*

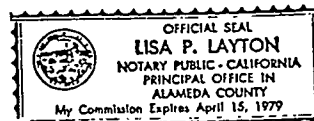
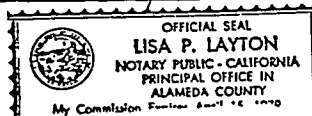
That night we visited with a man from Israel. Relations between Guyana and Israel were deteriorating at that time, and Danny evidently preyed on that man's hesitancy about the PNC. That night Danny was extremely agitated and pressed Bishop Jones into hours and hours of discussion. Bishop Jones tried to assure him that his insecurities and fears were unfounded, but he refused to come to reason. He began yelling at all of us, told us we were crazy for coming to this "God forsaken place," and ran out of the house in Kingston, Georgetown, where we were staying. His parting words were something to the effect that the best thing that could happen to Guyana would be for Venezuela to annex 2/3 of it, and Brazil the remainder. Evidently, he returned during the night and stole enough funds to set himself up for his return to the States.

Dated this 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public in and for the State of California

Don Beck  
Don Beck

Lisa P. Layton  
NOTARY PUBLIC



B5c(10a)

89 - 4236 - 2018

State of California )  
 ) ss.  
City and County of San Francisco)

Affidavit of  
Sandra L. Bradshaw

I, Sandra L. Bradshaw, being duly sworn, declare:

I live at 2544 Sutter Street, San Francisco, California. I have been a member of Peoples Temple for nearly 8 years. I have worked as a Deputy Probation Officer for the County of Mendocino in Northern California for over 7 years. Through my association with Peoples Temple, I know Linda Swaney (Dunn), Faith Kice, Janet Phillips and Danny Phillips. While these people were in our group, they were the source of much contention and negativity. They were frequently involved in alcohol and drug abuse. Faith Kice and Janet Phillips worked at a local hospital and stole assorted drugs and pills. They were always on some type of "medication."

Linda Swaney (Dunn) worked at the Masonite plant in Redwood Valley and had a terrible reputation as a drunk and an "easy" mark. She flagrantly exhibited her lifestyle in front of other church members and her three children, (2 of them were young teenage girls who looked to her example, and 1 was a young son). As a result of Linda Swaney's decadent lifestyle, her oldest daughter Denise ended up in the local Juvenile Hall for drugs and lewd conduct. Mrs. Swaney's latest boyfriend had also misused Denise and faced investigation by the local welfare department. Denise was ultimately placed in a foster home, but she still continued her anti-social behavior.

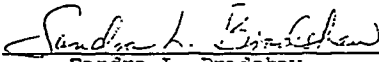
Danny Phillips was one of the sickest personalities that I have ever known. He was purposefully cruel and inhumane to others. His whole manner was one of racist insensitivity. None of the previously mentioned people are black, nor are they married to black, nor have they adopted a black child. They are openly elitists and believe themselves to be superior to others.

B5c(11)

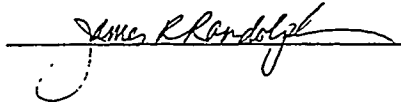
In 1973, when Bishop Jones was discussing the possibility of starting an agricultural project in Guyana, South America, all these people sought to discourage it from the beginning. They felt that South America was too vastly underdeveloped to ever merit investing in. Danny Phillips and the others felt that the government of Guyana was totally CIA involved and financed. They felt that people who had for so many years under the paternalistic overseeing of Great Britain were incapable of ever achieving self-determination.

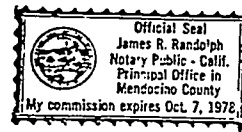
Danny Phillips was in the first group that went to Georgetown, Guyana. He disliked the country and people so much that he left the second day he was there. All these people are obviously capitalistic in their orientation, and have a vested interest in seeking to discredit anyone working towards socialist objectives.

Dated this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1977.

  
Sandra L. Bradshaw

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public in  
and for the State of California.





State of California )  
 ) ss.  
City and County of San Francisco)

Affidavit of  
Sandra L. Bradshaw

I Sandra L. Bradshaw, being duly sworn, declare:

I live at 2544 Sutter Street, San Francisco, California.

I have been a member of Peoples Temple for nearly 8 years. I have served the county of Mendocino as a Deputy Probation Officer for over 7 years. Through my association with Peoples Temple, I know Elmer and Deanna Mertle, Linda Mertle and Sandy Rozyngo. Elmer and Deanna Mertle helped run the churches' publications department. What I should say, to be more accurate, is that they were listed among a large group of people who worked in publications. To say that the Mertles "worked" there would be an insult to the others. Deanna and Elmer never kept regular hours and constantly clustered in a small family group, often taking off to go to the lake etc. while others were left in the shop working. The Mertles also felt no qualms about constantly taking special favors for themselves. Their office was elaborately furnished with a television, stereo system and fine office furniture all which was paid for with unauthorized church funds. They placed these special orders for themselves without requesting appropriate approval. It was obvious from the beginning that the mertles felt they were better than other people - - they had a racist, elitist point of view.

I first met the Mertle family on a church outing of a Temple financed boat cruise around the San Francisco Bay on one of the ferryboats. I can still remember telling Deanna that I was married to a Black man and she called her husband Elmer over to the rail where we were standing and started asking me very racist questions, like "what is it like with a Black man?" and more personal questions about my life with my husband. My first impression of this very conservative "white" family has not changed much with what I have seen over the years. They are right-wing die-hard capitalists with no

B5c (12)

moral ethics.

I heard Deanna Mertle stand up in a meeting and admit that the only time that she reached sexual climax was when she heard a child crying in pain. Her husband was there at the time and he verified her statement.

I also know from first hand information and from Deannas' own admission, that she was sexually attracted to Sandy Rozyngo, who was underage at the time. Sandy Rozyngo had been a youngster with leadership potential before associating and living with the Mertle family. Linda Mertle was an overt lesbian by her own admission and was very active in trying to recruit other young and innocent girls into that type of life style. This was confirmed by her many various partners.

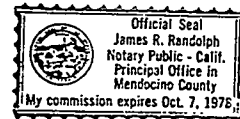
Deanna and Elmer Mertle admitted that they had engaged in various group sex acts with both Sandy Rozyngo , Linda Mertle and various other people. It is my opinion and observation that these are people of very low moral appititude and I even question if they were perhaps agent provocateurs from the beginning. In looking back on their reactionary orientations and efforts to block the progress of this organization, I can not help but think that this is the truth. Their purpose was to infiltrate and cause dissention.

Dated this 17<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1977.

Sandra L. Bradshaw  
Sandra L. Bradshaw

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for the State of California.

James Randolph



B5c (12a)



State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco ) ss.

Affidavit of  
Sandra L. Bradshaw

I, Sandra L. Bradshaw, being duly sworn, declare:

I live at 2544 Sutter Street, San Francisco, California. I have been a member of Peoples Temple for nearly 8 years. I have worked for the County of Mendocino, California as a Deputy Probation Officer for over 7 years. Through my association with Peoples Temple, I knew Wayne Pietila, Micki Touchette, Terri Cobb and Jim Cobb. On various occasions I was involved in attending a small group session with Wayne as leader, in which very violent terrorist acts were discussed in detail. Bishop Jones had suspected these people of being involved in such things, so he had sent me and others to this meeting to keep a check on Wayne's activities. I have personal knowledge that on more than one occasion, Wayne initiated discussions advocating violence.

At one such meeting, that took place on the acreage of the children's ranch run by the church, I saw Wayne Pietila participate in this meeting, and he reported that he had personally gone to a number of different armories to check them out to plan various maneuvers in anticipation of carrying off an armed attempt to "liberate" the guns and weapons stored inside.

Wayne also spoke of explosives and where to get them and how to use them. He used as a guide a terrorist book called the "Anarchist Cookbook". He discussed putting poison in the water supply of major cities during an armed "take-over."

Wayne Pietila went into detail talking about killing Pres. Nixon, Governor Reagan, Governor Rockefeller, Billy Graham, Rev. Ike, and other religious leaders as well as political. Wayne Pietila also spoke freely about putting bombs under peoples cars and of various ways of getting terrorist supplies. Wayne had maps, gas tanks, military books, etc. He talked about his being the only person who was 'dedicated' to the 'revolution' and saw himself as an "heroic guerrilla fighter". Wayne and Jim Cobb especially were always talking about guns and of doing things like destroying radio stations and other lines of communications. Wayne Pietila, Micki Touchette, Terri Cobb and Jim Cobb were consistently and actively involved in trying to get the church members to participate in violent terrorist activities. They left the church when their efforts were in vain and the church was following a course too moderate for their tastes.

In 1973, when Bishop Jones was discussing the possibility of starting an agricultural project in Guyana, So. America, these same people spoke out actively against doing so. They did not want us to expand our work to an under-developed country. Their main objection was that the leaders of Guyana had no revolutionary consciousness and there would be no significant contribution made by Guyana in the struggle for liberation. They also stressed

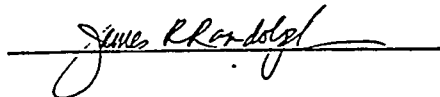
B5c (13)

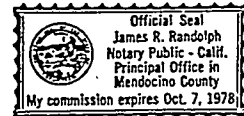
CIA involvement and stated that the Guyanese leadership was not astute enough to realize just how infiltrated with agents they were. These people openly professed and advocated the use of violent terrorist tactics and were dissatisfied not only with the peaceful, rational course the Temple was taking, but criticized this same approach that the country of Guyana advocated.

Dated this 17 day of August, 1977.

  
Sandra L. Bradshaw

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for the State of California.





B5c [134]

State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco) ss.

AFFIDAVIT OF  
JEAN F. BROWN

I, Jean F. Brown, being duly sworn, declare:

That Linda Mertle, daughter of Elmer and Deanna Mertle, was a racist and white supremacist. For a while, she appeared to take on a positive attitude to the Temple and integration, as taught by Rev. Jones. She became involved sexually with a black woman ten years her senior and used this woman as a slave.

She reacted violently when the woman broke off her relationship and became a vicious race-hater. She left the Temple membership and joined her parents. She harassed our black members in their homes and on the streets. She drove by as many as five times a day yelling racial obscenities out her car window at our black members, especially children and youth.

She accused the Temple of forcing her to relate to the other woman, and when she couldn't get a reaction from the woman, she began pulling other Temple members aside telling them negative things about Guyana. She circulated copies of New Yorker and Ebony magazines which contained articles critical of the Prime Minister of Guyana. On three separate occasions I know of, she spoke to young members of the Temple and tried to discredit Mr. Burnham and the Temple's move in that direction. She said black people were ignorant and could

B5c (14)

never rule their own country or their own affairs. She said Burnham took money from Cuba and Russia and spent it on himself and his wife, showing the Ebony article to validate her charges. She made copies of the article and circulated it anonymously among members of the Temple she knew had given money to the Guyana Mission.

Dated this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public in and for the State of California

*Jean F. Brown*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Jean F. Brown

*James R. Randolph*



B5c(14a)

State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco ) ss.

AFFIDAVIT OF  
JEAN F. BROWN

I, Jean F. Brown, being duly sworn, declare:

Deanna and Elmer Mertle spoke against the socialist ideals of Peoples Temple and Reverend Jones, against socialism as a philosophy or way of life, and especially against the government of L.F.S. Burham, Prime Minister of Guyana. I believe that they were and still are agents of conservative, right-wing interests who are trying to discredit the work of the Temple and the character of Jim Jones.

Both the Mertles were known to members of the Temple to have been active in the John Birch Society before asking for church membership. The John Birch Society is the organized political arm of the far right forces in the United States. Both Deanna and Elmer used every opportunity to try to influence Temple members against socialism. I personally remember one morning at the Publications Center owned and operated by the church they would come where workers would gather and would read from Mao's Red Book and ridicule the socialist teachings of that leader. They berated the teachings of Rev. Jones, saying that socialism gives power to "blacks and embi-cils" and lived apart from the communal structure at Peoples Temple taking every thing they could from the people.

B5c(15)  
B5c(9) dh

When they learned we were planning to develop an agricultural station in Guyana, they did what they called "independent research" on the nation and accused Mr. Burnham of being a CIA plant and that everything we put into that country would be taken away from us. They spread around among Temple membership literature that was hostile and negative about Burnham. They tried to poison the minds of Temple members whose relatives went among the first groups to the country. They tried to divide the people from the church saying to ones such as Tim Swinney's family that there were race wars going on in Guyana and that Burnham was responsible for them. Elmer told the wife of Phillip Blakey that intermarriage was forbidden in that country and that whites were in virtual slavery there since the independence. He said to Debbie that Phillip had been, in effect, sold into slavery in Black Communist Guyana. He told her that the black leaders in Guyana were plotting to torture and banish to starvation in the jungle the white people in Guyana who were trying to run missions there and were part of the American and British churches in the country.

I swear these things are true and can be validated by the people whose names are mentioned as victims and witnesses to these white racists and anti-socialists.

Dated this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public in and for the State of California

Jane R. Randolph  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Jean F. Brown  
Jean F. Brown

B5c(15a)  
B5c(15a)CH

State of California )  
 )  
City and County of San Francisco)

SS.

AFFIDAVIT OF  
JEAN F. BROWN

I, Jean F. Brown, being duly sworn, declare:

Deanna and Elmer Mertle spoke against the socialist ideals of Peoples Temple and Reverend Jones, against socialism as a philosophy or way of life, and especially against the government of L.F.S. Burham, Prime Minister of Guyana. I believe that they were and still are agents of conservative, right-wing interests who are trying to discredit the work of the Temple and the character of Jim Jones.

Both the Mertles were known to members of the Temple to have been active in the John Birch Society before asking for church membership. The John Birch Society is the organized political arm of the far right forces in the United States. Both Deanna and Elmer used every opportunity to try to influence Temple members against socialism. I personally remember one morning at the Publications Center owned and operated by the church they would come where workers would gather and would read from Mao's Red Book and ridicule the socialist teachings of that leader. They berated the teachings of Rev. Jones, saying that socialism gives power to "blacks and embi-cils" and lived apart from the communal structure at Peoples Temple taking every thing they could from the people.

B5c (15)

When they learned we were planning to develop an agricultural station in Guyana, they did what they called "independent research" on the nation and accused Mr. Burnham of being a CIA plant and that everything we put into that country would be taken away from us. They spread around among Temple membership literature that was hostile and negative about Burnham. They tried to poison the minds of Temple members whose relatives went among the first groups to the country. They tried to divide the people from the church saying to ones such as Tim Swinney's family that there were race wars going on in Guyana and that Burnham was responsible for them. Elmer told the wife of Phillip Blakey that intermarriage was forbidden in that country and that whites were in virtual slavery there since the independence. He said to Debbie that Phillip had been, in effect, sold into slavery in Black Communist Guyana. He told her that the black leaders in Guyana were plotting to torture and banish to starvation in the jungle the white people in Guyana who were trying to run missions there and were part of the American and British churches in the country.

I swear these things are true and can be validated by the people whose names are mentioned as victims and witnesses to these white racists and anti-socialists.

Dated this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public in and for the State of California

Jane R. Randolph  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Jean F. Brown  
Jean F. Brown

B5c(16a)



State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco)

ss. AFFIDAVIT OF  
JEAN F. BROWN

I, Jean F. Brown, being duly sworn, declare:

Wayne Pietilla was an agent provocateur within the ranks of Peoples Temple. He conspired with Terry Cobb Pietilla, Jim Cobb, and Micki Jean Touchette to tear down the socialist structure set up by Rev. Jones. They called meetings of Temple youth and preached violence. They purchased guns and tried to get young members into shooting practice. In one meeting I was present in, Wayne Pietilla told the group how to make bombs and laid plans to attack a National Guard Armory at the intersection of Highway 101 and Steele Lane in Santa Rosa. They planned to do this without the knowledge of Rev. Jones and Temple leadership and swore everyone in the meeting (which they held outside by the bank of a river in Redwood Valley) to secrecy. Wayne said that this was the way the group would force the Temple to take violent action. They planned to seize the weapons in the armory and stand off the police, forcing Peoples Temple into defense of their actions.

The young people were persuaded that this was the right thing; that it would give Jim a platform to speak to the nation about racial equality and social justice for all Americans.

Their real intentions, however, were to divide the movement and bring it to its end. To this day, I believe they are paid informants, and their recent lies on Peoples Temple and Rev. Jones in the media bear this out. When they were unable to bring about

B5c (17)  
CA B5B (8)

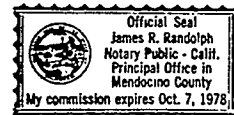
the crisis they sought to because Rev. Jones discovered their plans and they were told to get rid of their guns, they left the church and have been conspiring to attack the Temple from without. Wayne approached me last year when he returned for a short time and told me if I would renounce Jim and the Temple and the socialist movement, that he and the others would make a comfortable life for me, that all I had to be ready to do was turn States evidence against my allegiances. He said Prime Minister Burnham of Guyana was a "Tom" and the CIA had beat Rev. Jones to the country. He said everything the church members were putting into the mission would be taken away when the work was done. The CIA had bargained with Burnham and guaranteed him that the country would get everything that belonged to the Temple if the government there would cooperate. I did not believe any of his lies because every since Pietilla and others named above have been associated with Peoples Temple, they have tried to sow this kind of division.

Dated this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for the State of  
California

*Jean F. Brown*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Jean F. Brown

*James R. Randolph*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTARY PUBLIC



B5c 17a  
dt B5b (60)

State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco)

AFFIDAVIT OF  
ss. JEAN F. BROWN

I, Jean F. Brown, being duly sworn, declare:

Wayne Pietilla was an agent provocateur within the ranks of Peoples Temple. He conspired with Terry Cobb Pietilla, Jim Cobb, and Micki Jean Touchette to tear down the socialist structure set up by Rev. Jones. They called meetings of Temple youth and preached violence. They purchased guns and tried to get young members into shooting practice. In one meeting I was present in, Wayne Pietilla told the group how to make bombs and laid plans to attack a National Guard Armory at the intersection of Highway 101 and Steele Lane in Santa Rosa. They planned to do this without the knowledge of Rev. Jones and Temple leadership and swore everyone in the meeting (which they held outside by the bank of a river in Redwood Valley) to secrecy. Wayne said that this was the way the group would force the Temple to take violent action. They planned to seize the weapons in the armory and stand off the police, forcing Peoples Temple into defense of their actions.

The young people were persuaded that this was the right thing; that it would give Jim a platform to speak to the nation about racial equality and social justice for all Americans.

Their real intentions, however, were to divide the movement and bring it to its end. To this day, I believe they are paid informants, and their recent lies on Peoples Temple and Rev. Jones in the media bear this out. When they were unable to bring about

B5c (18)

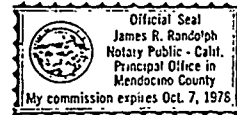
the crisis they sought to because Rev. Jones discovered their plans and they were told to get rid of their guns, they left the church and have been conspiring to attack the Temple from without. Wayne approached me last year when he returned for a short time and told me if I would renounce Jim and the Temple and the socialist movement, that he and the others would make a comfortable life for me, that all I had to be ready to do was turn States evidence against my allegiances. He said Prime Minister Burnham of Guyana was a "Tom" and the CIA had beat Rev. Jones to the country. He said everything the church members were putting into the mission would be taken away when the work was done. The CIA had bargained with Burnham and guaranteed him that the country would get everything that belonged to the Temple if the government there would cooperate. I did not believe any of his lies because every since Pietilla and others named above have been associated with Peoples Temple, they have tried to sow this kind of division.

Dated this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for the State of  
California

Jean F. Brown  
Jean F. Brown

James R. Randolph  
NOTARY PUBLIC



B5c(18a)

Georgetown  
Guyana, South America } ss

Affidavit /s of

Terry Carter

I, Terry Carter, duly sworn declare:

In the fall of 1974 I had the occasion to travel from Redwood Valley, California to San Francisco with Grace Stoen and Tim Carter. I was shocked and upset by their behavior. This gave me my first real opportunity to observe Grace being flirtatious and sexually aggressive. Even though she was married and had a one-year old son, and even though Tim Carter was my brother, Grace was not embarrassed to flirt and finger Tim's hair while she was driving; and when we stopped for lunch, she lay beside Tim and they caressed each other. When I asked her where her son was, she was flippant as though she couldn't care less about him.

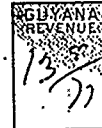
Grace's sexual impulsiveness and immaturity -- I would even say obsession, came out in other ways, too. For example, once when I was standing with her, and she was holding her son, the four Jones brothers, walked by, and she followed them with her eyes. She turned to me and said, "it's hard for me to remember they're just boys, if you know what I mean." She nudged me, and acted very foolish. She always seemed more interested in flirting with different men - or boys, than she was in her own child. (On the occasion I've described here, the oldest Jones son was only 17 and the youngest was , and Grace was 21 and married and a mother.)

*Terry Carter*

Dated: 13 August, 1977

Subscribed to and sworn before me,  
Commissioner of Oaths of the Republic of Guyana

ULM: ...  
Justice ...  
Commissioner of Oaths ...  
of Guyana



B5c(19)

Georgetown,  
Guyana, South America } ss

Affidavit /s

I, Patty Cartmell, being duly sworn declare:

I can be a witness to the months' of Grace Stoen's pregnancy while she was carrying her son, John. She said she did not want the baby and detested being pregnant.

She always acted so unstable and chaotic. Her moods changed off and on going from threats of suicide to threats of wanting to kill or not eating properly, even though she was told this could harm the baby.

I tried to reason with Grace about eating properly, and about her terrible driving patterns and her moodiness. I only met with hysterical cries and fits of temper.

Once, after her son, John, was born, Grace and I were on a bus, and she all at once became so hysterical, crying and ranting, that she took her hands and beat her face. She threw her head against the window and screamed. I was afraid for the child's safety with such behavior as she continuously demonstrated. On two different occasions in particular, I saw Grace pick John up by his hands, pulling his arms from his shoulders, and throw him frantically across the yard. John was frightened and out painfully. Grace laughed and laughed at his plight. It was such an outrageous scene, I picked John up and carried him away until Grace calmed down.

During one period, Grace became sexually involved with a young man, Tim Carter. She took Tim to her home with her, while John was there. She bragged about the long hours she spent with Tim, and bragged about making out with him in the alley.

The most horrible thing was to see how Grace would treat John and how she would use him to taunt and harass Jim Jones. She would walk up to Jim with John and repeat over and over, "see the baby! I'm leaving and taking John and you'll never see him again." Or, "I'll kill myself and John, and I'll ruin the cause." No matter how compassionate and kind Jim was to her, she would continue this taunting.

Around July, 1976, Grace did not attend one of our regular church meetings. We were all concerned, and called to try to locate her. Then a letter came from her. She said she had left and was leaving John behind. She said he would be better off with Jim and the cause. She made it perfectly clear she was leaving and not taking John. She and Walter Jones had been having an affair for months before this, and she left with Walter.

*Mrs. Patty Cartmell*

Dated: 13 August, 1977

Subscribed and sworn to before the  
Commissioner of Oaths of the Republic of Guyana

Justice  
Commissioner of Oaths  
of Georgetown, Guyana, South America



State of California )  
 )  
City and County of San Francisco)

AFFIDAVIT OF  
TIMOTHY CLANCEY

ss.

I, Timothy Clancey, being duly sworn, declare:

Deanna and Elmer Mertle are two of the most vicious, racist and classist people that I have ever known. They pretended to be interested in this church when they first attended. Mrs. Mertle came from a very conservative religious background and was also conservative politically. She belonged to the John Birch Society which is one of the most conservative rightwing organizations in the United States. Mr. Mertle is a man with a great deal of repressed hostility and has a tremendous desire to get revenge on the church.

Both of the Mertles are very judgmental people. They present themselves as very good people and put down other people, especially blacks whom they say can't manage their lives at all. They had a young black teenager living with them, Lilly Victor, and they worked her from early morning to late at night, while they and their children enjoyed themselves. She had to work scrubbing on her hands and knees while the white teenagers had a good time. Their own children had not even a chore to do in the home. They said no man would want to marry Lilly, and especially no "white man."

Though the Mertles were in an atmosphere of cooperation and sharing of the workload, they never would do their part. Mrs. Mertle claims conditions were very bad for her but then in the same breath states she lived in a \$90,000 dollar house which the church paid for some of the payments on it so the Mertles would not lose their place of residence. The church supported this family for many months, but this was not sufficient for them, they now claim that they were exploited.

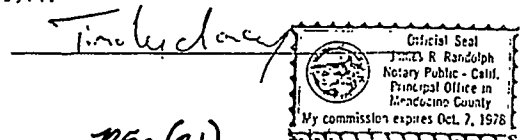
They also make claim that children in the church were mistreated. However, one of the little mixed race children that they took care of was sexually molested by Mrs. Mertle. Mr. Mertle was not to be undone in this kind of bizarre behavior of young children. He had sex with a teenage girl put in his care by a psychologist and this was reported by children who lived in the Mertle home and observed this.

Mr. Mertle had the nerve to say that Jonestown was a sterile place where nothing would grow and that the bananas in one of our pictures of Guyana were photographed at another site, and not in Guyana. He has been to Guyana and for him to lie like this to have it printed in the press is a calculated attempt to destroy socialism and discredit the work in Guyana.

Dated this 17th day of August, 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public in and for  
the State of California.

*James R. Randolph*



Georgetown  
Guyana, South America) <sup>SS</sup>

Affidavit of

Marylou Clancey

I, Marylou Clancey, duly sworn declare:

Last September, 1976, on a Sunday afternoon, Grace Stoen came to visit her son John at Peoples Temple between Sunday services. I was standing nearby in the room talking with Grace when John misbehaved just a little over a piece of candy. Grace became extremely angry with John (a child of only 4 whom she had not seen in two months), raising her voice and overreacting and upsetting him. She was actually shaking with anger. I remember this distinctly because I was upset with her behavior toward him, as were others present in the room. She then abruptly pushed John into the arms of Jim Jones, and said in an angry tone, "Take him." She then announced she was leaving. Also, Jim Jones gave her airplane tickets to enable her to visit John later; she didn't want them, but he insisted she take them.

*Marylou Clancey*

Dated: August 12, 1977

Subscribed to and sworn before me, a  
Commissioner of Oaths of the 13<sup>th</sup>  
Republic of Guyana

*Alfred ...*  
Commissioner of Oaths  
of Georgetown Guyana, South America



B5c (22)



Georgetown, }  
Guyana, South America } ss

Affidavit of

Sharon Cobb

I, Sharon Cobb, being duly sworn declare:

I was present many times when Grace Stoen acted in a cruel manner toward her son, John. One time I saw her stand by him, laughing, while a teenager teased him and slapped him. Grace would also ask John if he wanted to go somewhere with her. When he would reply that he did, she would tell him he could not go with her. On many occasions she would leave John, not knowing who was taking care of him.

Sharon Cobb

Dated: August 12, 1977

Subscribed to and sworn before me, a  
Commissioner of Oaths of the 13-11  
Republic of Guyana

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner of Oaths  
of the Republic of Guyana



B5c(23)

State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco ) ss. Affidavit of  
June B. Crym

I, June B. Crym, being duly sworn, declare:

In 1973 I lived on North Dora Street in Ukiah, California, a block away from Birdie Marable's rest home where she had several elderly patients living there. I witnessed Birdie drunk on liquor several times, when she was supposed to be taking care of her patients. I visited the care home from time to time and every time I was there she was sitting around drinking and would not pay attention when an elderly patient might ask for her help.

I also saw her at church at Peoples Temple, but I noticed that she didn't attend regularly and when she did, she was very often hostile and rough with people, especially the elderly. She never participated when Bishop Jones asked for help for people in prison or to give food and clothing to a poor family. Birdie Marable was very selfish and greedy, and I heard her say she resented the church voting to give money or supplies to needy families. Instead she would come to church services wearing fancy silk dresses and big hats and show off, insensitive to those around her who couldn't afford such things.

When Bishop Jones spoke about building an agricultural mission in Guyana, Birdie Marable disagreed and spoke out against it. She said the people in South America "are backward and primitive" and she didn't want to give up her liquor and fancy clothes to build a mission in Socialist Guyana. For years Bishop Jones had explained in services the practicality and humane way of life in socialist countries, and we were all excited because we had a chance to start an agricultural station in Guyana. But Birdie Marable said that our mission would fail, that the Guyanese government would never succeed and instead the whole country would end up in poverty, and she did not want to be involved in anything like that. She did not want to give up her home or share any of her rooms with anyone, and she did not like the socialist idea of restructuring the economic wealth in the ownership of the people. She liked the capitalist way of

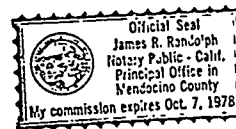
B5c(24)

life because of the personal advantages she had gained for herself and she did not care that others had less than she had. When she finally stopped coming to the Temple services, it was because she did not agree with our commitment to the agricultural station and working with the Guyanese people.

Dated this 17 day of August, 1977.

*June B. Crym*  
June B. Crym

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for the State of California.



*James R. Randolph*

State of California )  
 ) ss.  
City and County of San Francisco)

AFFIDAVIT OF  
JUNE CRYM

I, June Crym, being duly sworn, declare:

That I have known Marvin and Jackie Swinney since 1971 when I joined Peoples Temple. I remember noticing from the very start how Marvin and Jackie would ridicule their teenage son, Don Swinney, because he was slow and mentally retarded. Marvin was ashamed that he had brought a child into the world that was not "normal" and he never missed a chance to make fun of Don, to make him appear a fool. I saw Jackie and Marvin both physically beat Don many times - the child grew up constantly battered by his dad's belt or his mother's slaps. Don gradually became violent himself, following in his dad's image. He bullied little children and threatened them constantly. When Don went to our Agricultural Mission in Guyana, to live with his uncle Tim and where he was later joined by his grandparents, his move came as the result of his having stolen a knife and threatened to cut some children at school with it. (Bishop) Jones wanted to save Don from certain imprisonment behind bars and so made a place for him in the Mission.

Marvin and Jackie Swinney remained behind in Redwood Valley, California, U. S. A., a very racist small town. The church of Bishop Jones was centered in Los Angeles and San Francisco and its membership was predominantly black. Jackie and Marvin stayed away and did not come to church services and told neighbors they didn't want to be "niggers" anymore.

(25)  
B5c (+B) CH

About that time the church made known publically its advocacy of socialist philosophy as the natural humane way of life, and this declaration along with our obvious inter-racial commitment became too much for Marvin and Jackie.

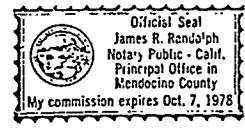
They had a care home for teenage girls, and the girls complained of their beatings and physical abuse. Jackie and Marvin left the care home and moved away. They spent a lot of money on personal items, a boat, and cars and Marvin's truck. They were very selfish and finally demanded that we send Don Swinney back to them from the mission. We asked them why, and Jackie said they wanted to be able to collect State money for Don because he was mentally retarded. They did not care about their son -- it was only the money that they wanted.

Dated this 17 day of August 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public in and for the State of California

*June Crym*  
June Crym

*James R. Randolph*  
NOTARY PUBLIC



(250)  
B5c (+300) *llh*

State of California )  
 ) ss. AFFIDAVIT OF  
City and County San Francisco) LAURIE EFREIN

I, Laurie Efrein, being duly sworn, declare:

Walter Jones was sent by the Temple Board as a consultant to the Guyana Mission. He was thought to have sufficient experience in mechanics and building to be able to assess the best outlay of the agricultural mission, particularly the building sites, well, and a potential hydro-electric plant. Rev. Jones had expressed extreme reservations about his selection as the person to do this job. He was new to the church and his loyalties and basis in socialist principle were completely unknown.

When he returned, he proved to the church membership that Rev. Jones' reservations were justified. "Smitty" was threatened because he was under pressure of trying to hide a sexual affair he was having with the wife of one of our members. To build himself up in the eyes of this woman and to divide her from the church, he began to bad mouth everything the church was trying to do in Guyana. At first he attacked only the project, saying we would never make it function, and that we had made a stupid blunder in investing so much money there. Eventually, he attacked the people and government leaders.

He picked out very inconsequential things and harped on them to exaggerate a point. He said there were human feces left to lie around in food factories and people dumped raw

B5c (26) 014

sewage into canals through the city streets. He accused the government of talking big in their papers about new factories and improvements, such as a big new hydro-electric plant, but said the "stupid little country" would never produce a thing. He said there was gold and oil there that they were too stupid to recognize and develop. He said all mining operations had come to a standstill when the British were kicked out; that the country was committing economic suicide by nationalizing the only money-making industries left. As evidence of this, he said the bauxite industry was failing and the papers were lying to the people that they had actually made more profits since nationalization.

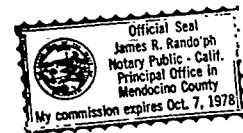
I was not surprised when he left the church and began to continue to degrade the Socialist Republic of Guyana and Peoples Temple, as he is now is doing in the press.

Dated this 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for the State of  
California

James R. Randolph  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Laurie E. Ekein  
Laurie Ekein



B5c(k6a) ch

State of California )  
 ) ss. AFFIDAVIT OF  
City and County San Francisco) LAURIE EPREIN

I, Laurie Efrein, being duly sworn, declare:

Walter Jones was sent by the Temple Board as a consultant to the Guyana Mission. He was thought to have sufficient experience in mechanics and building to be able to assess the best outlay of the agricultural mission, particularly the building sites, well, and a potential hydro-electric plant. Rev. Jones had expressed extreme reservations about his selection as the person to do this job. He was new to the church and his loyalties and basis in socialist principle were completely unknown.

When he returned, he proved to the church membership that Rev. Jones' reservations were justified. "Smitty" was threatened because he was under pressure of trying to hide a sexual affair he was having with the wife of one of our members. To build himself up in the eyes of this woman and to divide her from the church, he began to bad mouth everything the church was trying to do in Guyana. At first he attacked only the project, saying we would never make it function, and that we had made a stupid blunder in investing so much money there. Eventually, he attacked the people and government leaders.

He picked out very inconsequential things and harped on them to exaggerate a point. He said there were human feces left to lie around in food factories and people dumped raw

B5c(27)



sewage into canals through the city streets. He accused the government of talking big in their papers about new factories and improvements, such as a big new hydro-electric plant, but said the "stupid little country" would never produce a thing. He said there was gold and oil there that they were too stupid to recognize and develop. He said all mining operations had come to a standstill when the British were kicked out; that the country was committing economic suicide by nationalizing the only money-making industries left. As evidence of this, he said the bauxite industry was failing and the papers were lying to the people that they had actually made more profits since nationalization.

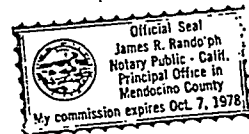
I was not surprised when he left the church and began to continue to degrade the Socialist Republic of Guyana and Peoples Temple, as he is now is doing in the press.

Dated this 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for the State of  
California

James R. Randolph  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Laurie Efrein  
Laurie Efrein



B5c (27a)

State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco)

Affidavit of  
Laurie Efrein

I, Laurie Efrein, being duly sworn, declare:

Neva Sly lived in Redwood Valley for several years, and during part of that time I lived in the same house with her. She made no pretense about hiding a sexual relationship she had with Reggie Upshaw who at that time was still a minor. She talked openly about the sex they had, and would often make physical contact with him such as kissing and petting in front of children.

She deserted her own husband and son. Her son Mark has had several difficulties adjusting to people, and especially with young women. He exhibits hostilities toward women and especially is outspoken about his contempt for his mother. During a time when he (an adopted son) was in early adolescence and needed her emotional strength, she left him and rejected him. She humiliated him in front of other youths by relating to another young man, just a few years older than her son.

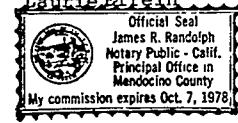
Further, Neva Sly left the Redwood Valley area and her husband and son, and relocated in Los Angeles. She got herself an apartment and a job, at which she earned a great deal of money. She provided nothing for her son by way of financial assistance and spent exorbitant amounts on herself. She ceased to contribute anything to the church and tried to manipulate her son's affections by arranging for him to stay with her in her apartment. She tried to buy back his affections with the purchase of material things. When the young man chose to stay with his father, who was still an active member of Peoples Temple and was participating stateside in mechanical work for equipment for the agricultural mission, she began talking badly about the Temple and Bishop Jones. Her motives are, simply, jealousy.

Dated this 17th day of August, 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public in  
and for the State of California.

*James R. Randolph*

*Laurie Efrein*  
Laurie Efrein



State of California )  
 )  
City and County of San Francisco)

Affidavit of  
Laurie Efrein

I, Laurie Efrein, being duly sworn, declare:

Neva Sly lived in Redwood Valley for several years, and during part of that time I lived in the same house with her. She made no pretense about hiding a sexual relationship she had with Reggie Upshaw who at that time was still a minor. She talked openly about the sex they had, and would often make physical contact with him such as kissing and petting in front of children.

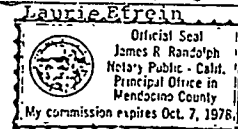
She deserted her own husband and son. Her son Mark has had several difficulties adjusting to people, and especially with young women. He exhibits hostilities toward women and especially is outspoken about his contempt for his mother. During a time when he (an adopted son) was in early adolescence and needed her emotional strength, she left him and rejected him. She humiliated him in front of other youths by relating to another young man, just a few years older than her son.

Further, Neva Sly left the Redwood Valley area and her husband and son, and relocated in Los Angeles. She got herself an apartment and a job, at which she earned a great deal of money. She provided nothing for her son by way of financial assistance and spent exorbitant amounts on herself. She ceased to contribute anything to the church and tried to manipulate her son's affections by arranging for him to stay with her in her apartment. She tried to buy back his affections with the purchase of material things. When the young man chose to stay with his father, who was still an active member of Peoples Temple and was participating stateside in mechanical work for equipment for the agricultural mission, she began talking badly about the Temple and Bishop Jones. Her motives are, simply, jealousy.

Dated this 17th day of August, 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public in  
and for the State of California.

*James R. Randolph*



B5c(29)

Georgetown) ss.  
Cooperative Republic of Guyana

Affidavit s/  
Evelyn M. Eichler

I, Evelyn M. Eichler, being duly sworn, declare:

Ruth Kerns used to stay in my home for a year. At first she seemed to be a very nice person. Later I found out that she was a person engrossed with sexual deviation and her temper became violent when she was mad about something. She used to tell me how she would have oral sex with her boyfriends and how she would cheat on each one. She tried to encourage me to do these type of things with her, but I was totally shocked with her behavior and refused to participate. We started to get into many arguments. She got mad at my sister, Erin Eichler, who was only 11 years old, and pulled a sharp knife on her threatening to cut her and said that she would kill her. Those of us at the house stepped in and she backed off from the argument. That night she parked her things and left in her car. I had a bicycle at home which she used to ride alot. Ruth and her brother Phillip came back to our house several days later in the evening pounding on our door demanding the bicycle, which was mine, and shouting all kinds of obscenities at me when I wouldn't give it to her. My mom, Fish Leroy, was very ill in bed at the time, and Ruth's brother Phillip pushed his way through the door demanding to talk with her. I told him she was sick but he went into her room and accused her of stealing Ruth's check from her job at Hacienda Convalescent Hospital. She told him that we had nothing of Ruth's and had to argue with him until he finally left, after making all kinds of threatening remarks, like she would "get it soon", he would "get us" for taking this check. Later we asked the hospital and found that Ruth had personally picked up all of her checks, that none had been sent in the mail, so we couldn't possibly have taken a check which she received after leaving the house. Ruth is sadistic and can't learn how to stop lying.

Evelyn M. Eichler  
Dated July 29, 1977

Witnessed:

[Signature]  
[Signature]

State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco) ss.

AFFIDAVIT OF  
PHYLLIS HOUSTON

I, Phyllis Houston, being duly sworn, declare:

Was present when Birdie Marable drove her car up onto the sidewalk in an attempted murder of a 16 year old girl, Pam Bradshaw. She tried to run the girl down with her car because the teenager had made a suggestion the day before about how Mrs. Marable could better care for the seniors entrusted to her care. Mrs. Marable did not seem to care how these seniors were cared for. She would be serving time in the penitentiary at this moment had the girl not hopped a fence and run down an alley to ellude Mrs. Marable's car.

Choosing to take out her demented hostility on children and seniors, Mrs. Marable was also guilty of leaving the seniors in her home without the care they required for days and weeks at a time. She took the money that was designated for their board, keep, and medical treatment to Reno and Las Vegas where she gambled regularly. She never returned the money to the elderly people. One woman in her care was fleeced for a new car, her life savings, and was neglected to the point her health completely deteriorated. This woman, left with nothing, is now bed-ridden. Mrs. Marable, meantime, has pursued partying and liquor and has complaints monthly for thousands of dollars of unpaid liquor bills. I personally called on patients in her home and found her in a stupor in the corner. Also, I have been there when she was absent for three and once four days standing, leaving the people without food or protection. She is currently in the position of losing her license to care for people in her home and is under investigation by the welfare agencies.

When the Church Board told her that she was no longer to consider herself a member of our congregation, pursuant to her delinquent behavior, she vowed in anger that she would get back at Rev. Jones and the entire membership. She practiced witchcraft and tried to bring curses, in her demented way, upon the church members. She tried to run down Pam Bradshaw with her car. She has bad-mouthed the church at every opportunity, though no one pays her any attention.

After our mission in Guyana had received some publicity, a series of very positive articles in the local press, Mrs. Marable wrote a letter to the editor in which she said that the glowing reports were all fabricated and that she would certainly not want to go to an under-developed, bug and snake-infested place like Guyana. The first-hand accounts of the church members who had visited the mission and had returned put to rest any doubts Mrs. Marable's trouble-making could have caused. People in the community know her for a very troublesome, vindictive person and that she will soon lose her license for housing the elderly.

B5C(31)

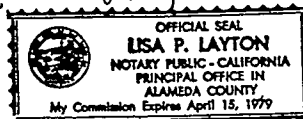
I, personally, am glad that my children and loved ones are in Guyana, away from the likes of this demented woman, and other such unsavory people as have tried to cause harm to our work for the most vindictive, hateful reasons.

Dated this 17<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1977.

*Phyllis Houston*  
Phyllis Houston

Subscribed to me and sworn before me this day, a Notary Public in and for the State of California.

*Lisa P. Layton*  
NOTARY PUBLIC



State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco ) ss.

AFFIDAVIT OF  
PHYLLIS HOUSTON

I, Phyllis Houston, being duly sworn, declare:

Was present when Birdie Marable drove her car up onto the sidewalk in an attempted murder of a 16 year old girl, Pam Bradshaw. She tried to run the girl down with her car because the teenager had made a suggestion the day before about how Mrs. Marable could better care for the seniors entrusted to her care. Mrs. Marable did not seem to care how these seniors were cared for. She would be serving time in the penitentiary at this moment had the girl not hopped a fence and run down an alley to ellude Mrs. Marable's car.

Choosing to take out her demented hostility on children and seniors, Mrs. Marable was also guilty of leaving the seniors in her home without the care they required for days and weeks at a time. She took the money that was designated for their board, keep, and medical treatment to Reno and Las Vegas where she gambled regularly. She never returned the money to the elderly people. One woman in her care was fleeced for a new car, her life savings, and was neglected to the point her health completely deteriorated. This woman, left with nothing, is now bed-ridden. Mrs. Marable, meantime, has pursued partying and liquor and has complaints monthly for thousands of dollars of unpaid liquor bills. I personally called on patients in her home and found her in a stupor in the corner. Also, I have been there when she was absent for three and once four days standing, leaving the people without food or protection. She is currently in the position of losing her license to care for people in her home and is under investigation by the welfare agencies.

When the Church Board told her that she was no longer to consider herself a member of our congregation, pursuant to her delinquent behavior, she vowed in anger that she would get back at Rev. Jones and the entire membership. She practiced witchcraft and tried to bring curses, in her demented way, upon the church members. She tried to run down Pam Bradshaw with her car. She has bad-mouthed the church at every opportunity, though nopne pays her any attention.

After our mission in Guyana had received some publicity, a series of very positive articles in the local press, Mrs. Marable wrote a letter to the editor in which she said that the glowing reports were all fabricated and that she would certainly not want to go to an under-developed, bug and snake-infested place like Guyana. The first-hand accounts of the church members who had visited the mission and had returned put to rest any doubts Mrs. Marable's trouble-making could have caused. People in the community know her for a very troublesome, vindictive person and that she will soon lose her license for housing the elderly.

75c(32)

I, personally, am glad that my children and loved ones are in Guyana, away from the likes of this demented woman, and other such unsavory people as have tried to cause harm to our work for the most vindictive, hateful reasons.

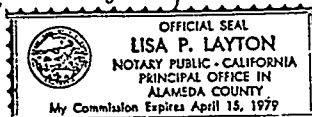
Dated this 17<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1977.

*Phyllis Houston*  
Phyllis Houston

Subscribed to me and sworn before me this day, a Notary Public in and for the State of California.

*Lisa P. Layton*

NOTARY PUBLIC





Georgetown )  
Cooperative Republic of Guyana ) S.S.

Affidavit s/  
Sandi Cobb Jones

I, Sandi Cobb Jones, being duly sworn, declare:

These are my experiences and observations:

Jim Cobb: (my brother) used to beat on his sisters, who are all younger than he when we were growing up. He talked alot about revolution, and being a revolutionary, about how he hated capitalism and how he was a communist. He used to say how much he hated white people but he was always with a white girl. He and Terry Cobb used to fight all the time when they were young. She would chase him with knives and he would constantly fight with her. It puzzles me how they are so allied now. Jim Cobb used to have guns with him. He would always try to teach me to aim and shoot. The guns were not registered, as far as I know.

Terry Cobb: (my sister) used to molest me when she was 11 years old, and I was only 7 years old. She always warned me not to tell my mother. She used to kill baby chickens, saying that they were after her. She would use her bare hands. She also killed a baby kitten for the same reason. Terry used to pinch Wayne Pietla on his penis in front of myself and our younger brothers and sister.

Wayne Pietla: told me that Jim Cobb should be killed for leaving the group. He said that in one of their meetings that Jim Cobb had conducted, Jim Cobb told them that if anyone was to leave the group, that they were traitors. Wayne said that some day, he might have to kill Jim Cobb for leaving. This was their own teaching, and no one introduced this to them. Wayne said that he and Jim Cobb would make up their own "security force."

Dated: July 29, 1977

Witnesses:

Sandi Cobb Jones  
By: John F. [Signature]  
Com: [Signature]  
of Georgetown Guyana, 20.11.77

Georgetown )  
Cooperative Republic of Guyana) S.S.

Affidavit s/  
\_\_\_\_\_

I, Sandra Jones, being duly sworn, declare:

Jim Cobb, Terri Cobb, Wayne Pietla and the others who left the church because we didn't believe in violence said that someday a situation would come up because of them that would force us into violence. Jim Cobb and Terri Cobb are my natural brother and sister.

*Sandra Jones*  
Dated July 29, 1977

Witnessed:

*[Signature]*  
of Georgetown Guyana

Georgetown), ss.  
Cooperative Republic of Guyana)

Affidavit s/  
\_\_\_\_\_

I, Laura Johnston, being duly sworn, declare,

Mertles - I remember hearing Deanna Mertle state that she got sexual pleasure when she heard children screaming from pain .

I remember seeing Elmer Mertle lying under the bus while on one of the Peoples Temple summer trips with his two teen-age daughters Linda and Diane. When someone else got under the bus to sleep he physically threw them out of the compartment (I think Joe Wilson) .

Rick Cordell - When I was new to Peoples Temple and suicidal after messing myself up physically and mentally on drugs, Rick purposely tried to set up a sexual relationship, even though he was married and had many children.

Jack Arnold Beam - During my first 6 months living in Redwood Valley I was very confused from my preceeding experiences with drugs. After specifically being exhorted by Rev. Jim Jones not to pursue me because of my emotional state - Jack Arnold Beam was involved with me and as a result I had oral sex with him in a truck in front of his house. He was 7 or 8 years my senior but took advantage of me when I was near suicide and very unstable emotionally. Jack Arnold has initiated a sexual relationship with 2 minor girls at least - Mable Cordell and his wife, Cindy Ponts (Beam) though he was at least 10 years their senior. He often talked about how he was very grateful that Pastor Jones had helped get him off of drugs and into a productive life. Then, again, when he was leaving the Peoples Temple Community his ethics again washed out and he beat his foster child cruelly.

Laura Johnston

Dated July 29, 1977

Witnessed:

John F. Smith

V-135c(35)

Georgetown), ss.  
Cooperative Republic of Guyana)

Affidavit s/  
\_\_\_\_\_

I, Laura Johnston, being duly sworn, declare:

Liz Forman- she told me numerous times about how she used to be so sick, she couldn't hold a job down. She relied on her relatives for money to live on and slept 12-16 hours a day just to escape. She often said that she felt healthy physically and mentally since coming to Peoples Temple. With her personality - deviations and idiosyncracies - only a tolerant group would have been able to work with her. When she first came, her life was palm reading and star gazing. She couldn't deal with reality and just about went into hysterics over the thought of poisoning, or anything not immaculate. Her sexual hangups carried over throughout her personality and her hypochondria.

Laura Johnston

Dated July 29, 1977

Witnessed:

Mr. Fingert

135c(36)

Georgetown,  
Guyana, South America } ss

Affidavit /s/ of

Laura Johnston

I, Laura Johnston, being duly sworn, declare:

I remember on a bus trip, when John Stoen was about 1 year old, and asleep, that Grace Stoen kept carressing his hair in a sexual way, bothering him with the fussing, so that finally other adults had to intercede before she totally disturbed his sleep.

I remember numerous times in Redwood Valley, San Francisco, and Los Angeles, when Grace Stoen would ignore her son John to such a point that he would become hysterical because of her inattention.

Grace Stoen always had men around her, and she would encourage them to confide in her. Grace and her husband also took young people into their home, and then Grace would make them feel sorry for her, or -- she'd cry about how one wasn't helping her with another problem youngster. Once I remember, Grace cried almost hysterically in front of one youth, complaining about how he hadn't been helpful enough with another young man named Vincent. I think she used Vincent as a means of manipulating his foster dad, who she later ran off with, leaving her son behind.

She would pick young people who she liked, and excuse them of any wrongdoing, but she would come down very hard on others, without regard to their background or family problems, etc. She would cause division between people, and talk viciously behind the backs of some women to get in tight with their companions. She was generally cruel to people she didn't like.

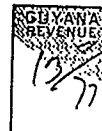
Grace worked for a while in a convalescent hospital, and knew how to talk about the poor way the patients were treated; but she spent long hours with the others who worked there, laughing about their idiosyncracies and mocking the patients. Even though she definitely "knew better", I found that Grace was commonly cruel and insensitive to people, even when she had absolutely no reason to want to abuse them.

*Laura Johnston*

Dated: 13 August, 1977

Subscribed to and sworn before me, a  
Commissioner of Oaths of the 13  
Republic of Guyana

*[Handwritten signature]*



135c(37)

Georgetown), ss.  
Cooperative Republic of Guyana)

Affidavit s/

I, Robert Johnson, being duly sworn, declare:

I previously worked for Birdie Marable in 1974 and 1975 helping with the patients in the care home and with chores around the home. I know how she refused to give allowance to one of her patients Ella Mae Hoskins. Birdie would keep Ella Mae's money herself. I know Birdie had money in the bank and different times I was with Birdie when she would buy clothes, foods, and whatever she wanted. Birdie drank constantly when I would go by in the morning and at night when it was time for the patients to go to bed Birdie would be drunk.

Another lady Annie Washington was a patient of Birdie's. Annie did not receive proper medical care. Birdie Marable did not take her to the doctor when she needed to go. One fact is that she did not take care of any of the patients like they needed to be. She did not change bedding on time. Birdie talked rough to her patients, especially when she was drunk.

When Birdie's husband came to visit she put him in a small cabin at the back of the house. She would whip him with her fists and one time she hurt him bad enough to send him to the hospital.

Birdie told me she had \$300.00 from Mrs. LeTourneau, another patient which she borrowed to get an abortion. I'm fairly certain she never paid Mrs. Le Tourneau back.

A man lived at the care home who was Birdie's boyfriend. She said she wanted to marry him except she was already married. He used to beat her up when the patients were present.

Another lady, Velma Darnes, had an aunt who was a bed patient at Birdie Marable's. Birdie let this patient stay wet and dirty. Birdie took money from her. This lady wanted to leave Birdie but Birdie refused to let the woman leave.

Robert F. Johnson

Dated July 29, 1977

Witnessed

W. P. King

85c(38)

Georgetown), ss.  
Cooperative Republic of Guyana)

Affidavit s/  
\_\_\_\_\_

I, Maria Katsaris, being duly sworn, declare:

Jeanette Kerns and I were both living in the church sponsored dorms in Santa Rosa. This was in 1975. Jeanette was always talking about her lesbian experiences and fantasies and how much she hated men. One day she told us (myself and some of the other students at the dorms) that she would often masturbate with cucumbers and carrots wrapped in saran wrap. She got them out of the refrigerator and returned them to the refrigerator. She found it very funny that we would then eat the vegetables without knowing it.

Maria Katsaris

Dated July 29, 1977

Witnessed:

M. L. Lenzel  
Georgetown, Guyana, W. I. C.

B5c(39)

Georgetown  
Cooperative Republic of Guyana) SS

Affidavit of  
Anita Kelley

I, Anita Kelley, being duly sworn, declare:

1. Deanna Mertle stated that she was sexually attracted to Sandy Rozyngo, a minor.

2. One night, Deanna Mertle called Peoples Temple in San Francisco and stated that there were certain children in her home that she no longer wanted there, and she brought them to the Temple -- clothes and all -- and left without speaking to anyone about the care or welfare of these children. Among the children she dropped off were three of her own: Linda Faye Mertle, Steve Mertle, and Eddie Mertle. Deanna kept three children at home: Sandy Rozyngo, Diana Mertle, and Lillie Victor, a black teenager whom Deanna kept out of school at the 11th grade level and made her stay home and do the housework and watch the youngest child, Daphene Mertle. Lillie expressed resentment later to me about this because the white children in the home were allowed to go to school, while she was deprived of her education and made to serve the others. Lillie later left the Mertle household on her own after she became 18 years old.

3. Linda Mertle reported to me that she observed her dad, Elmer Mertle, having a sexual affair with Sandy Rozyngo, who was a minor.

4. Mike Kelley constantly used drugs -- anything he could get hold of. He used to tell doctors that he couldn't sleep, and he would persuade the doctor to give him narcotics for fictitious chronic headaches, and barbituates for sleep. Mike then shared these drugs with others that he had persuaded to take them with him. Mike also told me that he sexually molested a 15 year old girl in Los Angeles. He was 28 at the time.

5. Jim Cobb, Terri Cobb, and Wayne Pietla imposed strict rules and heavy mental stress on the other students in the dorms provided for students being sponsored in college by Peoples Temple. Yet they took special exceptions for themselves, excusing it because they were in "leadership," in the Temple. Not only did they berate light-skinned people to get them to degrade themselves, but they also harassed the black people to get them to express racism.

B5c(41)



*Arita Kelley*  
Dated July 29<sup>th</sup>, 1977

Witnessed:

*Alvin L. Jones*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
ALVIN L. JONES  
WITNESS

B5c(41a)

Georgetown), ss.  
Cooperative Republic of Guyana)

Affidavit s/  
\_\_\_\_\_

I, Anita Kelley, being duly sworn, declare:

Beatrice Lawson - Atty at Law - Los Angeles - Beatrice is a cousin of mine who works for a law firm in Los Angeles, California. I was visiting in her home one night in the Spring of 1977 when I saw the remains of a half-smoked marijuana cigarette lying on her end table in the living room. This was also witnessed by Lee Ingram and Gene Chaikin.

Elsie Victoria Moore - LVN - is my natural sister. She used to have a "massage parlor" in Indianapolis, Indiana, which was raided by the police and she was arrested because she and her employees were giving sexual favors to the customers.

Faith Kice, LVN - I was acquainted with Faith during the time I was dating my former husband. Faith used to offer us condoms and encourage us to have sex. This was early in our relationship.

Jim Cobb - He organized groups of young people between the years 1968-1971 and taught classes and tactics in gurrilla warfare and violent revolution. He constantly promoted the idea of a violent overthrow of the government. One day, Jim had spent the night as a house guest in our home, and he got into my bed uninvited and tried to have sex with me although he did not succeed.

*Anita C. Kelley*

Dated July 29, 1977

Witnessed:

*[Signature]*  
\_\_\_\_\_

Georgetown), ss.

Affidavit s/

Cooperative Republic of Guyana)

I, Anita Kelley, being duly sworn, declare:

Elsie Victoria Moore - Tommy Ijames her son was living with me during the summer of 1976. Tommy went home to spend some time with Vicky. When he came back, Thomas told me that he walked into a room and witnessed his mother sexually molesting his younger brother.

*Anita C. Kelley*

Dated July 29, 1977

Witnessed:

*[Signature]*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy Registrar of Deeds and Affidavits  
of Georgetown Guyana, South America

735c(43)

Georgetown), ss.  
Cooperative Republic of Guyana)

Affidavit s/  
\_\_\_\_\_

I, Anita Kelley, being duly sworn, declare:

Mike Kelley - I was married to him from June 1970 to Oct. 1974. June 1975, our divorce was finalized. During that time, Mike stole items such as office supplies, a micrometer, a warning horn and electrical supplies from the Masonite Corporation where he worked. Mike left home one day and did not return for two weeks. When he did return, he could talk of nothing else but the homosexual relationships and experiences he had while he was gone. During the time that we were married, Mike had a relationship (sexual) with another man, he told me about it and at the same time encouraged me to have a relationship with another woman, which I did not want. During the early part of 1974 I suspected that Mike was having another sexual relationship with a co-worker at Georgia Pacific, where he was then working, although he denied it. In the summer of 1974, Mike began sleeping with a woman who was almost twice my age. Consequently I left him and he moved in with Rose Gieg.

During the time that I was married to Mike, he told me that I was warped emotionally because I did not like certain sexual positions with him, and because I disliked oral sex.

During the last month that I was with Mike, I did not have a job, and was totally dependent on him, yet he refused to give me any money for groceries, gas, or laundry.

*Anita C. Kelley*  
Dated July 29, 1977

Witnessed:

*M. J. Fungell*  
\_\_\_\_\_

Georgetown), ss.  
Cooperative Republic of Guyana

Affidavit s/

I, Carol Kerns, being duly sworn, declare:

My natural sister, Ruth Kerns, has always been very mean to me all through our childhood together. She used to tie me up and hit me with switches that would leave welts all over my legs and arms. Her and my brother Phillip would gang up on me, holding me down to spit in my face. My mom would go out and leave Ruth at home to baby-sit with me. Ruth would leave me alone in the house to go out with her boyfriends, I was just ten years old. When I was in the fifth grade Ruth taught me how to kiss. I told her I didn't want to but she told me that I had to or else boys wouldn't like me. Then she would kiss me in my mouth for a long time and feel on me. When her boyfriends came over, who were much older than she was, she would have me watch while they "practiced" love making. Ruth used to always brag about smoking and her first cigarettes she had smoked in Sacramento. (The time she put me in a room alone with this boy and encouraged us to have sex together. We just talked, but she wanted to know everything we did. She used to stand in front of the mirror and jump up and down telling me how beautiful her breasts were and how ugly mine were. She messed around with many guys but she got pregnant from Danny Fietla and got an abortion. She was supposed to be Robin Wages best friend at the time this happened. Robin and Danny were going together. She used to go into stores and steal clothes, cameras, bathing suits, food, and a coat. When I was in the tenth grade Ruth accused me of having an affair with Rev. Jim Jones. I have never even been alone in the same room with him, he is the most principled person I have ever met, and it really burned me up when she said this. Ruth has always been a very violent person. She used to say that the only way to get rid of your enemies would be to kill them. She thought of herself as a violent revolutionary out to change the world. Ruth was a very hardcore person who couldn't care less about older people. When she worked at Hacienda Convalescent Hospital she left an old crippled man in the bath alone and said she didn't care if he drowned.

*Carol Kerns*  
Dated July 29, 1977

Witnessed:

*[Signature]*  
\_\_\_\_\_

B5c (45)

Georgetown), ss.  
Cooperative Republic of Guyana)

Affidavit s/

I, Carol Kerns, being duly sworn, declare:

I was a house guest at the Mertles for a few weeks during the summer vacation of school. I was about fourteen years old. I knocked on the door and was told to come in. Elmer Mertle was standing there completely nude. I was embarrassed and started to walk out of the room. I was told not to go, that it never bothered any of the other girls, meaning his own two daughters. I still walked out since I was not raised this way. I was real young and it made me feel real bad.

Carol Kerns  
Dated July 29, 1977

Witnessed:

[Signature]  
\_\_\_\_\_

Georgetown) ss.  
Cooperative Republic of Guyana

Affidavit s/

I, Carol Kerns, being duly sworn, declare:

I used to visit next door to Birdie Jarable's licensed care home on Snuffin St. where the front door faced Oak St. Birdie used to show me her freezer's full of meat and food bragging to me that they were never empty. She was always cooking plenty of food. She was obviously lying when she said Peoples Temple took her money and wouldn't take her home enough to eat. I have seen her drunk on one or two occasions that I remember specifically. Her husband was staying with her in the little house off of the big house. Birdie used to stay out there with him away from the patients who had no means of communicating with her if anything went wrong. She was drunk at one time and was screaming and shouting real loud outside of her back door at her husband. She used to drive to the store leaving the patients on their own. She yelled at them and insulted them frequently.

*Carol Kerns*

Dated July 29, 1977

Witnessed:

*[Signature]*  
Justice  
Commissioner  
of the Court of Appeal

735c(47)

Georgetown), ss.  
Cooperative Republic of Guyana)

Affidavit s/  
\_\_\_\_\_

I, ~~Carol Kerns~~, being duly sworn, declare:

Jeanette Kerns is my natural sister. When she was in college in Santa Rosa she asked Deborah Evans, one of the church's other students, if it would be all right if she had sex with her husband. She told Debbie she should be willing to share him. Jeanette used to always tell me how awful men were and that I should hate them. When I was 5 years old and my natural brother Phillip Kerns was 11 or 12 years old he raped me. He did this on several occasions. He told me never to tell anyone. He tried to get me to have sex with our dog when we lived in Sanger, California. Phillip used to get cats and throw them into big bonfires. He used to tie cans to their tails and light them on fire and enjoy watching them run and scream. Phillip used to have a paper route and whenever he wanted money he would go collect from the customers and spend it. He used to take me with him. He taught me how to hot-wire my grandpa's truck which he used to take several times. He told me when we lived in Sanger he wanted to kill me for telling on him. The only reason he joined the army was so he could clear his record. He had spent several years in boys homes and Sacramento Youth Authority. He was supposed to have gone to San Quentin but he escaped from the Youth Authority. He went AWAL from the army while he was stationed in Germany. As far as I know he's still AWAL.

Carol Kerns

Dated July 29, 1977

Witnessed:

Alvin L. [Signature]  
at Georgetown, Guyana, South America

735c(48)



Georgetown,  
Guyana, South America } SS

Affidavit of  
Carolyn Looman

I, Carolyn Looman, duly sworn declare:

Grace Stoen used to alarm me very much with the way she treated her child, John. More than any other mother in Peoples Temple, she used to scream and yell at him for nothing, even when he was still small. She would spank him almost to the point of beating him, for some slight childlike thing. Even as a two or three year old John was exceptionally bright and sensitive, and more than most children that age he would respond beautifully to reasoning. I am absolutely certain there was no justification for the extreme reactions she had against John. She would smother him with affection one moment and then turn on him very harshly the next. Grace was frequently very busy, but other mothers under similar pressure did not react at all with the cruelty that Grace showed toward John. Actually, though she had moments of sensitivity, she, more than any other person in Peoples Temple, would do things to others that I thought were just downright mean. I tried to overlook this streak in her because she was a hard worker and I assumed she must have a fair amount of human concern, but, in fact it always bothered me that she would do mean things even when there was nothing to provoke her.

Carolyn Looman

Dated: August 12, 1977

Subscribed to and sworn before me, a  
Commissioner of Oaths of the 13  
Republic of Guyana

Commissioner of Oaths and Affidavits  
of Georgetown, Guyana, South America



735c(49)

Georgetown), ss.  
Cooperative Republic of Guyana)

Affidavit o/  
\_\_\_\_\_

I, Shanda Oliver, being duly sworn, declare:

Micki Touchette stated that she worked in the offering room, which was true. I, Shanda Oliver, also worked in the offering room at that time. She said we would write the count of the offering on a piece of paper and send it up to the Pastor. That statement is not true. We never, ever wrote the count down. We'd send one person usually the same person to tell the count. I can't ever recall Micki taking the count to him. Then again Pastor Jones doesn't say how much the count is, just makes an appeal when necessary.

My sister, Silvia Upshaw, called me Monday evening July 25th, she told me that she had been harassed on her job and wanted to know how the Mertles' knew where she worked. She said, Diana Mertle, Bert Mertle, Linda Mertle, and Ruth Kerns came to talk to her trying to make her come to their side. Since she was a former member and left the church. They said they were trying to recruit everyone possible. They told her about beatings, fake healings and all sorts of things she stated. She said they offered her protection, if she say Jim Jones had personally beat and tortured people. They warned her that the temple would have violence there. She said she didn't know if they meant a bomb or shooting? They also stated that they were getting larger in size and knew so much about the temple than she can imagine. Silvia no longer wanted her son there at the temple, not because of Jim Jones but because they said "violence will be done to the temple" (those are her words). She told them she didn't want to get involved. She also said "she didn't leave the temple for the reasons they were telling her. She left only for personal reasons.

*Shanda M. Oliver*

Dated July 29, 1977

Witnessed:

*M. C. Fungell*  
\_\_\_\_\_

B5c (50)

Georgetown )  
Cooperative Republic of Guyana ) s.s.

Affidavit s/  
\_\_\_\_\_

I, Joyce Parks, being duly sworn, declare:

Jim Cobb stole athletic equipment from the Ukiah High School Department. Included were, basketballs, footballs, ankle weights and different assorted clothing items.

Jim Cobb would have what he called "Revolutionary" meetings and drill young people in guerrilla warfare. He would insist that they call out obscenities about the government and that all "white" people were the cause of black oppression. He made multiple references that he would kill the President and all government officials by bombing, murder or any other thing that would destroy the "system". He would laugh and say it would be so good to kill "Washington, D.C." and turn the world around. Also, he has been emotionally and physically extremely cruel to several different women. He would have sexual experiences with one woman and say that others came on to him and that he had no choice but to "service" them. He would not work, but instead lived off these different people. On many occasions he stole money out of my purse and would take my car for hours without asking to use it. If you questioned his whereabouts he would threaten to "kick ass" that no one questions him and that he does as he pleases. He would have young women have oral sexual experience with him, i.e. Jan Wilsey, Mary Ruth, Sharon Cobb and myself. He, in my case, would make me rub his genitalia and after climax he would insist I spread it over his body with my hands and mouth. He would insist on having intercourse into my rectum and forcefully hold me down to the point of bruising my arms and tell me that I was perverted for not doing these wierd sexual practices. I was to the point of losing my mind. He would threaten to beat me and on occasion did if I told anyone what he did. He also would stand over me while I was sleeping like a mad man and would laugh hysterically about frightening you. Jim Cobb decided he wanted to go into dentistry. He said he would use his race to get into school. He didn't have to go through channels but that he would use anyone or anybody to graduate so he could make money off of people.

*Joyce A. Parks*

Dated July 29, 1977

Witnessed:  
*[Signature]*

735c(51)

Georgetown,  
Guyana, South America } ss

Affidavit of  
Joyce Parks

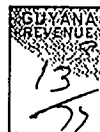
I, Joyce Parks, duly sworn declare:

That I went to Mrs. Grace Stoen's home one evening and found that she had left the house and left her son, John, alone with a ten year old child. The house had no heat and the ten year old was crying and said that Mrs. Stoen had left her with John the night before and had not returned. I was able to contact her husband, Timothy Stoen, who asked me to take the child home with me until he could pick him up the next morning. John was in my home on many occasions and consistently arrived dirty. The child would say that his mother was always out and did not have any time to take care of him.

*Joyce C. Parks*  
Dated: August 12, 1977

Subscribed to and sworn before me, a  
Commissioner of Oaths of the *13/8*  
Republic of Guyana

*Alfred J. ...*



735c(52)

Georgetown), ss.  
Cooperative Republic of Guyana.)

Affidavit s/

I, Larry Schacht, being duly sworn, declare:

Wayne Dietl advocated the violent overthrow of the government of the USA. He taught classes in guerrilla warfare. He idolized Che Guevara and was always quick to say he would perform violent acts for his beliefs. He threatened to slap the shit out of Denise Buckmaster and called her a liberal bitch.

Jim Cobb had no regard for others. Set off a fire cracker in the dining room without warning while I was sitting there. I was making A.C. until Jim Cobb forced me and othersto stay up all night and we couldn't study for tests. He destroyed the morale in the dorms with these encounter sessions. Jim always lied to us and said that the college students were the vanguard of a new revolution that he proposed to lead. He organized and led militaristic maneuvers in the hills around Ukich. He organized a lot of divisions from school work when I lived in Ukland. Jim had weekend parties and was very aloof from the rest of the group. at a dormitory meeting in 1972, Jim Cobb pulled down his fly and flogged out his penis and said to all of the boys in the meeting "see I have a little dick." One of the other students said "Jim do you allow you expose yourself like that." His patterns were very sleazy. He slept in the livingroom, left his dishes on the floor and books scattered about. Once when walking to the bus stop we were both behind Mickey Touchette. Jim Cobb turned to me and said indicating to Micki's rear end "something is wrong with her pussy." He made sexual overtures to almost every female student in the dorms.

Mickey Touchette was very irresponsible. She wrecked several cars including Wayne's. She would aspirate air into her vagina and expell it. She demonstrated this for groups of other students.

Jim Cobb stole library books from Sonoma State College and bragged to us about his techniques of deception. He told several of us new church members that he was really turned on by a female student before he came to the church who stuck her boobs into his back while he was in his locker. This kind of talk was not a good example for us.

Laurance S. Belmont  
Dated July 28, 1977

Witnessed:

735c(53)

State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco) ss:

AFFIDAVIT OF  
ANDREW SILVERS

I,

That Jeanette Kerns Hommen was a person that I knew and went to college with. She was very much apart of the bourgeoisie life and often talked about finding herself a wealthy man and living in luxury. While she was a member of the Peoples Temple she used the church to finance her education. She was not a serious student, as became evident half way through her college education. She was seen attending and associating with members of the right wing, conservative political party on campus and she had affiliations with fundamentalist, evangelists who preached a reactionary doctrine on various campuses and they were commonly known amongst the socialist groups to be backed and financed by the CIA. The Temple youth became suspicious of her activities and associations and questioned her motives as being a member of a progressive church. Her response was cold and soon after, left the area.

After not seeing her for several months, she returned to the Temple with her newly acquired husband, the son of a government official of Iran. He was very supportive of the brutal fascist regime of the Shah of Iran. Mr. Hummone was in the United States being educated at the expense of the Lockheed International Corporation in an arrangement made by his father, who represented the Shah, in arm sales negotiations. He defended the imprisonment of the political dissidents, and the torturing of anyone who

735c (54)

questioned the policies of the government. Jeannette, agreeing with him fully, she stated that she was soon to move there and settle down. She expressed that she didn't care about the suffering of the poor of Iran but was interested in the wealth that she would receive when she got there.

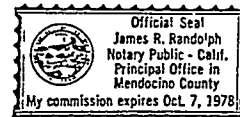
We mentioned to her that her mother and sister were going to Guyana to visit and possibly live. Both she and her husband objected, saying that only niggers lived in the little jungle and that they wouldn't have it and would do everything in their power to hinder such a move. Jeanette said that Guyana "has gone Communist" and she wouldn't allow her family to go there.

Dated this 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for the State of  
California

Andrew M. Silver  
Andrew Silver

James R. Randolph  
NOTARY PUBLIC



735c (54a)

State of California )  
 ) ss. AFFIDAVIT OF  
City and County of San Francisco) ANDY SILVER

I, Andy Silver, being duly sworn, declare:

That I was a student in the Peoples Temple college student program with Jim Cobb, Wayne Pietilla, Terri Cobb Pietilla, and Micki Touchette. Many of the young people, some recently out of the drug world, were confused about themselves, their identity (sexual and ethnic) and their personal goals, and looked in particular to Jim Cobb for direction and inspiration. Using reverse racism, he required the white students to prove they weren't racist by showing him respect as a Black man. He would stand on a table in front of them at house meetings, spouting political rhetoric, advocating terrorist activities and denouncing various political heroes as "Tom's" including Malcolm X for his later integrationist views. He would then order the women who were white to come forward, sometimes to kiss his feet, and other times to touch his privates. He established a paramilitary organization among the students, and established a library on how to make bombs, blow up municipal institutions, and made many contacts for the acquisition of guns.

While he was still a student, the church began developing plans to begin an agricultural mission field in Guyana. He tried to divide the congregation from the church leadership over whether the Temple philosophy was consistent with the philosophy of the Guyanese government, and whether the socialist ideals of the Guyanese government were sincere or diversionary.

(55)  
B5c (10) dlt



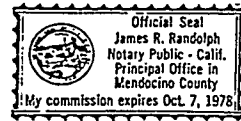
Another example of his using the church was in his asking various church people to recommend him to a dental school scholarship committee; he was shortly thereafter awarded an eleven thousand dollar scholarship. He then quit the church.

Dated this 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public in and for the State of California,

Andy Silver  
Andy Silver

James R. Randolph  
NOTARY PUBLIC



(55a)  
B5c (10a) clt

State of California )  
 )  
City and County of San Francisco) ss:

AFFIDAVIT OF  
CAROL STAHL

I, 1

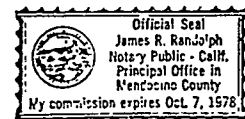
That Terry Cobb Pietila said Guyana was the most racist place in South America. She said the government in power had tried to cause race riots between East Indians and blacks there. She said the black government was educated and "rules" over the Chinese East Indians, and native people there. She said there was no national unity in Guyana, just domination by blacks, and that there was discrimination in the highest and lowest places. She told me there were still riots going on, and that particularly the sugar workers, who were East Indian, lived in terrible poverty. The reason that the government in power had kept this racial animosity up was that the only way they could rule was through "divide and conquer" tactics. She said they were complicit with the CIA in this.

Dated this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for the State of  
California

Carol Stahl  
Carol Stahl

James R. Randolph  
NOTARY PUBLIC



(56)  
B5c (#) 1/1

State of California )  
 ) ss.  
City and County of San Francisco)

Affidavit of  
Carol A. Stahl

I, Carol A. Stahl, being duly sworn, declare:

I have known Jim Jones for the past 12 years.

I met Walter Jones, "Smitty", when he first came to Peoples Temple, about four years ago. He avoided having anything to do with any of our black members if he could possibly do it. He made the comment that the only reason he even came was to please his wife.

He knew nothing about socialism and made no effort to learn. Whenever Jim Jones talked about Guyana and the beautiful Socialist government there, Walter would find something to do so as not to have to listen.

During the spring of 1976, Walter Jones went to Guyana for a visit. When he came back, he had nothing but derogatory remarks to make. He said things like, "...the country is generally 50 years behind the U.S." Several times he said that the Guyanese didn't even know how to wire their houses or cities. He said they were unable to keep the voltage consistent and that they didn't even know any better than to have 50 cycle current. Then he would laugh in his superior way. He constantly put down the people there, saying that they were not equipped to handle routine work with machines and tools. I remember one remark he made about how you couldn't trust the "darkies" to do it there any more than you could at home...that you'd have to do it for them. Walter said that he had been up to Matthews Ridge to see what there was in terms of facilities and materials. He said that all that was there was what the Union Carbide Co. had left. He said that since the Guyanese couldn't repair anything so complicated, that it was all run down. He said that if Burnham had any savvy, he would welcome the company back again to get the place built back up.

735c (57)

Walter said that he had read that Burnham worked for the CIA before and was probably still doing so. He called cooperative living a farce because people were too lazy to work for themselves, let alone for their neighbor. He said that at least the British knew this and kept things running.

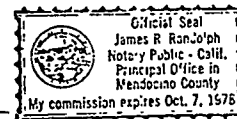
In regards to the young man, Vincent Lopez, who is now living in Jonestown, Walter had nothing but disparaging remarks to make about him. Walter said Vincent was rather limited in his abilities and that he was incorrigible. Once on a summer trip we made back east just after Vincent left for Guyana, Walter said that Vincent wouldn't be able to learn much from the "darkie" Guyanese schools. He went on, saying but then what could Vincent do anyway, since he was partly "dark" too. He remarked that the poor dumb little "wetback" wouldn't even know if he were happy or not.

Dated this 17th day of August, 1977.

Carol A. Stahl  
Carol A. Stahl

Subscribed and sworn to before me,  
a Notary Public in and for the  
State of California.

James R. Randolph



Georgetown,  
Guyana, South America

Affidavit /s

I Deborah Touchette, being duly sworn declare:

In the winter of 1976, Walter Jones came to Guyana and visited the Peoples Temple Agricultural Project in the North West District, and appeared so impressed by what he saw here. In fact, he indicated he would like to move here as soon as possible. He saw his foster child here and said he had never seen Vincent doing so well; he was amazed and very pleased at Vincent's change and progress.

*Deborah Touchette*

Dated: 13 August, 1977

Subscribed to and sworn before the  
Commissioner of Oaths of the 13  
Republic of Guyana

ULINE F. C. L. E. E. E.  
Justice of the Peace  
Commissioner of Oaths  
of Georgetown Guyana, South America



735c (58)

Georgetown ss.  
Cooperative Republic of Guyana

Affidavit s/

I, Michelle Touchette, being duly sworn, declare:

Mickey Touchette is my natural sister. When I was between the age of eight and eleven, I was laying on my bed and Mickey came in and violently threw herself and a pillow over my face. I gasped to get my breathe, fighting trying to get away. When she lifted the pillow from my face she was laughing hysterically. My face had turned blue from lack of oxygen, I was shaking trying to get my breath. Mickey Touchette stole \$100.00 from our parents in September of 1974.

*Michelle E. Touchette*

Dated July 29, 1977

Witnessed:

*[Signature]*  
\_\_\_\_\_

B5c(59)

Georgetown ss.  
Cooperative Republic of Guyana

Affidavit s/

I, Rita J. Tupper, being duly sworn, declare:

I used to know David and Donna Conn, and I was formerly married to Lawrence Tupper. David Conn used to live with Elmer and Zoe Mertle and their family's. They pooled all of their monies and lived communally in El Solrante, Ca. with several others. David Conn used to see Donna Black (Conn) while he was still married to his wife Iris. David Conn and Zoe Mertle had a sexual relationship while they were both still married. Donna Black (Conn) had sex with Elmer Mertle, while he was still married to Zoe. Donna Conn had sex with Lawrence Tupper while he was still married. This took place in Donna's home on several occasions. The Conn's used to go to all night meetings with the Mertles, where a lot of drinking took place. Pairing off occurred after the meetings. Stripping took place on occasion. Donna Conn used to call Mr. Lawrence Tupper up alot at his home and often late at night.

*Rita J. Tupper*

Dated July 29, 1977

Witnessed:

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner of Guyana  
of Georgetown, Guyana, South America

735c (60)

Georgetown,  
Guyana, South America } ss

Affidavit /s of

I, Rita Tupper, being duly sworn declare:

I have seen Grace Stoen treat her son, John, with much cruelty. She used to yell at him and lose control of her temper when he did not please her. I have seen her hit him repeatedly and cruelly when she was mad.

I have heard her tell Rev. Jim Jones that he could have the child and that she did not want him.

She has said many times she was unable to cope with the child. She neglected him, never bathing him regularly or feeding him properly. She was never home to care for John, always left him with someone else. Other people as busy as she was found ways to spend more time with their children, but Grace did not seem to care enough to work this out.

Grace continually pressured Rev. Jones to give her sexual attention, even though she knew he did not like that. She continued to bother him anyway.

She used to go into deep depressions and moodiness, and she used to say she wanted to destroy herself, and was unbalanced in her actions. She would scream and yell and go on for hours, and someone in the church would have to go over and assist her, to try and calm her down, which often took hours and hours.

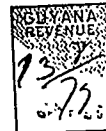
She left her son John with Rev. Jones to care for while she was running around with Walter Jones, even though she was married at the time. She never once checked to see if John was o.k. On one vacation trip, which lasted several weeks, she never cared for the child or spent any time with him; instead she left him for someone else to care for.

*Rita J. Tupper*

Dated: 13 August, 1977

Subscribed to and sworn before me,  
Commissioner of Oaths of the  
Republic of Guyana

CLERK OF THE COURT  
JUDGE  
COMMISSIONER OF OATHS  
of Georgetown, Guyana, South America



735c(61)



State of California )  
 )  
City and County of San Francisco)

ss.

AFFIDAVIT OF  
HARRIET TROPP

I, Harriet Tropp, being duly sworn, declare:

That I was one of the college students in the dormitory at the same time as Jim Cobb, Terry and Wayne Pietilla, Micki Touchette. When discussions would come up about the possibility of building an agricultural mission, all the above-named parties were very much against it. They called Guyana a Banana Republic, accused President Burnham of being a CIA plant and circulated literature stemming from an opposition movement within Guyana whose publication I believe was called "Dayclean".

They furthermore believed that socialism would never be achieved in the manner of hard work and cooperation, but were solely interested in what they called "glorious revolution" -- violent overthrow of capitalist systems. They said Guyana was a "hole" and backward and had no intentions of helping the church build a cooperative farm.

It seemed to me at all times that these were people who had no consistent commitment to socialist principle but were rather interested only in recruiting supporters for their anarchistic, self-aggrandizing goals, which allowed them to "play

(62)  
B5c (7) CH

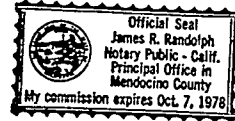
revolution" without the rigors of self-discipline. From the time the Temple started to consider building a socialist alternative in Guyana, these people worked actively against it.

Dated this 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public in and for the State of California

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Harriet Tropp

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public



(62a)  
B5c (7/8) CH

State of California )  
 ) ss.  
City and County of San Francisco)

AFFIDAVIT OF  
HARRIET TROPP

I, Harriet Tropp, being duly sworn, declare:

That I was one of the college students in the dormitory at the same time as Jim Cobb, Terry and Wayne Pietilla, Micki Touchette. When discussions would come up about the possibility of building an agricultural mission, all the above-named parties were very much against it. They called Guyana a Banana Republic, accused President Burnham of being a CIA plant and circulated literature stemming from an opposition movement within Guyana whose publication I believe was called-"Dayclean".

They furthermore believed that socialism would never be achieved in the manner of hard work and cooperation, but were solely interested in what they called "glorious revolution" -- violent overthrow of capitalist systems. They said Guyana was a "hole" and backward and had no intentions of helping the church build a cooperative farm.

It seemed to me at all times that these were people who had no consistent commitment to socialist principle but were rather interested only in recruiting supporters for their anarchistic, self-aggrandizing goals, which allowed them to "play

75c(63)

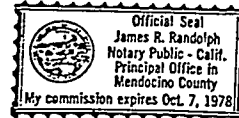
revolution" without the rigors of self-discipline. From the time the Temple started to consider building a socialist alternative in Guyana, these people worked actively against it.

Dated this 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public in and for the State of California

  
Harriet Tropp

  
Notary Public



B5c (63a)

State of California )  
 )  
City and County of San Francisco) ss. AFFIDAVIT OF  
 ROBIN TSCHETTER


I, Robin Tschetter, being duly sworn, declare:

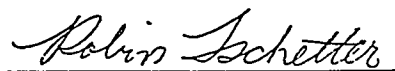
That when I was under age and still in high school, Jim Cobb made advances towards me and even had me to come over to his house and he would try to get me to go to bed with him. He would pressure me by saying that I must be a racist if I didn't want to go to bed with him and then one day, he forced my clothes off of me and pushed me into the bedroom. He told me if I would scream he'd hurt me and then he made me do horrible acts with him. It has affected my ability to relate to other men now and I hate him for that. He had me bend down and lick his buttocks, then made me take his penis in my mouth and suck it and swallow whatever he did in my mouth. He laughed when I cried and said that I deserved it since I was a honkie. I was young and very impressinnable. I believed that he would hurt me and get me in deep trouble with my extremely strick parents. He tried to get me to take drugs and told me that if I ever told anyone he would get even with me.

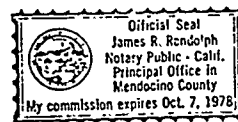
When I was only 16, he had me take some barbituates that made me very drowsy and drunk.

Dated this 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for the State of  
California

  
NOTARY PUBLIC

  
Robin Tschetter



B5c(64)

State of California                    )  
  ) ss.       AFFIDAVIT OF  
City and County of San Francisco)       SHARON AMOS

I, Sharon Amos, being duly sworn, declare:

That I knew Grace Stoen for a period of at least seven years. When she first came to Peoples Temple she was very uninterested and indifferent to politics. She had come from a middle class family and was very insensitive to seniors and to people who were black. She expected special treatment at all times and wanted the best of everything for herself.

She often made fun of socialism and said that she didn't want to have to share with other people.

As time went on she would try to influence people against socialism and would exploit people for her own gain. She was sexually seductive to a young teenage boy who lived at her home and constantly talked against socialist teachings to him.

When she talked to black people she was judgmental and showed no awareness of the pain they have been through in their lives - the persecution they have experienced in the South.

Grace was very vindictive to socialism. She spoke often of her preference to the capitalistic system.

She was sexually promiscuous and approached several young teenagers under 17 years old and made advances to them. She said she was so hostile to this integrated socialist group that she would like to go to agencies like the FBI and the CIA and tell them this group stands for socialism. She took relish in bragging about destroying socialism in the United States and said she like to be able to have money and she didn't care if people starved or not because if they don't have money, it

*B5d(1)*

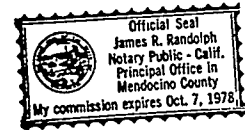
is because they are lazy and don't want to work.

Dated this 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for the State of  
California.

Sharon Amos  
Sharon Amos

James Randolph  
NOTARY PUBLIC



B5d (1a)

U:

State of California )  
 )  
City and County of San Francisco) ss. AFFIDAVIT OF  
 SHARON AMOS

I, Sharon Amos, being duly sworn, declare:

That Gary Lambrev was one of the first people I met when I joined the Temple ten years ago. He was at that time, in my mind, very enthusiastic about socialism and very knowledgeable about the goals of socialism. Gary is very intellectual and so at first I was impressed by what he had to say.

Shortly after I joined the Temple, Gary came to my home and told me he was leaving the church because he didn't believe that socialism considered the individual interests of people and he was afraid it led to communism. I told him that was not true because Jim Jones was always compassionate to people and that socialism was the only way that people got jobs and equality and justice. But he left the church and we heard no more of him for several months.

Later, he came back to Peoples Temple. I was surprised by this as he had been so adamant and in fact, denounced the whole socialist way of life and stated that he didn't approve of the socialistic teachings of the church. He told me that he had used rationalization when he said he was afraid of socialism. He said that he was a homosexual and that he had gone out because he wanted to pursue his sexual interests in an orgiastic way and that this was the reason he had left.

B5d(2)



He said he had made a terrible mistake and that he wanted to prove himself and that the life he had led was superficial and meaningless and that he had done nothing for social causes since he had been gone from the church.

Gary stayed in the Temple this time for several months and then he told me he was leaving. This time he made no mention of disagreeing with the socialistic views. He, himself, along with one of our other members, Edith Roller, had been conducting classes on socialism and he had taken very strong stands in the class. He said that he likes a life style of the hippy people and that he missed taking drugs and that he likes to involve himself in sado-masochistic sexual activities with many men at one time. He said that he knew his activities were often depraved and involved young boys and beating them but that he did not want to give up this type of life style. This was a shock to us because though we knew Gary was homosexual, we didn't realize the extent of his activities.

We saw him once as our buses were passing along the highway laying in a field. He looked like he was stoned on drugs and could barely orient himself. In a recent article, he complained that the church was organizing against Senate Bill 1 which is recognized by all people interested in Civil Rights as being very oppressive to the rights of people especially minority people who want to organize to better their situation.

B5d(2a)

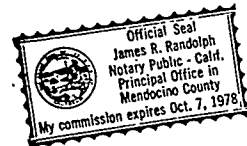
I feel that any person who is as dual as Gary Lambreth and as fickle in his politics could easily be an agent provocateur who exploits his contacts with liberal groups to be paid. His dependence on drugs would make him very receptive to this kind of income. He has worked gainfully very little in his life and the last time he was out of the church, he took welfare money and said he was incapable of working so therefore he is dependent on agencies for his source of income.

Dated this 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public in and for the State of California.

Sharon Amos  
Sharon Amos

James Randolph  
NOTARY PUBLIC



735d(2b)

State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco) ss. Affidavit of  
G. Donald Beck

I, G. Donald Beck, being duly sworn, declare:

During the school year 1974-75, I went over to Birdie Marable's rest home on Snuffin Street in Ukiah, California, to help move a resident out. This resident was afraid of Birdie Marable and did not think that she would be able to move herself and her things without help. I was with Jim McElvane. We asked the police to stand by and they met us at the home. Birdie let us all in, but when Jim and I offered to help carry out the departing resident's things, Birdie became very angry and hostile and hit me on the top of my head. I went to the emergency room at the hospital and was not able to perform my job as a schoolteacher the next day. A report was filed with the police department. The resident's furniture was carried out by the police department.

While we were there, a woman told Jim McElvane that she was afraid to move out also. He told her to speak with police officers about it. One of the police officers subsequently told us that the lady had indeed told him she was afraid to move.

Dated this \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for the State of California.

\_\_\_\_\_  
G. Donald Beck

B5d(3)

State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco) ss

Affidavit of  
Sandra Bradshaw

I, Sandra Bradshaw, being duly sworn, declare:

I live at 2544 Sutter Street, San Francisco, California.  
I have been a member of Peoples Temple for nearly 8 years. I have served the County of Mendocino for over 7 years as a Deputy Probation Officer. Just before I came to Peoples Temple, I worked with Janet Schular Ulanski at the child care center at Fulton and Steiner Streets in San Francisco. I had the opportunity to observe Janet working with children from the ages of approximately two to five years old. On a number of occasions, I saw Janet use excessive force and coercion on children. One case in particular that I recall was a four year old named Kenny Sadler. Janet used such force on him that in the process, he received a split lip from her. When his mother picked him up that afternoon, Janet told her that Kenny had hurt his mouth by fighting with another child.

Janet was constantly trying to play one person against another. She lied considerably. She made a point of saying that she had received her Masters Degree in Child Education, when in reality, she had not even finished college. I worked with Janet for approximately one year before I came to Peoples Temple and I knew her for some time before that. I witnessed Janet's impatience and over-reaction to children's misdeeds on a number of occasions during the year that I worked with her.

Dated this 30<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for the State of  
California.

Martha C. Klingner

Sandra Bradshaw  
Sandra Bradshaw

B5d(4)

State of California )  
 )  
City and County of San Francisco)

AFFIDAVIT OF  
ss. JEAN F. BROWN

I, Jean F. Brown, being duly sworn, declare:

That Linda Mertle, daughter of Elmer and Deanna Mertle, was a racist and white supremacist. For a while, she appeared to take on a positive attitude to the Temple and integration, as taught by Rev. Jones. She became involved sexually with a black woman ten years her senior and used this woman as a slave.

She reacted violently when the woman broke off her relationship and became a vicious race-hater. She left the Temple membership and joined her parents. She harassed our black members in their homes and on the streets. She drove by as many as five times a day yelling racial obscenities out her car window at our black members, especially children and youth.

She accused the Temple of forcing her to relate to the other woman, and when she couldn't get a reaction from the woman, she began pulling other Temple members aside telling them negative things about Guyana. She circulated copies of New Yorker and Ebony magazines which contained articles critical of the Prime Minister of Guyana. On three separate occasions I know of, she spoke to young members of the Temple and tried to discredit Mr. Burnham and the Temple's move in that direction. She said black people were ignorant and could

B5d(5)

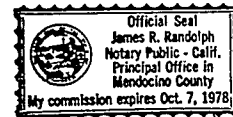
never rule their own country or their own affairs. She said Burnham took money from Cuba and Russia and spent it on himself and his wife, showing the Ebony article to validate her charges. She made copies of the article and circulated it anonymously among members of the Temple she knew had given money to the Guyana Mission.

Dated this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public in and for the State of California

*Jean F. Brown*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Jean F. Brown

*James R. Randolph*



B5d(5a)

State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco) .ss.

Affidavit of  
Sandra L. Bradshaw

I, Sandra L. Bradshaw, being duly sworn, declare:

I live at 2544 Sutter Street, San Francisco, California. I have been a member of Peoples Temple for nearly 8 years. I have worked as a Deputy Probation Officer for the County of Mendocino in Northern California for over 7 years. Through my association with Peoples Temple, I know Linda Swaney (Dunn), Faith Kice, Janet Phillips and Danny Phillips. While these people were in our group, they were the source of much contention and negativity. They were frequently involved in alcohol and drug abuse. Faith Kice and Janet Phillips worked at a local hospital and stole assorted drugs and pills. They were always on some type of "medication."

Linda Swaney (Dunn) worked at the Masonite plant in Redwood Valley and had a terrible reputation as a drunk and an "easy" mark. She flagrantly exhibited her lifestyle in front of other church members and her three children. (2 of them were young teenage girls who looked to her example, and 1 was a young son). As a result of Linda Swaney's decadent lifestyle, her oldest daughter Denise ended up in the local Juvenile Hall for drugs and lewd conduct. Mrs. Swaney's latest boyfriend had also misused Denise and faced investigation by the local welfare department. Denise was ultimately placed in a foster home, but she still continued her anti-social behavior.

Danny Phillips was one of the sickest personalities that I have ever known. He was purposefully cruel and inhumane to others. His whole manner was one of racist insensitivity. None of the previously mentioned people are black, nor are they married to black, nor have they adopted a black child. They are openly elitists and believe themselves to be superior to others.

B5d(6)

In 1973, when Bishop Jones was discussing the possibility of starting an agricultural project in Guyana, South America, all these people sought to discourage it from the beginning. They felt that South America was too vastly underdeveloped to ever merit investing in. Danny Phillips and the others felt that the government of Guyana was totally CIA involved and financed. They felt that people who had for so many years under the paternalistic overseeing of Great Britain were incapable of ever achieving self-determination.

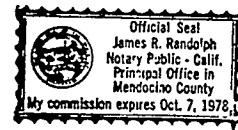
Danny Phillips was in the first group that went to Georgetown, Guyana. He disliked the country and people so much that he left the second day he was there. All these people are obviously capitalistic in their orientation, and have a vested interest in seeking to discredit anyone working towards socialist objectives.

Dated this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1977.

Sandra L. Bradshaw  
Sandra L. Bradshaw

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public in  
and for the State of California.

James R. Randolph





State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco ) ss.

Affidavit of  
Sandra L. Bradshaw

I live at 2544 Sutter Street, Sacramento, California. I have worked as a Deputy Probation Officer for the County of Mendocino for over seven years. I have been a member of Peoples Temple for nearly eight years.

I met with Timothy O. Stoen on approximately March 30, 1977 in London, England. At that time he had left the Peoples Temple agricultural project in Guyana, South America, and had gone to London to seek a career in law. As we were talking, Tim had little good to say about the Guyanese people or the country of Guyana. (He even complained about the climate.) He blatantly stated that Guyana people lacked "culture" and sophistication. He referred to Guyana as culturally "barren." Tim Stoen was extremely upset by the fact that he could not practice law in Guyana. He stated to me in London that he did not want to practice law in a Socialist country because he enjoyed the "competition" of the courtroom in the capitalist system. He openly admitted that he was an "elitist" and his lack of participation in physical labor made that very apparent.

Tim Stoen felt that the Guyanese people lacked creative, aggressive leadership and that Guyana would never be able to achieve real independence from previous British domination. He felt that the nation was better served under British rule and that the break to achieve independence had been a foolhardy venture. Specifically, another remark of his was that the people of Guyana were essentially "submissive," "simplistic" people and the country itself was "backward." Tim Stoen said Guyana would never achieve any degree of significance in the Third World.

Tim Stoen, on numerous occasions, those several days we met in London in March of 1977, made derogatory and racist remarks against the country and people of Guyana.

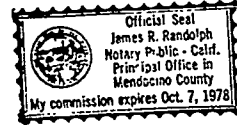
Dated this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1977.

Sandra L. Bradshaw  
Sandra L. Bradshaw

435d(7)

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me, a Notary Public in and for  
the State of California.

James R. Randolph



B5d(7a)

State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco )

ss.

Affidavit of  
Sandra L. Bradshaw

I, Sandra L. Bradshaw, being duly sworn, declare:

I live at 2544 Sutter Street, San Francisco, California. I have been a member of Peoples Temple for nearly 8 years. I have worked for the County of Mendocino, California as a Deputy Probation Officer for over 7 years. Through my association with Peoples Temple, I knew Wayne Pietila, Micki Touchette, Terri Cobb and Jim Cobb. On various occasions I was involved in attending a small group session with Wayne as leader, in which very violent terrorist acts were discussed in detail. Bishop Jones had suspected these people of being involved in such things, so he had sent me and others to this meeting to keep a check on Wayne's activities. I have personal knowledge that on more than one occasion, Wayne initiated discussions advocating violence.

At one such meeting, that took place on the acreage of the children's ranch run by the church, I saw Wayne Pietila participate in this meeting, and he reported that he had personally gone to a number of different armories to check them out to plan various maneuvers in anticipation of carrying off an armed attempt to "liberate" the guns and weapons stored inside.

Wayne also spoke of explosives and where to get them and how to use them. He used as a guide a terrorist book called the "Anarchist Cookbook". He discussed putting poison in the water supply of major cities during an armed "take-over."

Wayne Pietila went into detail talking about killing Pres. Nixon, Governor Reagan, Governor Rockefeller, Billy Graham, Rev. Ike, and other religious leaders as well as political. Wayne Pietila also spoke freely about putting bombs under peoples cars and of various ways of getting terrorist supplies. Wayne had maps, gas tanks, military books, etc. He talked about his being the only person who was 'dedicated' to the 'revolution' and saw himself as an "heroic guerrilla fighter". Wayne and Jim Cobb especially were always talking about guns and of doing things like destroying radio stations and other lines of communications. Wayne Pietila, Micki Touchette, Terri Cobb and Jim Cobb were consistently and actively involved in trying to get the church members to participate in violent terrorist activities. They left the church when their efforts were in vain and the church was following a course too moderate for their tastes.

In 1973, when Bishop Jones was discussing the possibility of starting an agricultural project in Guyana, So. America, these same people spoke out actively against doing so. They did not want us to expand our work to an under-developed country. Their main objection was that the leaders of Guyana had no revolutionary consciousness and there would be no significant contribution made by Guyana in the struggle for liberation. They also stressed

435d (8)

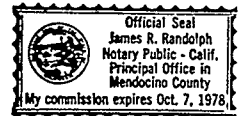
CIA involvement and stated that the Guyanese leadership was not astute enough to realize just how infiltrated with agents they were. These people openly professed and advocated the use of violent terrorist tactics and were dissatisfied not only with the peaceful, rational course the Temple was taking, but criticized this same approach that the country of Guyana advocated.

Dated this 17 day of August, 1977.

Sandra L. Bradshaw  
Sandra L. Bradshaw

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for the State of California.

James Randolph



735d(8a)

State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco) SS.

Affidavit of  
Sandra Bradshaw

I, Sandra Bradshaw, being duly sworn, declare:

I live at 2544 Sutter Street, San Francisco, California.  
I have been a member of Peoples Temple for nearly 8 years.  
I have served the County of Mendocino for over 7 years as a  
Deputy Probation Officer. I knew Wayne Pietila, Micki  
Touchette, Terri Cobb and John Biddolph, and Jim Cobb. On  
various occasions Bonnie Beck and myself were involved in  
attending a small group session with Wayne as leader in which  
very violent terrorist acts were discussed in detail. Pastor  
Jones had suspected these people of being involved in such  
things, so he had sent me and Bonnie Beck to this meeting to  
check up on Wayne's activities. We have personal knowledge  
that on more than one occasion, Wayne initiated discussions  
advocating violence.

On one such meeting, that took place on the acreage of  
the children's ranch run by the church, where I saw Wayne  
Pietila and John Biddolph participate in this meeting, Wayne  
reported that he had personally gone to a number of different  
armories to check them out to plan various maneuvers in  
anticipation of carrying off an armed attempt to "liberate"  
the guns and weapons stored inside.

Wayne and John also spoke of explosives and where to get  
them and how to use them. They used as a guide a terrorist book  
called the "Anarchist Cookbook." They both discussed putting  
poison in the water supply of major cities during an armed "take-over."

B5d(9)

Wayne Pietila and John Biddolph both went into detail talking about killing President Nixon, Gov. Reagan, Gov. Rockefeller, Billy Graham, Rev. Ike, and other religious leaders. Wayne Pietila also spoke freely about putting bombs under peoples' cars and of various ways of getting terrorist supplies. Wayne had maps, gas tanks, military books, etc. He talked about his being the only person who was "dedicated" to the "revolution" and saw himself as an "heroic guerrilla fighter." Wayne and John Biddolph were always talking about guns and of doing things like destroying radio stations and other lines of communication. Wayne Pietila, Micki Touchette, Terri Cobb and Jim Cobb and John Biddolph were consistently and actively involved in getting the church to participate in violent terrorist activities. They left the church when their efforts were in vain and the church was following a course too moderate for their tastes.

Dated this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1977.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Sandra Bradshaw

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for the State of California.

\_\_\_\_\_

State of California )  
 )  
City and County of San Francisco)

AFFIDAVIT OF  
ss.  
TIMOTHY CLANCEY

I, Timothy Clancey, being duly sworn, declare:

Deanna and Elmer Mertle are two of the most vicious, racist and classist people that I have ever known. They pretended to be interested in this church when they first attended. Mrs. Mertle came from a very conservative religious background and was also conservative politically. She belonged to the John Birch Society which is one of the most conservative rightwing organizations in the United States. Mr. Mertle is a man with a great deal of repressed hostility and has a tremendous desire to get revenge on the church.

Both of the Mertles are very judgmental people. They present themselves as very good people and put down other people, especially blacks whom they say can't manage their lives at all. They had a young black teenager living with them, Lilly Victor, and they worked her from early morning to late at night, while they and their children enjoyed themselves. She had to work scrubbing on her hands and knees while the white teenagers had a good time. Their own children had not even a chore to do in the home. They said no man would want to marry Lilly, and especially no "white man."

Though the Mertles were in an atmosphere of cooperation and sharing of the workload, they never would do their part. Mrs. Mertle claims conditions were very bad for her but then in the same breath states she lived in a \$90,000 dollar house which the church paid for some of the payments on it so the Mertles would not lose their place of residence. The church supported this family for many months, but this was not sufficient for them, they now claim that they were exploited.

They also make claim that children in the church were mistreated. However, one of the little mixed race children that they took care of was sexually molested by Mrs. Mertle. Mr. Mertle was not to be undone in this kind of bizarre behavior of young children. He had sex with a teenage girl put in his care by a psychologist and this was reported by children who lived in the Mertle home and observed this.

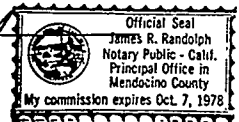
Mr. Mertle had the nerve to say that Jonestown was a sterile place where nothing would grow and that the bananas in one of our pictures of Guyana were photographed at another site, and not in Guyana. He has been to Guyana and for him to lie like this to have it printed in the press is a calculated attempt to destroy socialism and discredit the work in Guyana.

Dated this 17th day of August, 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public in and for  
the State of California.

*James R. Randolph*

*Timothy Clancey*  
B5d(10)



State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco) ss

Affidavit of  
Jackie B. Colbert

I, Jackie B. Colbert, being duly sworn, declare:

I lived with Myra Wilson until I was 13 years of age. I moved to 698 N. Oak Street, Ukiah in July of 1973. Birdie Marable lived across the street. She used to come to our house and visit every day unless we were gone on the weekend. She used to sit down and talk with my foster mom. At this time they only visited and didn't drink. Birdie would swear a lot when she talked. When she moved to Washington Court on Washington Street in Ukiah, she would come to the rest home days. She sometimes left the patients unattended.

One day I couldn't find my mom and I walked to Washington Court to see if she was at Birdie's. She was there and this was the first I had seen my mom with beer and Birdie had beer. And my little brother Harold was drinking beer too. He had his own can of beer. He is mentally retarded and was 13 then and a foster child.

This was around 10 pm at night. My foster mom offered me a beer in front of Birdie. I said, "no, that's o.k." Birdie was living alone at this time.

Birdie would say things like "I'll kick some asses in that church," referring to Peoples Temple. She was always making threatening comments like this about Peoples Temple.

At different times I could smell liquor on her.

435d(10)



Myra told me that when she died everything was willed to Harold and I. But when she died, Birdie went and got her furniture. All of Myra's furniture was in Birdie's garage. I saw it with my own eyes.

The next time I saw Birdie and Myra drinking, I came home from school and Myra wasn't home. I went over to Birdie's house again. This was the same week. They were drinking again and Birdie was smoking. And this time I reported it to Jack Beam.

The third time I saw them drinking, it was night time several weeks later just a few days before Myra died. Birdie and Myra left Harold and me unattended alone and Myra came home around midnight and had been drinking. (The house was always dirty and beer cans were all over.) I was sick and trying to find her. She said she had been with Birdie. After she started drinking with Birdie, she developed problems with edema of the legs and phlebitis, and she had to take water pills. She had had an enlarged heart.

A day or so later I found my mom dead in the laundry room. I was 13. Don and Thelma Jackson with Peoples Temple got me legally.

Dated this \_\_\_\_ day of July, 1977.

---

Jackie B. Colbert

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
for the state of California.

---

B5d(11a)

State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco) ss.

AFFIDAVIT OF  
JUNE CRYM

I, June Crym, being duly sworn, declare:

That I have known Marvin and Jackie Swinney since 1971 when I joined Peoples Temple. I remember noticing from the very start how Marvin and Jackie would ridicule their teenage son, Don Swinney, because he was slow and mentally retarded. Marvin was ashamed that he had brought a child into the world that was not "normal" and he never missed a chance to make fun of Don, to make him appear a fool. I saw Jackie and Marvin both physically beat Don many times - the child grew up constantly battered by his dad's belt or his mother's slaps. Don gradually became violent himself, following in his dad's image. He bullied little children and threatened them constantly. When Don went to our Agricultural Mission in Guyana, to live with his uncle Tim and where he was later joined by his grandparents, his move came as the result of his having stolen a knife and threatened to cut some children at school with it. (Bishop) Jones wanted to save Don from certain imprisonment behind bars and so made a place for him in the Mission.

Marvin and Jackie Swinney remained behind in Redwood Valley, California, U. S. A., a very racist small town. The church of Bishop Jones was centered in Los Angeles and San Francisco and its membership was predominantly black. Jackie and Marvin stayed away and did not come to church services and told neighbors they didn't want to be "niggers" anymore.

B5d (12)

About that time the church made known publically its advocacy of socialist philosophy as the natural humane way of life, and this declaration along with our obvious inter-racial commitment became too much for Marvin and Jackie.

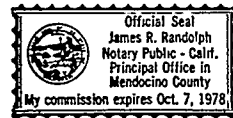
They had a care home for teenage girls, and the girls complained of their beatings and physical abuse. Jackie and Marvin left the care home and moved away. They spent a lot of money on personal items, a boat, and cars and Marvin's truck. They were very selfish and finally demanded that we send Don Swinney back to them from the mission. We asked them why, and Jackie said they wanted to be able to collect State money for Don because he was mentally retarded. They did not care about their son -- it was only the money that they wanted.

Dated this 17 day of August 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for the State of  
California

*June Crym*  
June Crym

*James R. Randolph*  
NOTARY PUBLIC



735d (12a)

State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco) ss. Affidavit of  
June B. Crym

I, June B. Crym, being duly sworn, declare:

In 1973 I lived on North Dora Street in Ukiah, California, a block away from Birdie Marable's rest home where she had several elderly patients living there. I witnessed Birdie drunk on liquor several times, when she was supposed to be taking care of her patients. I visited the care home from time to time and every time I was there she was sitting around drinking and would not pay attention when an elderly patient might ask for her help.

I also saw her at church at Peoples Temple, but I noticed that she didn't attend regularly and when she did, she was very often hostile and rough with people, especially the elderly. She never participated when Bishop Jones asked for help for people in prison or to give food and clothing to a poor family. Birdie Marable was very selfish and greedy, and I heard her say she resented the church voting to give money or supplies to needy families. Instead she would come to church services wearing fancy silk dresses and big hats and show off, insensitive to those around her who couldn't afford such things.

When Bishop Jones spoke about building an agricultural mission in Guyana, Birdie Marable disagreed and spoke out against it. She said the people in South America "are backward and primitive" and she didn't want to give up her liquor and fancy clothes to build a mission in Socialist Guyana. For years Bishop Jones had explained in services the practicality and humane way of life in socialist countries, and we were all excited because we had a chance to start an agricultural station in Guyana. But Birdie Marable said that our mission would fail, that the Guyanese government would never succeed and instead the whole country would end up in poverty, and she did not want to be involved in anything like that. She did not want to give up her home or share any of her rooms with anyone, and she did not like the socialist idea of restructuring the economic wealth in the ownership of the people. She liked the capitalist way of

435d(13)

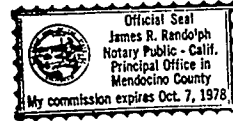
life because of the personal advantages she had gained for herself and she did not care that others had less than she had. When she finally stopped coming to the Temple services, it was because she did not agree with our commitment to the agricultural station and working with the Guyanese people.

Dated this 17 day of August, 1977.

*June B. Crym*  
June B. Crym

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for the State of California.

*James R. Randolph*



State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco ) ss.

Affidavit of  
Ellen Kerns Dupont

I, Ellen Kerns Dupont, being duly sworn, declare:

Several years ago, in 1972, I lived on Low Gap Road in Ukiah. At this time, a man named Leo Wade roomed at my house and lived in a sleeping room in the back yard.

One night, I went out in the back yard to see about my animals when I heard a strange noise in Leo's room. I stuck my head in his door and saw a naked white man laying on his right side and Leo Wade has his penis stuck in his rectum. When I exclaimed "oh", the baldheaded white man turned his head and looked at me and I recognized him to be the minister and school teacher, Ross Case, who I had seen in front of the court house one day and he had been pointed out to me by someone as "Ross Case." When Leo turned and saw me looking in at all this action, he turned towards me and told me to get out. They had a light on in the room. I normally wouldn't be in Leo's room but I thought he was gone and I couldn't understand what the moaning was all about.

I then went to the phone in my home and called Peoples Temple and reported this to the Associate Pastor Archie Ijames, who didn't believe me. I should have called the police and am sorry that I didn't.

Anyway, Leo admitted to Pastor Jones that he had been having sex with Ross Case. He said that he had been at work when Ross Case came up to where he was detailing cars and ran his hand

85d(14)

89 - 4286 - 2018

over the front of Leo's pants and told Leo that he wanted to have sex with him. Leo and Ross then went to the sleeping room in my back yard and had sex there.

Because I was very concerned about such a man teaching little children, I then felt obligated to report this incident to the principle where Ross Case teaches. Leo and I went there together and Mrs. Karen Layton went with us also. I didn't want to go through this but I felt a deep obligation towards the children and community as a whole.

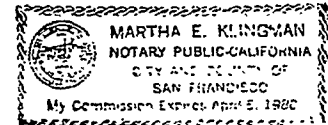
I am willing to take a lie detector test and I swear that this is true.

Dated this 31 day of July, 1977.

*Ellen Kerns Dupont*  
Ellen Kerns Dupont

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for the State of California.

*Martha E. Klingman*







The youth group was directed by Jim Cobb and every month they went on from 2 to 4 hikes, dressed in khaki military outfits with military equipment. They required everyone to go, even going over to the houses of people who did not want to go. They would force them to march in formation. I saw Terri Cobb whip one of the young women with a belt to get her to go up a mountain. I was there when they yelled and screamed at us. They even coerced one young woman who was new to the group to slap another young woman in the face.

Dated this \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1977.

---

Deborah Evans

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for the State of California.

---

State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco ) ss

Affidavit of  
Pauline Groot

I, Pauline Groot, being duly sworn, declare:

Birdie Marable had a care home with four seniors. She wanted somebody to be there at night so she could be somewhere else. She offered me room and board in return for me living there, and always being home at night. I agreed.

There were several things funny about this deal from the beginning. One was that my room was separate from the rest of the house, a "guest room" in a separate building from the rest. While I was legally on the property, if there had been any emergency with the old people such as a fire or a heart attack, I wouldn't even have known about it.

Another problem was that, when I moved in, she promised to put a bed and a heater in the room. She did put the bed in but as for the heater, I had to borrow it from the house, and it had no thermostat, so the room was always cold when I came home at night and always cold when I got up in the morning. She even tried to prevent me from borrowing the heater from the house.

I would have been quite willing to live in the house with the seniors. There was a very comfortable couch in the living room, and it was much warmer there. Birdie frequently kept an open hearth fire in the living room. I could have slept on the couch in comfort, and kept an eye on the fire, and kept my ears open for trouble. I could have stored my clothes and stuff in the guest room. I actually did this one or two nights.

735d(16)

But Birdie wanted me in the guest room out of the house. She said I was a nuisance and didn't look tidy on her good couch. So she made me stay in the guest room, and leave the seniors unprotected at night.

This worried me. I talked to Penny Kerns about it before moving in. Penny advised me not to move in at all, or at the very least, not to move in until after Birdie put in a bed and a good heater, in that room, and to get some money for being there. So I did try to do as Penny advised.

The next thing I heard was that Birdie had threatened to cut up Penny Kerns with a knife. I did not personally witness the threat, but I believed it. It sounded like something Birdie would do. I didn't want any more trouble so I moved in. I even did some chores for Birdie, after she'd promised me I wouldn't have to. I stayed in my guest house mostly, and stayed out of Birdie's way as much as possible. I heard her say that she had already put her husband in the hospital in a fight, and so I stayed out of her way even more.

One of the seniors was a big capable woman, who did most of the cooking and chores. I don't know how Birdie was able to get money for caring for her, she was quite able to care for herself and others. Another senior, a little wispy woman, begged me to write a letter and keep it secret from the others. She said her mail was opened and her person was threatened. I wrote the letter. A few weeks later she had moved to Los Angeles. She said she was relieved to get away.

B5d(16a)

After about two months of this I saw a chance to get out. I moved myself and all my goods and gear at night, without letting Birdie know where I was going. She never did find me. I heard she wanted to kill me too, but she never got the chance.

Dated this 30 day of July, 1977.

*Pauline Groot*  
Pauline Groot

Subscribed to and sworn  
before me, a Notary Public,  
for the state of California.

*Martha Klingman*



935d (16b)

State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco )

Affidavit of  
ss. Sylvia Grubbs

I, Sylvia Grubbs, being duly sworn, declare:

I have known Deanna and Elmer Mertle for several years. When they lived in the town of Redwood Valley, California, I was in their home. It was filthy. In fact, it was one of the filthiest homes I've been in - animals running in and out of the house, chickens, rabbits, etc.

The children constantly had emphatigo because of the filth; that's where the disease comes from. Their clothing was dirty, and their bodies were dirty. Being a medical office assistant, I noticed that the children's teeth were not kept clean, and their youngest son was very anemic and undernourished. They were advised to take him to a doctor; it took quite some time before they took him. He was so anemic and sickly looking that his skin was almost transparent. I never thought he was properly cared for and the home was for sure not in sanitary or proper health standards.

My children refused to stay the night with them after one time because their house was so filthy. The youngest child wet the bed and was left to sleep on the same sheets the next day. This also occurred with their little girl. These two children both always acted like they were scared to death of Deanna. She was always intimidating them both, loving in front of people but the opposite when she had them at home.

735d(17)

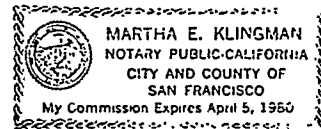
Elmer Mertle was passive, never stood up for the children because he was henpecked by Deanna. It was not a good home for the children and it was a worry to me if they would be okay or not.

Dated this 30 day of July, 1977.

*Sylvia Grubbs*  
Sylvia Grubbs

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public,  
for the state of California.

*Martha E. Klingman*



735d(17a)

State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco ) ss

Affidavit of  
Sylvia Grubbs

I, Sylvia Grubbs, being duly sworn, declare:

I lived next door to Birdie Marable's care home for the aged in Ukiah

Birdie was very mean to the patients. She slapped them. One night they were screaming because she was abusing one of them. One of the ladies ran to my house screaming and crying. I ran downstairs from my room, fell and broke my ankle. Even with my broken ankle I managed to get to the door and stop the commotion.

Birdie Marable had one patient who was blind and diabetic. She never fed her the diet she was supposed to be on, instead it was always high in fat, salt, grease, etc. She had horrible leg ulcers and Birdie resented having to take her or any of the patients to the doctor. The woman's ulcers became so severe that she had to be hospitalized more than once. Birdie refused to give her legs the care they needed and the patient passed because of them. The infection went to the bone. This patient had a very weak bladder. Her clothes always smelled of urine. Birdie did not change her or get the proper type of panties for her problem.

Other patients who were bedridden - she did not keep the beds clean. They had to lie in urine and she didn't turn them as she was supposed to do. The house was always dark, the ladies were hardly ever outside. They were scared to death of her and told me so.

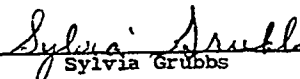
435d (18)




Birdie's husband or so-called husband was always drunk-- complaining about her having the ladies. They were scared of him also. They were always afraid of saying anything, but would whisper to me saying they wished they could get out of there.

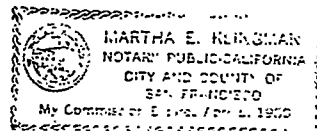
Birdie left them alone at night while she and her husband went out. When she returned, she was always meaner to the patients. The patients also complained that Birdie kept their money. She resented having to take them out to buy what they wanted and was very brutal about giving them any money at all, but she always had plenty of money to spend on liquor and clothes, her husband's liquor, improper food.

Dated this 30 day of July, 1977.

  
Sylvia Grubbs

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
for the state of California.





B5d(18a)

State of California  
City and County of San Francisco

AFFIDAVIT OF  
LEE INGRAM

I, Lee Ingram, being duly sworn, do declare:

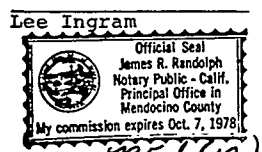
I, was present the night that Anita Petit came to Bishop Jones and asked for help out of a jam she was in. She said she had been involved in forging and passing checks with another person and was afraid for her life. She was wanted by the police for a felony offense and by her former companion who had gotten her involved in crime. Bishop told her he would help her out of trouble and would see that she got legal assistance free of any charge. The church legal staff provided legal counsel, testified on her behalf, and church members wrote letters attesting to her desire to begin a new life. The church, Bishop Jones in particular, accepted responsibility for Anita and acted as her sponsor for the ensuing probationary period. Her children were to be taken away from her but again the church was able to intercede on her behalf and members were authorized by the court to take her children into their homes. When she was through the probation and had shown interest in learning a trade, the Temple paid for her training as a dental assistant.

But Anita, as soon as she was in the clear, reverted to her previous ways. She left her children, whom she had again received custody of, with people and left for days at a time. It was commonly known that she was prostituting again, as she had been before coming to the Temple. Eventually she disappeared altogether, and left her children behind.

When she did re-appear in the midst of the congregation, several members, myself included, noted that she kept company with a man who is known in the community as a police informer. She was regarded with suspicion and not trusted from that point on, although for the sake of her children was admitted into church services.

Dated this 11<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1977,  
and subscribed and sworn to before me,  
a Notary Public for the State of California

James R. Randolph NOTARY



B5d (19)

State of California )  
 ) ss.  
City and County of San Francisco)

Affidavit of  
Lee Ingram

I, Lee Ingram, being duly sworn, declare:

Marvin Swinney stole tools and equipment from the church garage. He had affairs with a number of women, including a girl who was a minor at the time. He physically abused his retarded son, Don. He consistently rejected his son Don and overtly preferred his younger son, Larry. He put Don under terrible inner conflict and pain of rejection by telling him, on more occasions than I can count, how slow and clumsy he was. In sports, mechanics, school -- any activity Don undertook, his dad Marvin ridiculed him.

As a consequence, Don was withdrawn and hostile. He was expelled from school when he was caught threatening another student with an army Bowie knife. Though Don continued to follow his dad Marvin around, Marvin would push him away and torment him with guilt and rub his failures in his face.

When the church began talking seriously about developing a farm as a missionary project in Guyana, Marvin spoke out vehemently against the idea. When it became clear that we had serious intentions of committing large financial and personal investments there, Marvin started at that point to cut off his church involvement. He began stealing tools and equipment from the church garage where our buses are serviced. Though he was asked several times to help teach young people and other interested church members the craft of diesel mechanics, he would never train anyone. He was outspokenly against any type of sharing or communal society and said that capitalism was the only system which would bring out the best in people. His intense demands on his son Don reflect his devotion to competition as an ethic and way of life. He said to the group of church members assembled one evening that

735d(20)

the reason blacks and third world people were in poverty was that they were not competitive and therefore did not develop their ingenuity. He was never close to the church from the time we started making serious plans in the direction of Guyana. He was one of the first, however, to see that his son Don was able to go overseas with the new project. He sent him over there to get the retarded young man out of his way.

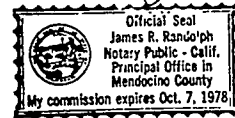
Dated this 17th day of August, 1977.

*Lee Ingram*

Lee Ingram

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for the State of California.

*James R. Randolph*



735d(20a)

State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco) SS.

Affidavit of  
Don Jackson

I, Don Jackson, being duly sworn, declare:

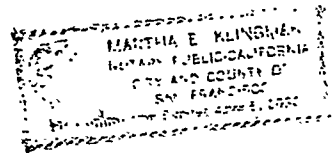
One Sunday morning, in October 1975, about 11:30 a.m., I saw Birdié Marable in a heated argument, cursing, using profanities, and acting like a wild beast. I walked over to the stairway at the back of our church to see what was going on. She was cursing loudly and began hitting Ronnie James in the face and threatening to kill him if he did not get out of her way. She was extremely drunk. She tried to tear Ronnie's head off. This occurred at the back stairway of Peoples Temple Church, 1859 Geary Street, San Francisco, California.

Dated this 23 day of July, 1977.

Donald Jackson  
DON JACKSON

Subscribed to and sworn before me, a Notary Public in and for the state of California.

Marta Klingman



785d (21)

State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco ) ss.

Affidavit of  
Michael Klingman

I, Michael Klingman, being duly sworn, declare:

I am now a member of the Peoples Temple Christian Church and I reside at 2451 Road K, Redwood Valley, California. I first attended the Peoples Temple in February, 1971. At that meeting, held in Redwood Valley, Jim Cobb was confronted by Pastor Jim Jones and the congregation for engaging in rifle practice. Cobb admitted that he was doing this secretly and clearly without the permission or support of the pastor and congregation. Pastor Jones stated that such endeavors were completely contrary to the principles of the church and demanded that such activity cease immediately and permanently. Cobb responded that he had always thought of himself as dying violently in a revolution and that he did not plan to live past age 30.

Dated: July \_\_, 1977.

---

MICHAEL KLINGMAN

Subscribed to and sworn  
before me, a Notary Public,  
for the State of California.

---

735d (22)

State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco ) ss. Affidavit of  
James McElvane

I, James McElvane, being duly sworn, declare:

I have known Elizabeth (Liz) Foreman for at least six years, since 1971. I lived in the same house with her for at least four of those years, at South Dora Street in Ukiah, California, and on several occasions I was the recipient of her vengeance. Liz Foreman was a very vindictive person. If anyone ever did anything she thought was directed at her, rest assured she would get revenge.

One particular time, her common-law husband's son was the target of her vengeance. Liz used a vibrator, and when she would misplace it, she would get very disturbed. Kevin, her common-law husband's son, would borrow the vibrator sometimes and wouldn't return it on time or before Liz knew it was missing. This time, Kevin borrowed it and lied about it. Liz almost went crazy for about a week. Then she found the vibrator under Kevin's mattress. I thought then Liz was going to hurt Kevin. I stepped in and stopped her. Then Liz decided to make him use the vibrator in front of people in the house. Kevin was very embarrassed and begged her not to make him do that. She made him strip completely and use the vibrator on himself until I stopped him.

Dated this \_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for the State of  
California.

\_\_\_\_\_  
James McElvane

735d (23)

State of California )  
 )  
City and County of San Francisco) SS

Affidavit of  
Annie McGowen

I, Annie McGowen, being duly sworn, declare:

I worked for Birdie Marable for over one year during 1974 through 1975. I saw Birdie get drunk often. She would especially drink around the first, second and third of the month. She drank a lot all the time. Birdie would cuss out her patients and shove them around. Once Birdie was drinking and she hit her common-law husband in the head in the back house, and I had to help clean up the wound.

Birdie did not take proper care of her patients. One woman would urinate on herself and Birdie would let her lie in her filth. Birdie would borrow money from the patients. She still owes me \$160. for things I sold her and she didn't pay me.

Birdie would never cook separate dinners and diets for the patients like the doctors wanted them to have. Birdie refused to get up in the morning to fix the patients a fire in the fireplace. There would be no heat in the house til I got there to fix it.

Dated this 30th day of July, 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
for the State of California.

Annie M. E. Gowen  
Annie McGowen

B5d (24)



State of California                    )  
  ) ss.       Affidavit of  
City and County of San Francisco)       Pam Moton

I, Pam Moton, being duly sworn, declare:

I live at 1951 Revere Avenue, San Francisco, California.

In spring 1973 I was walking past a small market near Dora Street in Ukiah, California. Birdie Marable came in the store while I was there and started calling me names -- "white bitch," she was going to "cut me up" and "kick my ass." I just walked away. As I got down the street, she pulled up in her car beside me and kept on talking the same way to me, driving slowly as I walked. I had just taken a step off the curb and noticed that Birdie was speeding up driving towards me. I jumped back towards the curb and went the other way, just as she speeded around the corner.

Dated this \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1977.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Pam Moton

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for the State of California.

\_\_\_\_\_

735d (25)

State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco) ss. AFFIDAVIT OF  
JIM RANDOLPH

I, *Jim Randolph*, being duly sworn, do declare:

That Elmer and Deanna Mertle's keen interest in the Guyana Program was connected with making money. At the time it didn't seem so; we all thought Elmer Mertle was just interested in making the go of cooperative living succeed. We were both taking pictures that Christmas in 1974 when a group of us went over. I was overwhelmed with the beauty I saw in the people and the country; but all his comments were directed at posing pictures to appeal to people back home. He seemed overly concerned about it. He mentioned several times all the money these photographs could bring in. He looked for pictures to show poverty and underdevelopment. He spoke of Guyana as a backward country that would arouse people's sympathy.

Elmer Mertle never really seemed to grasp the idea that the agricultural program was real. We learned of this more and more as he became very much against large investments into the program --not so much with people as monies.

Elmer Mertle's pattern in the states, we found out later, involved various money raising schemes that he and his wife handled themselves using the name of the church. His interest in raising money off Guyana pictures was not so much for the program as for himself.

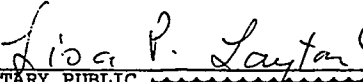
735d (26)

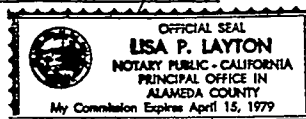
Elmer Mertle seemed very much interested in a group that we sort of bumped into in the NWR that Christmas. They were from Texas and had a fancy private plane. He had expressed interest in contacting them and as far as I know, had done so. But I never recall any feedback from him. It was after that that he became more interested in the project as a means to export goods from the leasehold. Exporting lumbers, foods, plants, fruits, etc. to the United States and other countries were mentioned. All these ideas were turned down by our Pastor and the Board. He was greatly opposed to selling our produce and other products at cost; he saw no reason to be nonprofit. He spoke a great deal about looking for gold and diamonds. It was shortly after this time that some of his and his wife's money-making schemes came to light. Not long after, they separated themselves from the church.

Dated this 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1977

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for the State of  
California

  
Jim Randolph

  
NOTARY PUBLIC



75d(26a)

State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco) ss. Affidavit of  
Gina Severns

I, Gina Severns, being duly sworn, declare:

During Indian summer, 1973, I was walking down Clara Street in Ukiah, California, towards State Street. Birdie Marable passed by me and said, "oh, you aren't saying hi, huh." When I crossed State Street from Clara Street, she pulled her car around the corner of Clara onto State, nearly hitting me. She slowed down, and I saw the reflection of her car in a plate glass window as I walked down State Street. When I went to cross a driveway, she pulled her car in the driveway fast and appeared to try to hit me. I then hid in some bushes and watched to see if I was imagining that she was trying to hit me. As I watched, she circled the block slowly, and appeared to be looking for me.

Dated this \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1977.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Gina Severns

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for the State of California.

735d (27)

State of California )  
 )  
City and County of San Francisco)

AFFIDAVIT OF  
ss.  
ANDY SILVER

I, Andy Silver, being duly sworn, declare:

That I was a student in the Peoples Temple college student program with Jim Cobb, Wayne Pietilla, Terri Cobb Pietilla, and Micki Touchette. Many of the young people, some recently out of the drug world, were confused about themselves, their identity (sexual and ethnic) and their personal goals, and looked in particular to Jim Cobb for direction and inspiration. Using reverse racism, he required the white students to prove they weren't racist by showing him respect as a Black man. He would stand on a table in front of them at house meetings, spouting political rhetoric, advocating terrorist activities and denouncing various political heroes as "Tom's" including Malcolm X for his later integrationist views. He would then order the women who were white to come forward, sometimes to kiss his feet, and other times to touch his privates. He established a paramilitary organization among the students, and established a library on how to make bombs, blow up municipal institutions, and made many contacts for the acquisition of guns.

While he was still a student, the church began developing plans to begin an agricultural mission field in Guyana. He tried to divide the congregation from the church leadership over whether the Temple philosophy was consistent with the philosophy of the Guyanese government, and whether the socialist ideals of the Guyanese government were sincere or diversionary.

735d(28)

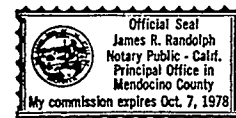
Another example of his using the church was in his asking various church people to recommend him to a dental school scholarship committee; he was shortly thereafter awarded an eleven thousand dollar scholarship. He then quit the church.

Dated this 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for the State of  
California

Andy Silver  
Andy Silver

James Randolph  
NOTARY PUBLIC



B5d(28a)

State of California )  
 )  
City and County of San Francisco)

AFFIDAVIT OF  
ss:  
ANDREW SILVERS

I,

That Jeanette Kerns Hommen was a person that I knew and went to college with. She was very much apart of the bourgoise life and often talked about finding herself a wealthy man and living in luxury. While she was a member of the Peoples Temple she used the church to finance her education. She was not a serious student, as became evident half way through her college education. She was seen attending and associating with members of the right wing, conservative political party on campus and she had affiliations with fundamentalist, evangelists who preached a reactionary doctrine on various campuses and they were commonly known amongst the socialist groups to be backed and financed by the CIA. The Temple youth became suspicious of her activities and associations and questioned her motives as being a member of a progressive church. Her response was cold and soon after, left the area.

After not seeing her for several months, she returned to the Temple with her newly acquired husband, the son of a government official of Iran. He was very supportive of the brutal fascist regime of the Shah of Iran. Mr. Humme was in the United States being educated at the expense of the Lockheed International Corporation in an arrangement made by his father, who represented the Shah, in arm sales negotiations. He defended the imprisonment of the political dissidents, and the torturing of anyone who

735d (29)

questioned the policies of the government. Jeannette, agreeing with him fully, she stated that she was soon to move there and settle down. She expressed that she didn't care about the suffering of the poor of Iran but was interested in the wealth that she would receive when she got there.

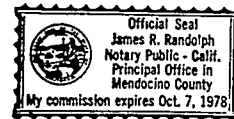
We mentioned to her that her mother and sister were going to Guyana to visit and possibly live. Both she and her husband objected, saying that only niggers lived in the little jungle and that they wouldn't have it and would do everything in their power to hinder such a move. Jeanette said that Guyana "has gone Communist" and she wouldn't allow her family to go there.

Dated this 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for the State of  
California

James R. Randolph  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Andrew M. Silver  
Andrew Silver



735d(29a)



State of California )  
) ss.  
(City and County of San Francisco)

Affidavit of  
Carol A. Stahl

I, Carol A. Stahl, being duly sworn, declare:

I have known Jim Jones for the past 12 years.

I met Walter Jones, "Smitty", when he first came to Peoples Temple, about four years ago. He avoided having anything to do with any of our black members if he could possibly do it. He made the comment that the only reason he even came was to please his wife.

He knew nothing about socialism and made no effort to learn. Whenever Jim Jones talked about Guyana and the beautiful Socialist government there, Walter would find something to do so as not to have to listen.

During the spring of 1976, Walter Jones went to Guyana for a visit. When he came back, he had nothing but derogatory remarks to make. He said things like, "...the country is generally 50 years behind the U.S." Several times he said that the Guyanese didn't even know how to wire their houses or cities. He said they were unable to keep the voltage consistent and that they didn't even know any better than to have 50 cycle current. Then he would laugh in his superior way. He constantly put down the people there, saying that they were not equipped to handle routine work with machines and tools. I remember one remark he made about how you couldn't trust the "darkies" to do it there any more than you could at home...that you'd have to do it for them. Walter said that he had been up to Matthews Ridge to see what there was in terms of facilities and materials. He said that all that was there was what the Union Carbide Co. had left. He said that since the Guyanese couldn't repair anything so complicated, that it was all run down. He said that if Burnham had any savvy, he would welcome the company back again to get the place built back up.

735d(30)

Walter said that he had read that Burnham worked for the CIA before and was probably still doing so. He called cooperative living a farce because people were too lazy to work for themselves, let alone for their neighbor. He said that at least the British knew this and kept things running.

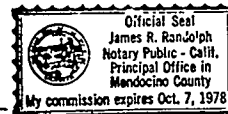
In regards to the young man, Vincent Lopez, who is now living in Jonestown, Walter had nothing but disparaging remarks to make about him. Walter said Vincent was rather limited in his abilities and that he was incorrigible. Once on a summer trip we made back east just after Vincent left for Guyana, Walter said that Vincent wouldn't be able to learn much from the "darkie" Guyanese schools. He went on, saying but then what could Vincent do anyway, since he was partly "dark" too. He remarked that the poor dumb little "wetback" wouldn't even know if he were happy or not.

Dated this 17th day of August, 1977.

Carol A. Stahl  
Carol A. Stahl

Subscribed and sworn to before me,  
a Notary Public in and for the  
State of California.

James R. Randolph



State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco) ss:

AFFIDAVIT OF  
CAROL STAHL

I, L

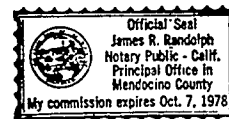
That Terry Cobb Pietila said Guyana was the most racist place in South America. She said the government in power had tried to cause race riots between East Indians and blacks there. She said the black government was educated and "rules" over the Chinese East Indians, and native people there. She said there was no national unity in Guyana, just domination by blacks, and that there was discrimination in the highest and lowest places. She told me there were still riots going on, and that particularly the sugar workers, who were East Indian, lived in terrible poverty. The reason that the government in power had kept this racial animosity up was that the only way they could rule was through "divide and conquer" tactics. She said they were complicit with the CIA in this.

Dated this 15th day of August 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for the State of  
California

Carol Stahl  
Carol Stahl

James R. Randolph  
NOTARY PUBLIC



735d(31)

State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco) ss.

Affidavit of  
Ronald W. Talley

I, Ronald W. Talley, being duly sworn, declare:

Having been a member of Peoples Temple from 1968 to 1975, I found it to be the most positive experience of my life.

Before moving to Ukiah, California, to be near the active center of Peoples Temple at that time, I spent 7 1/2 years shooting heroin and time in jail. I had just kicked a heroin habit when I came up to Ukiah and my health was still pretty queazy and dizzy. When I first showed up at the Temple I had nothing, no money, job, and very few clothes. I was accepted completely, even after telling of my useless background and anti-social behavior.

During the years as a member of Peoples Temple I found Jim Jones to be the most honest person I had ever come in contact with. I was able to function in the community, hold a job, use my money as I wanted, and do some worthwhile things for others.

I was never pressured about money, property or my personal possessions. I can honestly say that my years in Peoples Temple had a positive effect on me.

When I left Peoples Temple in January 1975 I was not pressured, followed or bothered by Jim Jones or any member of Peoples Temple. In fact, when I called back a full year

735d(32)

after giving up my membership I was welcomed very warmly  
and went to a few meetings to visit friends and family that  
are still in Peoples Temple.

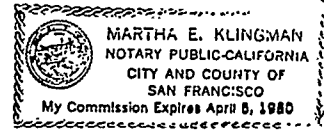
I am satisfied in my mind that Peoples Temple is doing  
all it can to help people and I know it helped me.

Dated this 26th day of July, 1977.

*Ronald W. Talley*  
RONALD W. TALLEY

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
for the state of California.

*Martha E. Klingman*



City and County of San Francisco)
) ss.
State of California )

The undersigned, being duly sworn, deposes and says:

I, Judi A. Tow, residing at 1200 Plumas Street, No. 18, Yuba City, California, was a member of Peoples Temple Christian Church from November 1968 through 1974. I left the church voluntarily, of my own free will. At the time I left I was living with members Don and Bonnie Beck. After I left they contacted me and arranged for me to pick up my belongings, at my convenience. At no time was I ever harrassed, threatened, contacted or bothered in any way by any member of the church or any person representing the church, either before leaving the church, or after I left.

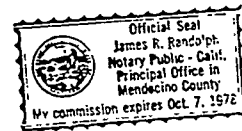
Subsequently, I have returned to attend meetings intermittently and have been met with the utmost kindness and cordiality from both Reverend Jones and the members.

Dated: Aug 2, 1977

Judi A. Tow (Signature)

Subscribed to and sworn before me, a Notary Public in and for said county and state.

James R. Randolph



435d(33)

State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco ) ss.

Affidavit of  
Kathy Tropp

I, Kathy Tropp, being duly sworn, declare:

Curtis Buckley had been living with Dick and I for about one year when he came down with tonsillitis. He had a susceptibility to tonsil inflammation, and infections. He was taking erythromycin for it. He got sick on or around Thanksgiving, 1972. He withdrew more over the next two days, finally getting extremely moody, refused to take his medicine, and seemed very angry. The next day his behavior was trance-like, and disoriented. I had to go to work, and so did my husband, Dick, so I started arranging people for him to stay with. Rene Jackson kept him at her house, and told me after I got back (she had him for a weekend) that he was crying at night, saying he was afraid of "little men" and wouldn't go into the bedroom. She insisted he go to bed and told him there was nothing to worry about. He also got violent with her the next day, she said. When Curtis came home, he had the same spacey manner; for the next two months he never lost it. Events after that were that he was counseled by our pastor, Jim Jones. Curtis' behavior toward Dick and me was more dependent, childish. He continued to complain about seeing little men. Mark Boutte was living with us at the time. At one point I asked the Mertles to keep him for a day or two. I may have asked them to keep him for a longer time; I do remember that after one night, Elmer Mertle called me up and told me to come and get Curtis. I don't remember exactly what he did to alarm them, but when I came over to get Curtis, both Elmer Mertle and Deanna Mertle were sitting there looking

B5d(34)

very scared. I don't know what he did. Dick and I took Curtis to San Francisco to see a doctor. We stayed over at Janet Shular's house. I think we took him down there to stay with her. She agreed to take him. We talked about schools for him and therapy. At some point, Curtis seemed better, started talking. He said he had used a slingshot and shot and killed a bird, on his last day at school before he got sick. The child who gave him the slingshot also gave him some pills, he said. This seemed to explain his weird behavior. We figured he had taken drugs. I don't know if this admission on his part came now or later. I was at work when Janet Shular called me, about three weeks after he had gone down there to stay with her. Curtis had very suddenly "snapped out" of his state and was talking and crying and acting very normal. It may have been then that he told Janet about the slingshot, killing the bird, and the boy giving him drugs.

Curtis came home to stay with us again. We seemed to have more of a rapport after that. That spring we moved to a house in Calpella. Curtis asked me if he could move to San Francisco. I didn't think it was a very good idea and I told him so. At that time the church work was centered in Redwood Valley, and I saw his going to the city as a move away from it. Curtis had a relapse around April of that year. He started acting spacey again. Curtis went back to Janet's and started acting like himself after a couple of days, at which time it was agreed he should stay with her.

735d(34a)



He fell back into the spacey thing several times after he moved to San Francisco. Janet told me about it. It seemed to coincide with times that his tonsils were inflamed, and Janet eventually started avoiding antibiotics with him, since he seemed to have this reaction to them.  
Dated this \_\_\_\_ day of July, 1977.

---

KATHY TROPP

Subscribed to and sworn  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for the State of  
California.

---

735d(34b)



State of California                    )  
  )      AFFIDAVIT OF  
City and County of San Francisco)      ss.      ROBIN TSCHETTER

I, Robin Tschetter, being duly sworn, declare:

That when I was under age and still in high school, Jim Cobb made advances towards me and even had me to come over to his house and he would try to get me to go to bed with him. He would pressure me by saying that I must be a racist if I didn't want to go to bed with him and then one day, he forced my clothes off of me and pushed me into the bedroom. He told me if I would scream he'd hurt me and then he made me do horrible acts with him. It has affected my ability to relate to other men now and I hate him for that. He had me bend down and lick his buttocks, then made me take his penis in my mouth and suck it and swallow whatever he did in my mouth. He laughed when I cried and said that I deserved it since I was a honkie. I was young and very impressionable. I believed that he would hurt me and get me in deep trouble with my extremely strick parents. He tried to get me to take drugs and told me that if I ever told anyone he would get even with me.

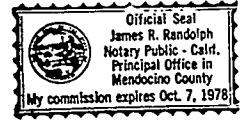
When I was only 16, he had me take some barbituates that made me very drowsy and drunk.

Dated this 11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1977.

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for the State of  
California

*James R. Randolph*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

*Robin Tschetter*  
Robin Tschetter



735d (36)

State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco) SS

Affidavit of  
Alfred Tschetter

I, Alfred Tschetter, being duly sworn, declare:

I am a certified radiologic technologist, and I live in San Francisco, California.

My dad was a Mennonite Minister and I was brought up in religion and it was my whole life. I was married at age 20 and moved away from the Mennonites immediate vicinity. I joined the Baptist church.

In 1951 I moved to California with the intention of going into the dairy farming business as I had in South Dakota. After surveying the economic situation, I decided not to enter dairy farming and spent one year servicing cars. In 1952 I had the opportunity to become an orderly and in the hospital a wise radiologist approached me to encourage me to finish my education to become a radiologic technologist. I received my training in Dallas, Texas, and was a member of a German Baptist Church. I was elected to the Board of Deacons. One day as we were eating dinner, the chairman of the Board of Deacons was so inebriated that it took three of us to get him into a taxi to get him home. That same evening we had a Board of Deacons meeting and that was my last day in the organized church. To me it was all too much hypocrisy, teaching one thing and doing another.

735d (37)

While back to visit my 91 year old mother, who was in a fairly decent convalescent hospital and as a Mennonite who was taught from childhood to take care of our own, which also follows the teachings of Jim Jones....I realized that my mother was 91 and slightly feeble minded, but she was not to the point where she belonged in a convalescent hospital. I felt that my family had neglected her or did not want to take responsibility of someone who had reared them. A number of years before my wife and I had offered to take mother and keep her the rest of her life.

As I was driving back from North Dakota to California, I realized that I belonged in the teachings of Pastor Jim Jones. And I made up my mind that I would write a letter to Pastor Jim Jones asking if I could return to the church, which I did. He invited me to come back a number of times and also sent a group of people to visit me, which I greatly appreciated.

The years I spent out of Peoples Temple--I was never at any time harrassed or questioned or asked anything. I was given no pressure to return to the church. I returned on my own and at the kind invitation of the Pastor.

As a medical person and from my own experiences, I know that these healings are real. I have witnessed hundreds of them. I know most of the healings he does are beyond all medical hope. Being a part of the medical profession, I know that these healings were genuine and could not have been faked.

B5d (37a)

Just this spring in Los Angeles I personally took the blood pressure of a woman and it went from 180/120 to 120/80 in less than one minute. I know that this is medically impossible.

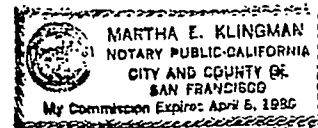
All the time that I was out of the church, I lived in Ukiah, California. I saw and worked with people from the church and nobody ever said a negative word and were kinder and nicer to me than some of the non-church patients that I had.

Dated: July 28, 1977.

*Alfred Tschetter* P.T. (C.R.T.)  
Alfred Tschetter

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of July, 1977.

*Martha E. Klingman*



735d (37k)

State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco ) ss.

Affidavit of  
Lillie Mae Victor

I, LILLIE MAE VICTOR, being duly sworn, declare:

In 1975 Deanna and Elmer Mertle asked me to move in with them. I was 17 years old. We lived in Berkeley in their rest home, with 8 rooms on each of the 2 floors. Deanna kept me out of high school to use me as a house slave. She made me clean every room, change every sheet on each bed and wash them, mop every room on each floor (16 rooms) plus the hallways and 4 bathrooms. I had to clean the bowel movement out of the toilet bowls. I worked from 8 am to 5 pm. Then I had to do the dishes after all the meals. Deanna constantly made racist remarks to me and about me. She said "sometimes I think you require a slave master to beat you, if that's what you require, then I will beat you." She told me to lie down, she said she would put me in a trance and see why I was so hostile. Once when I had a cold I was really congested and had bad pain on one side of my head, in my back and arms. I asked Deanna to take me to the doctor. She refused and gave me somebody else's medicine.

Sandy Rozyenko, 16 years old, and Diane Mertle, age 15, their teenage daughter, would sleep in the bed and I had to sleep on the floor. Many mornings around 4 am Elmer Mertle would come into our bedroom, sit on the bed, and play sexually with Sandy Rozyenko. I woke up to see him sneaking around our room several times; he'd be in there about five minutes.

435d(38)

In 1975 Deanna and Elmer Mertle bought a big old house in Oakland, on Telegraph Avenue, that they were fixing up to sell. All of its windows were broken out. They told me to stay there and watch the house, all alone, 3 or 4 times. They left me in the daytime there and didn't come back for me til the next day. There was no heat, no blankets. I slept on the couch in the front room covered with my coat. They also had an old house in Redwood Valley they had put up for sale. I had to mop and wax it with a rag on my knees all day and practically all night.

I had the flu and was left here in San Francisco at the church. Deanna said I was rebellious and didn't like doing what I was told, that I can't follow through on coming home. "Sometimes I don't know whether you are crazy or retarded," Deanna said to me. She said that a white person in that church would not let their white son marry a black girl like me. She said I was nothing but shit.

I saw Deanna and Elmer Mertle steal money from a church project. I saw them take it out of the box. They would spend it at K-Mart, the Gap, MacDonalds, pizza parlors. They were stealing the money that the high school students in the church were saving for their education.

There was a patient in their rest home who had bowel movement all over her body. Deanna made me clean up the mess and the patient. I had to give all the patients baths while Deanna laid in bed and slept. While Sandy Roczynko and Diane Mertle were in school, I had to stay there and work. Deanna told me she was a racist, that she hated black people even before she came to the church. She said if Jim Jones ever

B5d(38a)



gave me anything to do, I couldn't follow through with it. She said Jim only praises weak people. She asked me once when she was bringing me home why I cared about Jim.

Elmer and Deanna kept a rifle in their house in Redwood Valley. Deanna told me I could not look at TV until all my work was finished. She said, "I am not going to criticize you for a week; I am going to see how good you can work without a slave master."

Deanna was always yelling and screaming at me about working. She said I had no character at all. When I cleaned up the bowel movement from a patient who had died, she said that showed growth on my part and that I have a little bit of character. They always talked about me behind my back, and when I walked in they would turn around and start smiling.

Sometimes I would fall asleep mopping the floor from being so overworked. The chores I had to do each day were washing and cleaning dishes and kitchen after each meal; mop 16 rooms and wax them; fix each bed, 2 beds in each room; wash the clothes; give patients baths; clean 4 bathrooms; vacuum the living room; dust furniture; clean windows; sweep all the stairs; water the grass; do other odd jobs Deanna could find. Sandy Rozyngo and Diane Mertle did not work.

Deanna would try and buy your friendship and keep you like a slave. She would tear down all confidence in yourself so

735d (384)

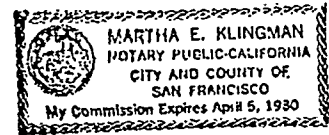
she can be held up high. She makes you paranoid and makes you feel like you owe her a debt.

Dated: July 23, 1977.

*Lillie Mae Victor*  
LILLIE MAE VICTOR

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public for the State of California.

*Martha E. Klingman*



735d(38c)

State of California )  
City and County of San Francisco) ss. -Affidavit of  
Leo Wade

I, Leo Wade, being duly sworn, declare:

I lived on Low Gap Road in Ukiah, California, in a room in the back yard of Ellen Kerns Dupont's house in

One day in Sept. 1972, Ross Case met me on State Street in Ukiah, and said he was glad to see me. Case asked me where I lived and I said on Low Gap Road. Then he told me where he lived and about his car. A few days later in the morning he came to visit in back where I stayed. Ross Case began talking about love and how he loved me. He started talking about how much muscles he had, and how strong he was. He wanted to see my chest and muscles, so I took my shirt off and showed him. I kept my pants on but he came and asked how big my dick was. He said "let's see it." He said he'd heard blacks had big dicks. Then he started talking about his love life. He said "I'm gonna show love to you." Then he started playing with my dick and it started to get hard. He kissed me on my testicles and gave me a blow job.

After the blow job he took his shorts off and got in the bed and asked me to fuck him. Then I fucked him because he'd gotten my dick hard. He turned over and I jabbed him hard. He reached back and grabbed my dick and slid it into his ass. Ellen Kerns Dupont heard him grunting. He was saying it was good, and then Ellen said, "who's that back there?" I said "there aint nobody back here." She pushed the door open and got a good look, saw his head and face

B5d(39)

and everything. After Ellen saw him and he was talking about how he loved me, he wanted to watch me fuck his wife Luella. He got up and left when he saw Ellen.

I saw Ross Case a couple of more times after that.

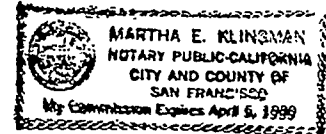
Prior to this incident, Ross Case had given me \$140 some dollars in Indianapolis, Indiana, while I was messing around with his wife. The money was to fuck his wife while he watched. He was living on College and 24th in Indianapolis then.

Dated this 30th day of July, 1977.

*Leo Wade*  
Leo Wade

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, a Notary Public  
in and for the State of California.

*Martha E. Klingman*



RE: THE CORPORATIONS

1. Truth Enterprises - see attached detailed report prepared by Tim. We understand you do not want us to proceed on this; these are our thoughts based on what we think needs to be done and our reactions; to the report from Evelyn's mother, copy of which also is attached with sections marked in yellow that we question.
2. P.T. - We have reinstated the resale no. with the Bd of Equalization as directed. Information returns for 1974, 1975 and 1976 have been taken to Bentzman to be completed and filed with Franchise Tax Board as directed. Letter received from Franchise Tax Board saying P.T. considered under umbrella of denomination and therefore not necessary to file 1977 information return.
3. Apostolic - All IRS and FTB taxes including penalties have been paid. Before Ed went over, someone here filed for tax clearance certificate with Franchise Tax Board as first step in dissolution of corporation process, and we have received official tax clearance through 12/15/77. So, we could proceed from there to dissolve corporation officially, or we could let it lapse, or...
  - a. Does dissolution of corporation automatically lead to audit? If so, maybe it would be better to keep paying annual \$200 to Franchise Tax Board for State tax, to avoid audit. But, since the Franchise Tax Board, Audit Division, issued the tax clearance through 12/15/77, does this clearance mean that it represents the extent of any audit we would have gone through?
  - b. Robin has been holding 3 cashiers checks (2 of Bank of Montreal and 1 of B of A) payable to Apostolic Corp. dated July, Sept. & Dec. 1977. If we cash these, will it show that AC is still active? Should we leave them alone?
4. Action Equality, Inc. and Peoples Forum, Inc. - Both are nonprofit corps and therefore require annual info returns but no tax. Do we lapse or officially dissolve?
5. Attached is a sample 1998 Annual Information Statement, and attached is 1977 Franchise Tax Board booklet of tax forms and instructions received for Apostolic Corp.

B5e(1)

There are several possibilities for dealing with the structure of operating our printing equipment here. They are listed below with some of the advantages and disadvantages.

1. Operate as is (Truth Enterprises dba Valley Publishing Co.)

- Problems:
- a. we paid approximately \$5000.00 in business taxes to the state for the privilege of doing business last year. The amount of commercial work we presently do, comes nowhere near recovering this expense, as most of the jobs are done on a cost basis.
  - b. Separate insurance for the press equipment (would) run in about \$3000.00
  - c. We supposedly are doing business out of Redwood Valley. Our resale license lists the center as our business address. WE no longer own the center and have no address or listing there. Anyone who looked at our receipts for material purchases would find that all our transactions are carried out in SF.

Good Points

- a. as a privately owned corporation not associated with the church, we are not liable for jeopardizing the church's tax exemption by doing political printing for friends, such as the dilemma of black politics.

2/ Peoples Temple dba Valley Publishing Co. - this would be the situation where Peoples Temple owns the equipment and is licensed to do business as Valley Publishing Co. for profit.

- Problems
- a. We are still liable for quarterly tax returns and the OSHA regulations that govern businesses. It means we could be inspected for health and safety requirements in our shop.
  - b. Bensman says that any political printing could jeopardize our tax exemption for PT.
  - c. Filing a dba in Redwood Valley rather than SF would pose problems, as we have no office or equipment there if anyone was to inspect the premises. Also our receipts for resale purchases are all based out of SF. Filing the dba in SF would leave the Temple here open for health and safety inspection and zoning violations.

B5e(1a)

2. PT dba VPC (cont'd)

- Good Points - a. we could do commercial printing, (but nothing political)
- b. the amount of tax we paid on a yearly basis would be substantially less than for Truth Enterprises. This is because the major volume of our work is done for ourselves. We do not pay taxes on the labor involved in this work only the materials. With truth ent. we pay tax on both materials and labor.

*OK*  
3. Peoples Temple as an implant shop. - this situation involves owning the equipment ourselves and using it to do our own printing and nothing else. We do not need to file for a business license to do this.

- Problems a. we could no longer do political printing for our friends  
b. cannot purchase materials without paying resale tax

- Good Points
- a. we do not have to pay any business taxes or file quarterly returns. (
- b. we are not open to OSHA inspections. *not true!*
- c. our insurance can be carried on the churches policy at cheaper rates.

The instructions we received from Tish about what to do with Truth Enterprises were contradictory. In one section we are told to dissolve Truth and have the equipment donated to the Temple, and later we are to file for a dba in Ukiah and tell them that we don't have the equipment and don't know what Chaikin did with it. Adding to this confusion, the equipment has been officially donated to PT and as of Jan. 1 has been insured on PT's regular policy with Mayfield. The story that Tish has instructed us to give to the tax board is a highly unlikely one. We are to tell them we don't know who has the equipment but we still do business commercially by having the printing done by other printers. All we do is take orders and buy paper. And this whole operation is being carried out by Bonnie Beck in the empty Redwood Valley Church. This seems like a dangerous game to play since we are dealing with PT now and not a separate corporation. And for all this cover-up work what are we to gain? We leave ourselves the privilege to do commercial printing, but we do little of that anyway.

If we do not file to do business as anybody, we can still operate the equipment as an in-house shop. Many groups, schools, businesses,

*B5e (1b)*

even other churches do this same thing. We have to pay the taxes on the materials we use when we buy them, but we would end up having to pay the manyway. And as an inplant shop we would not have to pay business taxes. It would definitely save us at least several thousand dollars. Since we are not a business OSHA is not going to be interested in our operation. Tish seems to think that if we don't have a resale number we can't buy at wholesale prices. But that is not true. Most of our suppliers would sell to us anyway, it is the quantity of purchase they are interested in basically. And we would have to change our accounts with these suppliers anyway if we dissolved Truth Enterprises, and open up new ones for Peoples Temple.

Therefore we are proposing to do plan three. Bensman, the tax attorney has approved of this kind of operation. He had hesitations about doing any political printing. But that could be to our advantage. We wouldn't have to do any work for anybody else and would have a good excuse. Community work for PR could still be done, we could even do Goodlett's printing. We will just have them make their checks out to PT in the amount of the cost of materials and not give out any invoices that would substantiate a sale. And most importantly we would be saved the hassle of dealing with the tax people.

Unless you have any objections we will proceed with dissolving Truth Enterprises, which can be done simply enough by filing the proper forms.

We are currently operating Truth Enterprises out of Peoples Temple (SF). The equipment is owned by Peoples Temple & Truth is using it. We are reporting on our quarterly returns that our place of business is 2411 Egan Rd, F.O. That is now owned by someone else. This doesn't sound like a legit. business structure, and I don't know how long we will get away with it.

B5e (1c)



To: June Crym  
from: tl  
Response to portions of law ofc reports...

Report #7 -- 12/22/77

Item 1-Tell H. to go ahead and list sale of house. The \$15,000 gain is not a problem. He was not working, lived with friends much of time, \$7500 becomes taxable. He is allowed up to 50% as a gift to ch. or \$3750..  $\frac{1}{4}$  of total income. This leaves \$3750 taxable.. With his wife, L., himself and children as deductions, there should be no tax.

Do not feel Ed advised him incorrectly. The treas. can verify he in fact turned over check intact; that he had signed the deed many months before; at that time title transferred..and he subsequently acted as agent for ch and turned over all the mohies-- but if he is not comfortable with the facts, he can set up a taxable situation though will owe no tax.

Item 2- Do get the reports filed for 77 on T. along with the \$15 for reinstatement. You should have Don B's wife take in a letter to man at St Bd in Ukiah advising of corp. lapse 12/31/77... and ask for Ed's deposit refund of \$250 in Bof A in Ukiah..

Take copy of letter of donation of assets and equip, not detailed, signed by Ed and as documented in the minutes of the org. of which you are Treasurer... Thereafter, include this equip on the insurance of that corporation. I would check with the ins. agent on this -- how to include, as you recommended, preferably without cost.. but do insure for fire damage, water damage and vandalism, etc. If cost is additional, be sure to clear with Hill before going ahead.

Using the valley name of the T. corporation (as it commonly goes by now) register a dba --as you have done for the company that Jack and Betty operate and process checks for... Don's wife will be handling this in valley and working from the structure next door to where Dale used to live where the parking lot is...

Don's wife can apply for a sales tax permit for your corporation (of which you are treasurer) under that dba...the common name for the business Marylou's husband operates--the corporate name will no longer exist as it is lapsing... but do retain the other name; it will be needed to hold the accounts open.

Don's wife can say just as it is: Ed signed his business over to your corporation; she will be handling the sales from there; we are getting the work that Kathy and Tim used to do done by various outside plants now, since Ed not there to operate the equipment any more.. Ed no longer has it and she does not know what he did with it.. ?? but we are keeping the business.. will be buying our own paper to save \$ and will have some sales.. The new permit will need the same wording that the one for T. had...the old corp., to cover what we purchase. Then -- keep a list of all that is bought each month without sales tax, and charge use tax on it..What you sell to the men with a similar business to Jean B. that Tim runs.. is not a problem. Register that as sales.. but you make no profit on that as we sell it to him at cost.. so is not a tax issue for your corp.

You must maintain a resale # in order to get the discounts at the big suppliers. Their licenses do not allow to sell retail in many cases. Had trouble establishing credit-let's don't change it.

35e (ld)

Rpt 7-Item 2a: This is vitamin acct. We are holding open in case want to get more thru our wholesale contacts. Must pay USE tax on anything we buy, but we report that ourselves on our monthly report. DO NOT CANCEL THIS RESALE #... On the report say "nothing to report" and sign it as bookkeeper... Add note saying we intend to begin sales within next few months --as indeed we may. Then he won't wonder about it.

Item 3-- Filing error is term commonly used. They only have alternative of telling you that you erred, or charging you with a crime, which has to be proved... Since most people pay and let it go by default, they pick up a lot of cash by disallowing the itemized deductions and computing for standard deductions for all..

The computer time was planned for this back in 60's.. was to cover 75-80% of returns by 77 -- so feel the percentages are just hitting us..

All forms received for those down here should be sent on to me immediately --with copy of returns if possible. If people are not in same financial category as yourself..you were one of the first, you recall--under Helen and Maxine -- then they will have to handle it themselves. We will furnish a letter acknowledging that what they say is approximately true according to our recollection, provided of course that it does meet with your recollection... cannot exactly verify prior 5/76 since do not have the records.. Chaikin says you have such a letter on file. Of course for later periods, you can verify by the exact records.

**PAY NOTHING UNLESS INSTRUCTED FROM HERE.** Probability is there is no liability on part of person if they have no income. There should be no crime involved, as long as they file. **VERIFY** this with the tax person in the office of the person you are presently consulting in Ed's capacity...

Cleve's pension is a **DISABILITY PENSION**..He retired due to heart failure and was quite disabled -- so drew pension early. It is not taxable.. tell whoever is asking this fact and report back to me on it. If Harold listed such on 76 returns --then he should not have done it.. **IS NOT TAXABLE.**

Item 3c-No need to do anything on this. Let the corporation lapse. The taxes are all paid, there are no more assets. DB told me about the slight problem you had, but that is not an issue.. **Under no circumstances should you be consulting anyone on this account.** It cost us enough when we had it. Consultants charge \$--and the less we let them involve in what is not their business, the better and cheaper for all of us..

*Bentzman  
doing this...*

3c-199B-Need copy of last return filed..Need copy of letter sent you from Calif. Fr Tx Bd in August 78.. listing the missing returns.. If you do not have these--as secty, have J. contact them requesting photocopies (small cost). She can explain the records stolen..need copies for your tax person to handle it..the people then handling are no longer with us...and only copies were stolen with records. We must file these returns soon as possible..If you have the info, then rush down in next batch coming to dad--but put to my attention.

Items 3c-paragraphs 3 and 4: as long as not foundation, can just let them lapse. we have not used them. The paragraph 4 item is not publ b: that corporation --but by the one you sign for as Treas.. ~~XXXXXXXX~~ I am in accord with Ed to let them lapse.

*B5e(1e)*

Ofc Report #8-

Item 2-Irene had no employees the quarters in question. On the 941 just say "nothing to report" and H. can sign it as bookkeeper. They were phasing out patients for the sale in April and had no need of employees.. a note along with the 941's can explain this. A bookkeeper can sign this return-- I have done so for years. *Am sending this form to you to do w/ taxes.*

Report #9-Item 1- see earlier reference in this enclosure.. Include with insurance on the other 3 buildings..owned by your corporation.. be sure these stay insured unless sold; then, in the selling cancel only the applicable portion to the building sold.. be sure you clarify this with a WRITTEN notice to agent, and send with return receipt requested, and list the receipt # on letter -- and save the signed receipt and staple to your file copy of letter sent.. Of course you would likely do this anyway, but you are so busy I mention it only in passing.

1a & 1b-- answered already; refer to that.

1c-No. Do not list as a business. It is our eq and we print our church matters on it. Don't say what that printing includes.. Unrelated business income only xx there if we "have" business income. What we sell the other person you mention is at cost so we make no profit-thus there is no income. HOWEVER, the sales are handled as I have instructed. There is a very good reason to get the permit out of the locale I have instructed -- believe me. Also, we must have the permit for the locale in which the sales are made, and this is in the other location--where Don's wife is and where Maureen's sister used to work...

If you have any more questions -- phrase them carefully..and send on down.

The Report # and item # is very good system.

~~QUERY-FROM-HERE~~-Please Cancel--will send separate inquiry on this.

Looking forward to seeing all soon -- tl

B5e(1b)

FORM  
**199B**



CALIFORNIA

INCOME YEAR  
**1975**

**EXEMPT ORGANIZATION ANNUAL INFORMATION STATEMENT**

For calendar year 1975 or fiscal year begun \_\_\_\_\_, 1975, and ended \_\_\_\_\_, 1976

Indicate address change on label.	DO NOT USE THESE SPACES			
	SERIAL NO.			
	CY	CA	A	CC
	CORPORATE OR ORGANIZATION NO.			
FEDERAL EMPLOYER IDENTIFICATION NO.				

PLEASE AFFIX PREAMDRESSED LABEL, PRINT OR TYPE

**COMPLETE ONLY ONE OF THE FOLLOWING APPLICABLE PARTS**  
(SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE)

**PART I. All churches, apostolic organizations and religious orders with exclusively religious activities complete this part.** (See Instruction A.)

1. Indicate the various sources of this organization's receipts by approximate percentage of each item.
 

a. Contributions, gifts, or grants	_____ %
b. Income from debt-financed property (rental, lease, dividends, interest, etc.)	_____ %
c. Other rental or lease income	_____ %
d. Other income (describe)	_____ %
2. Is this a group report filed on behalf of affiliated churches?  Yes  No If "Yes," see Instruction B.

**PART II. Organizations controlled by State or Public Body, check box .** (See Instruction A (5)).

**PART III. Other exempt organizations with gross receipts \$5,000 or less complete the following:**  
(See Instruction A (3) and F.)

- a. Total gross receipts \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- b. Total assets. (Fair Market Value) at end of year \$ \_\_\_\_\_

**TO BE COMPLETED BY ALL ORGANIZATIONS**

- a. Describe primary and secondary activities (attach separate sheet if needed).
  1. \_\_\_\_\_
  2. \_\_\_\_\_
- b. If exempt under Section 23701d, have you during the year (1) attempted to influence any national, state, or local legislation, or (2) participated or intervened in any political campaign? (See Instruction F for definitions).
 

Yes  No If "Yes," attach a detailed description of such activities and copies of any materials published in connection with such activities.
- c. Check form(s) filed for current year: Federal  990  990T  1120; State  109

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this statement, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete. If prepared by a person other than taxpayer, his declaration is based on all information of which he has any knowledge.

Date	Signature of officer	Title	State in which signed
Date	Signature of individual or firm preparing this statement		Address

MAIL STATEMENT TO FRANCHISE TAX BOARD, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA 95857

*B5e(19)*

TO DAROLYN LAYTON

THIS IS THE CORPORATION REPORT; ATTACHED  
TO IT IS A COPY OF EVELYNS MOTHERS REPORT  
WHICH WE UNDERSTAND WAS SENT OVER AT THE  
LAST MINUTE WITH <sup>OT</sup>CONSULTATION WITH OTHERS.

I HAVE MARKED IN YELLOW ON THAT REPORT  
THOSE PARTS WE QUESTION. THE COVER SHEET  
IS SELF EXPLANATORY.

I HAVE ATTACHED A SAMPLE INFORMATION  
RETURN AND THE CURRENT 1977 FRANCHISE  
TAX BOARD BOOKLET SENT TO US TO FILE  
FOR APOSTOLIC CORP. TO THIS SET ONLY.

TERRY HAS A COPY OF THIS REPORT ALSO.

DONE  
2/12/78

35e(16)1

# CORPORATION TAX FORMS AND INSTRUCTIONS

BULK RATE  
U. S. POSTAGE PAID  
SACRAMENTO, CALIF.  
PERMIT No. 312

D-7640140 AC5\*\*

A 01 02/23/76

APOSTOLIC CORPORATION

P O BX 15156  
SN FRANCISCO CA 94115

1  
9  
7  
7

Please remove the preaddressed label and attach it to the return filed. If the return is prepared by someone other than the taxpayer, please be sure that the preaddressed label is used.



## STATE OF CALIFORNIA

### IMPORTANT

The Form 100, Corporation Franchise or Income Tax Return, included in this booklet replaces the following tax return forms used in previous years.

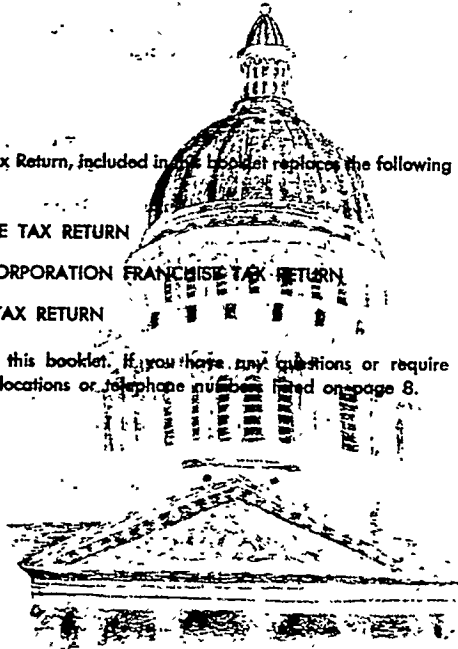
FORM 100 CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX RETURN

FORM 100BF BANK AND FINANCIAL CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX RETURN

FORM 200 CORPORATION INCOME TAX RETURN

Please file your return on the form provided in this booklet. If you have any questions or require additional forms, contact this Department at the locations or telephone numbers listed on page 8.

- SOLAR ENERGY TAX CREDIT  
(See instructions, page 5)
- WATER EQUIPMENT TAX CREDIT  
(See instructions, page 5)



B5c (12)

RE: THE CORPORATIONS

1. Truth Enterprises - see attached detailed report prepared by Tim. We understand you do not want us to proceed on this; these are our thoughts based on what we think needs to be done and our reactions to the report from Evelyn's mother, copy of which also is attached with sections marked in yellow that we question.
2. P.T. - We have reinstated the resale no. with the Bd of Equalization as directed. Information returns for 1974, 1975 and 1976 have been taken to Bentzman to be completed and filed with Franchise Tax Board as directed. Letter received from Franchise Tax Board saying P.T. considered under umbrella of denomination and therefore not necessary to file 1977 information return.
3. Apostolic - All IRS and FTB taxes including penalties have been paid. Before Ed went over, someone here filed for tax clearance certificate with Franchise Tax Board as first step in dissolution of corporation process, and we have received official tax clearance through 12/15/77. So, we could proceed from there to dissolve corporation officially, or we could let it lapse, or... *let apostolic lapse - 3/4/78*
  - a. Does dissolution of corporation automatically lead to audit? If so, maybe it would be better to keep paying annual \$200 to Franchise Tax Board for State tax, to avoid audit. But, since the Franchise Tax Board, Audit Division, issued the tax clearance through 12/15/77, does this clearance mean that it represents the extent of any audit we would have gone through? *no audit To June*
  - b. Robin has been holding 3 cashiers checks (2 of Bank of Montreal and 1 of B of A) payable to Apostolic Corp. dated July, Sept. & Dec. 1977. If we cash these, will it show that AC is still active? Should we leave them alone? *hold out - 3/4/78 To June*
4. Action Equality, Inc. and Peoples Forum, Inc. - Both are nonprofit corps and therefore require annual info returns but no tax. Do we lapse or officially dissolve? *lapse 3/4/78 To June*
5. Attached is a sample 199B Annual Information Statement, and attached is 1977 Franchise Tax Board booklet of tax forms and instructions received for Apostolic Corp.

There are several possibilities for dealing with the structure of operating our printing equipment here. They are listed below with some of the advantages and disadvantages.

1. Operate as is (Truth Enterprises dba Valley Publishing Co.)

- Problems:
- a. We paid approximately \$5000.00 in business taxes to the state for the privilege of doing business last year. The amount of commercial work we presently do, comes nowhere near recovering this expense, as most of the jobs are done on a cost basis.
  - b. Separate insurance for the press equipment (would) run in about \$3000.00
  - c. We supposedly are doing business out of Redwood Valley. Our resale license lists the center as our business address. We no longer own the center and have no address or listing there. Anyone who looked at our receipts for material purchases would find that all our transactions are carried out in SF.

Good Points

- a. as a privately owned corporation not associated with the church, we are not liable for jeopardizing the churches tax exemption by doing political printing for friends, such as the dilemma of black politics.

2/ Peoples Temple dba Valley Publishing Co. - this would be the situation where Peoples Temple owns the equipment and is licensed to do business as Valley Publishing Co. for profit.

- Problems
- a. We are still liable for quarterly tax returns and the OSHA regulations that govern businesses. It means we could be inspected for health and safety requirements in our shop.
  - b. Bensman says that any political printing could jeopardize our tax exemption for PT.
  - c. Filing a dba in Redwood Valley rather than SF would pose problems, as we have no office or equipment there if anyone was to inspect the premises. Also our receipts for resale purchases are all based out of SF. Filing the dba in SF would leave the Temple here open for health and safety inspection and zoning violations.

B5e (2a)



2. PT dba VPC (cont')

Good Points - a. we could do commercial printing, (but nothing political)

b. the amount of tax we paid on a yearly basis would be substantially less than for Truth Enterprises. This is because the major volume of our work is done for ourselves. We do not pay taxes on the labor involved in this work only the materials. With truth ent. we pay tax on both materials and labor.

3. Peoples Temple as an inplant shop. - this situation involves owning the equipment ourselves and using it to do nor own printing and nothing else. We do not need to file for a business license to do this.

Problems a. we could no longer do political printing for our friends  
b. cannot purchase materials without paying resale tax

Good Points

a. we do not have to pay any business taxes or file quarterly returns. (

b. we are not open to OSHA inspections.

c. our insurance can be carried on the chruches policy at cheaper rates.

*OK  
good  
Sarah* *3/4/78  
to file*

The instructions we received from Tish about what to do with Truth Enterprises were contradictory. In one section we are told to dissolve Truth and have the equipment donated to the Temple, and later we are to file for a dba in Ukiah and tell them that we don't have the equipment and don't know what Chaikin did with it. Adding to this confusion, the equipment has been officially donated to PT and as of Jan. 1 has been insured on PT's regular policy with Mayfield. The story that Tish has instructed us to give to the tax board is a highly unlikely one. We are to tell them we don't know who has the equipment but we still do business commercially by having the printing done by other printers. All we do is take orders and buy paper. And this whole operation is being carried out by Bonnie Beck in the empty Redwood Valley Church. This seems like a dangerous game to play since we are dealing with PT now and not a separate corporation. And for all this cover-up work what are we to gain? We leave ourselves the privilege to do commercial printing, but we do little of that anyway.

If we do not file to do business as anybody, we can still operate the equipment as an in-house shop. Many groups,; schools, businesses,

B5e (2h)

even other churches do this same thing. We have to pay the taxes on the materials we use when we buy them, but we would end up having to pay the manyway. And as an inplant shop we would not have to pay business taxes. It would definitely save us at least several thousand dollars. Since we are not a business O&H is not going to be interested in our operation. Tish seems to think that if we don't have a resale number we can't buy at wholesale prices. But that is not true. Most of our suppliers would sell to us anyway, it is the quantity of purchase they are interested in basically. And we would have to change our accounts with these suppliers anyway if we dissolved Truth Enterprises, and open up new ones for Peoples Temple. *OK*

Therefore we are proposing to do plan three. Bensman, the tax attorney has approved of this kind of operation. He had hesitations about doing any political printing. But that could be to our advantage. We wouldn't have to do any work for anybody else and would have a good excuse. Community work for PR could still be done, we could even do Goodlett's printing. We will just have them make their checks out to PT in the amount of the cost of materials and not give out any invoices that would substantiate a sale. And most importantly we would be saved the hassle of dealing with the tax people.

Unless you have any objections we will proceed with dissolving Truth Enterprises, which can be done simply enough by filing the proper forms.

*We are currently operating Truth Enterprises out of Peoples Temple (SF). The equipment is owned by Peoples Temple & Truth is using it. We are reporting on our quarterly returns that our place of business is 2411 East Rd, Folsom. That is now owned by someone else. This doesn't sound like a legitimate business structure, and I don't know how long we will get away with it.*

*B5e (2c)*

To: June Crym  
from: tl  
Response to portions of law ofc reports...

Report #7 -- 12/22/77

Item 1-Tell H. to go ahead and list sale of house. The \$15,000 gain is not a problem. He was not working, lived with friends much of time, \$7500 becomes taxable. He is allowed up to 50% as a gift to ch. or \$3750..  $\frac{1}{4}$  of total income. This leaves \$3750 taxable.. With his wife, L., himself and children as deductions, there should be no tax.

Do not feel Ed advised him incorrectly. The treas. can verify he in fact turned over check intact; that he had signed the deed many months before; at that time title transferred..and he subsequently acted as agent for ch and turned over all the monies-- but if he is not comfortable with the facts, he can set up a taxable situation though will owe no tax.

Item 2- Do get the reports filed for 77 on T. along with the \$15 for reinstatement. You should have Don B's wife take in a letter to man at St Bd in Ukiah advising of corp. lapse 12/31/77... and ask for Ed's deposit refund of \$250 in Boi A in Ukiah..

Take copy of letter of donation of assets and equip, not detailed, signed by Ed and as documented in the minutes of the org. of which you are Treasurer... Thereafter, include this equip on the insurance of that corporation. I would check with the ins. agent on this -- how to include, as you recommended, preferably without cost.. but do insure for fire damage, water damage and vandalism, etc. If cost is additional, be sure to clear with Hill before going ahead.

Using the valley name of the T. corporation (as it commonly goes by now) register a dba --as you have done for the company that Jack and Betty operate and process checks for...  
Q. ? ~~Don's wife will be handling this in valley and working from the structure next door to where Dale used to live where the parking lot is...~~

Don's wife can apply for a sales tax permit for your corporation (of which you are treasurer) under that dba...the common name for the business Marylou's husband operates--the corporate name will no longer exist as it is lapsing... but do retain the other name, it will be needed to hold the accounts open.

~~Don's wife can say just as it is: Ed signed his business over to your corporation; she will be handling the sales from there; we are getting the work that Kathy and Tim used to do done by various outside plants now, since Ed not there to operate the equipment any more.. ??~~  
~~Ed no longer has it and she does not know what he did with it..~~  
~~What we are keeping the business.. will be buying our own paper to save \$ and will have some sales.. The new permit will need the same wording that the one for T. had...the old corp., to cover what we purchase. Then -- keep a list of all that is bought each month without sales tax, and charge use tax on it..What you sell to the man with a similar business to Jean B. that Tim runs.. is not a problem. Register that as sales.. but you make no profit on that as we sell it to him at cost.. so is not a tax issue for your corp.~~

You must maintain a resale # in order to get the discounts at the big suppliers. Their licenses do not allow to sell retail in many cases. Had trouble establishing credit-let's don't change it.

B5c (2d)

Rpt 7-Item 2a: This is vitamin acct. We are holding open in case want to get more thru our wholesale contacts. Must pay USE tax on anything we buy, but we report that ourselves on our monthly report. DO NOT CANCEL THIS RESALE #... On the report say "nothing to report" and sign it as bookkeeper...Add note saying we intend to begin sales within next few months --as indeed we may. Then he won't wonder about it.

Item 3-- Filing error is term commonly used. They only have alternative of telling you that you erred, or charging you with a crime, which has to be proved... Since most people pay and let it go by default, they pick up a lot of cash by disallowing the itemized deductions and computing for standard deductions for all..

The computer time was planned for this back in 60's.. was to cover 75-80% of returns by 77 -- so feel the percentages are just hitting us...

All forms received for those down here should be sent on to me immediately --with copy of returns if possible. If people are not in same financial category as yourself..you were one of the first, you recall--under Helen and Maxine -- then they will have to handle it themselves. We will furnish a letter acknowledging that what they say is approximately true according to our recollection, provided of course that it does meet with your recollection... cannot exactly verify prior 5/76 since do not have the records.. Chaikin says you have such a letter on file. Of course for later periods, you can verify by the exact records.

**PAY NOTHING UNLESS INSTRUCTED FROM HERE.** Probability is there is no liability on part of person if they have no income. There should be no crime involved, as long as they file. VERIFY this with the tax person in the office of the person you are presently consulting in Ed's capacity...

Cleve's pension is a DISABILITY PENSION..He retired due to heart failure and was quite disabled -- so drew pension early. It is not taxable.. tell whoever is asking this fact and report back to me on it. If Harold listed such on 76 returns --then he should not have done it.. IS NOT TAXABLE.

Item 3c-No need to do anything on this. Let the corporation lapse. The taxes are all paid, there are no more assets. DB told me about the slight problem you had, but that is not an issue.. ~~Under no circumstances should you be consulting anyone on this account..~~ It cost us enough when we had it. Consultants charge \$--and the less we let them involve in what is not their business, the better and cheaper for all of us..

*Bentzman doing this*

3c-199B-Need copy of last return filed..Need copy of letter sent you from Calif. Fr Tx Bd in August 78.. listing the missing returns.. If you do not have these--as secty, have J. contact them requesting photocopies (small cost). She can explain the records stolen..need copies for your tax person to handle it..the people then handling are no longer with us...and only copies were stolen with records. We must file these returns soon as possible..If you have the info, then rush down in next batch coming to dad--but put to my attention.

Items 3c-paragraphs 3 and 4: as long as not foundation, can just let them lapse. we have not used them. The paragraph 4 item is not publ b: that corporation --but by the one you sign for as Treas.. ~~XXXXXXXX~~ I am in accord with Ed to let them lapse.

*B5e (2e)*

Ofc Report #8-

Item 2-Irene had no employees the quarters in question. On the 941 just say "nothing to report" and H. can sign it as bookkeeper. They were phasing out patients for the sale in April and had no need of employees.. a note along with the 941's can explain this. A bookkeeper can sign this return-- I have done so for years. *Am sending this form to you to do w/ taxes.*

Report #9-Item 1- see earlier reference in this enclosure.. Include with insurance on the other 3 buildings..owned by your corporation.. be sure these stay insured unless sold; then, in the selling cancel only the applicable portion to the building sold.. be sure you clarify this with a WRITTEN notice to agent, and send with return receipt requested, and list the receipt # on letter -- and save the signed receipt and staple to your file copy of letter sent.. Of course you would likely do this anyway, but you are so busy I mention it only in passing.

1a & 1b-- answered already; refer to that.

1c-No. Do not list as a business. It is our eq and we print our church matters on it. Don't say what that printing includes.. Unrelated business income only ~~xx~~ there if we "hav:" business income. What we sell the other person you mention is at cost so we make no profit-thus there is no income. HOWEVER, the sales are handled as I have instructed. There is a very good reason to get the permit out of the locale I have instructed -- believe me. Also, we must have the permit for the locale in which the sales are made, and this is in the other location--where Don's wife is and where Maureen's sister used to work...

If you have any more questions -- phrase them carefully..and send on down.  
The Report # and item # is very good system.

~~QUERY-FROM-HERE~~--PleaseCancel--will send separate inquiry on this.

Looking forward to seeing all soon -- tl

B5e (24)

RE: THE CORPORATIONS

1. Truth Enterprises - see attached detailed report prepared by Tim. We understand you do not want us to proceed on this; these are our thoughts based on what we think needs to be done and our reactions to the report from Evelyn's mother, copy of which also is attached with sections marked in yellow that we question.
2. P.T. - We have reinstated the resale no. with the Bd of Equalization as directed. Information returns for 1974, 1975 and 1976 have been taken to Bentzman to be completed and filed with Franchise Tax Board as directed. Letter received from Franchise Tax Board saying P.T. considered under umbrella of denomination and therefore not necessary to file 1977 information return.
3. Apostolic - All IRS and FTB taxes including penalties have been paid. Before Ed went over, someone here filed for tax clearance certificate with Franchise Tax Board as first step in dissolution of corporation process, and we have received official tax clearance through 12/15/77. So, we could proceed from there to dissolve corporation officially, or we could let it lapse, or...
  - a. Does dissolution of corporation automatically lead to audit? If so, maybe it would be better to keep paying annual \$200 to Franchise Tax Board for State tax, to avoid audit. But, since the Franchise Tax Board, Audit Division, issued the tax clearance through 12/15/77, does this clearance mean that it represents the extent of any audit we would have gone through?
  - b. Robin has been holding 3 cashiers checks (2 of Bank of Montreal and 1 of B of A) payable to Apostolic Corp. dated July, Sept. & Dec. 1977. If we cash these, will it show that AC is still active? Should we leave them alone?
4. Action Equality, Inc. and Peoples Forum, Inc. - Both are nonprofit corps and therefore require annual info returns but no tax. Do we lapse or officially dissolve?
5. Attached is a sample 1998 Annual Information Statement, and attached is 1977 Franchise Tax Board booklet of tax forms and instructions received for Apostolic Corp.

B5e (3)

There are several possibilities for dealing with the structure of operating our printing equipment here. They are listed below with some of the advantages and disadvantages.

1. Operate as is (Truth Enterprises dba Valley Publishing Co.)

- Problems:
- a. we paid approximately \$5000.00 in business taxes to the state for the privilege of doing business last year. The amount of commercial work we presently do, comes nowhere near recovering this expense, as most of the jobs are done on a cost basis.
  - b. Separate insurance for the press equipment (would) run in about \$3000.00
  - c. We supposedly are doing business out of Redwood Valley. Our resale license lists the center as our business address. WE no longer own the center and have no address or listing there. Anyone who looked at our receipts for material purchases would find that all our transactions are carried out in SF.

Good Points

- a. as a privately owned corporation not associated with the church, we are not liable for jeopardizing the church's tax exemption by doing political printing for friends, such as the dilemma of black politics.

2/ Peoples Temple dba Valley Publishing Co. - this would be the situation where Peoples Temple owns the equipment and is licensed to do business as Valley Publishing Co. for profit.

- Problems
- a. We are still liable for quarterly tax returns and the OSHA regulations that govern businesses. It means we could be inspected for health and safety requirements in our shop.
  - b. Bensman says that any political printing could jeopardize our tax exemption for PT.
  - c. Filing a dba in Redwood Valley rather than SF would pose problems, as we have not office or equipment there if anyone was to inspect the premises. Also our receipts for resale purchases all our based out of SF. Filing the dba in SF would leave the Temple here open for as health and safety inspection and zoning violations.

B5e(3a)

2. PT dba VPC (Cont)

- Good Points - a. we could do commercial printing, (but nothing political)
- b. the amount of tax we paid on a yearly basis would be substantially less than for Truth Enterprises. This is because the major volume of our work is done for ourselves. We do not pay taxes on the labor involved in this work only the materials. With truth ent. we pay tax on both materials and labor.

3. Peoples Temple - as an inplant shop. - this situation involves owning the equipment ourselves and using it to do our own printing and nothing else. We do not need to file for a business license to do this.

- Problems a. we could no longer do political printing for our friends  
b. cannot purchase materials without paying resale tax

Good Points

- a. we do not have to pay any business taxes or file quarterly returns. (
- b. we are not open to OSHA inspections.
- c, our insurance can be carried on the churches policy at cheaper rates.

The instructions we received from Tish about what to do with Truth Enterprises were contradictory. In one section we are told to dissolve Truth and have the equipment donated to the Temple, and later we are to file for a dba in Ukiah and tell them that we don't have the equipment and don't know what Chaikin did with it. Adding to this confusion, the equipment has been officially donated to PT and as of Jan. 1 has been insured on PT's regular policy with Mayfield. The story that Tish has instructed us to give to the tax board is a highly unlikely one. We are to tell them we don't know who has the equipment but we still do business commercially by having the printing done by other printers. All we do is take orders and buy paper. And this whole operation is being carried out by Bonnie Beck in the empty Redwood Valley Church. This seems like a dangerous game to play since we are dealing with PT now and not a separate corporation. And for all this cover-up work what are we to gain? We leave ourselves the privilege to do commercial printing, but we do little of that anyway.

If we do not file to do business as anybody, we can still operate the equipment as an in-house shop. Many groups, schools, businesses,

B5e(3A)



even other churches do this same thing. We have to pay the taxes on the materials we use when we buy them, but we would end up having to pay the manyway. And as an inplant shop we would not have to pay business taxes. It would definitely save us at least several thousand dollars. Since we are not a business ORHa is not going to be interested in our operation. Tish seems to think that if we don't have a resale number we can't buy at wholesale prices. But that is not true. Most of our suppliers would sell to us anyway, it is the quantity of purchase they are interested in basically. And we would have to change our accounts with these suppliers anyway if we dissolved Truth Enterprises, and open up new ones for Peoples Temple.

Therefore we are proposing to do plan three. Bensman, the tax attorney has approved of this kind of operation. He had hesitations about doing any political printing. But that could be to our advantage. We wouldn't have to do any work for anybody else and would have a good excuse. Community work for PR could still be done, we could even do Goodlett's printing. We will just have them make their checks out to PT in the amount of the cost of materials and not give out any invoices that would substantiate a sale. And most importantly we would be saved the hassle of dealing with the tax people.

Unless you have any objections we will proceed with dissolving Truth Enterprises, which can be done simply enough by filing the proper forms.

We are currently operating Truth Enterprises out of Peoples Temple (SF). The equipment is owned by Peoples Temple & Truth is using it. We are reporting on our quarterly returns that our place of business is 2461 East Rd, F J. That is now owned by someone else. This doesn't sound like the most legitimate business structure, and I don't know how long we will get away with it.

B5e (3/11/73)

To: June Crym  
from: tl  
Response to portions of law ofc reports...

Report #7 -- 12/22/77

Item 1- Tell H. to go ahead and list sale of house. The \$15,000 gain is not a problem. He was not working, lived with friends much of time, \$7500 becomes taxable. He is allowed up to 50% as a gift to ch. or \$3750..  $\frac{1}{4}$  of total income. This leaves \$3750 taxable.. With his wife, L., himself and children as deductions, there should be no tax.

- Do not feel Ed advised him incorrectly. The treas. can verify he in fact turned over check intact; that he had signed the deed many months before; at that time title transferred..and he subsequently acted as agent for ch and turned over all the monies-- but if he is not comfortable with the facts, he can set up a taxable situation though will owe no tax.

Item 2- Do get the reports filed for 77 on T. along with the \$15 for reinstatement. You should have Don B's wife take in a letter to man at St Bd in Ukiah advising of corp. lapse 12/31/77... and ask for Ed's deposit refund of \$250 in Bof A in Ukiah..

Take copy of letter of donation of assets and equip, not detailed, signed by Ed and as documented in the minutes of the org. of which you are Treasurer... Thereafter, include this equip on the insurance of that corporation. I would check with the ins. agent on this -- how to include, as you recommended, preferably without cost... but do insure for fire damage, water damage and vandalism, etc. If cost is additional, be sure to clear with Hill before going ahead.

Using the valley name of the T. corporation (as it commonly goes by now) register a dba --as you have done for the company that Jack and Betty operate and process checks for... Don's wife will <sup>2</sup>be handling this in valley and working from the structure next door ~~to~~ where Dale used to live where the parking lot is...

Don's wife can apply for a sales tax permit for your corporation (of which you are treasurer) under that dba...the common name for the business Marylou's husband operates--the corporate name will no longer exist as it is lapsing... but do retain the other name; it will be needed to hold the accounts open.

Don's wife can say just as it is: Ed signed his business over to your corporation; she will be handling the sales from there; we are getting the work that Kathy and Tim used to do done by various outside plants now, since Ed not there to operate the equipment any more.. ~~but~~ no longer has it and she does not know what he did with it.. <sup>??</sup> ~~but~~ we are keeping the business.. will be buying our own paper to save \$\$\$ and will have some sales.. The new permit will need the same wording that the one for T. had...the old corp., to cover what we purchase. Then -- keep a list of all that is bought each month without sales tax, and charge use tax on it..What you sell to the men with a similar business to Jean B. that Tim runs.. is not a problem. Register that as sales.. but you make no profit on that as we sell it to him at cost.. so is not a tax issue for your corp.

You must maintain a resale # in order to get the discounts at the ~~the~~ suppliers. Their licenses do not allow to sell retail in many cases. Had trouble establishing credit-let's don't change it.

B5e (3d)

Rpt 7-Item 2a: This is vitamin acct. We are holding open in case want to get more thru our wholesale contacts. Must pay USE tax on anything we buy, but we report that ourselves on our monthly report. DO NOT CANCEL THIS RESALE #... On the report say "nothing to report" and sign it as bookkeeper... Add note saying we intend to begin sales within next few months --as indeed we may. Then he won't wonder about it.

Item 3-- Filing error is term commonly used. They only have alternative of telling you that you erred, or charging you with a crime, which has to be proved... Since most people pay and let it go by default, they pick up a lot of cash by disallowing the itemized deductions and computing for standard deductions for all..

The computer time was planned for this back in 60's.. was to cover 75-80% of returns by 77 -- so feel the percentages are just hitting us...

All forms received for those down here should be sent on to me immediately --with copy of returns if possible. If people are not in same financial category as yourself..you were one of the first, you recall--under Helen and Maxine -- then they will have to handle it themselves. We will furnish a letter acknowledging that what they say is approximately true according to our recollection, provided of course that it does meet with your recollection... cannot exactly verify prior 5/76 since do not have the records.. Chaikin says you have such a letter on file. Of course for later periods, you can verify by the exact records.

**PAY NOTHING UNLESS INSTRUCTED FROM HERE.** Probability is there is no liability on part of person if they have no income. There should be no crime involved, as long as they file. VERIFY this with the tax person in the office of the person you are presently consulting in Ed's capacity...

Cleve's pension is a DISABILITY PENSION..He retired due to heart failure and was quite disabled -- so drew pension early. It is not taxable.. tell whoever is asking this fact and report back to me on it. If Harold listed such on 76 returns --then he should not have done it.. IS NOT TAXABLE.

Item 3c-No need to do anything on this. Let the corporation lapse. The taxes are all paid, there are no more assets. DB told me about the slight problem you had, but that is not an issue..Under no circumstances should you be consulting anyone on this account.. It cost us enough when we had it. Consultants charge \$--and the less we let them involve in what is not their business, the better and cheaper for all of us..

*Bentzman  
looking  
this*

3c-199E-Need copy of last return filed..Need copy of letter sent you from Calif. Fr Tx Bd in August 76.. listing the missing returns.. If you do not have these--as secty, have J. contact them requesting photocopies (small cost). She can explain the records stolen..need copies for your tax person to handle it..the people then handling are no longer with us...and only copies were stolen with records. We must file these returns soon as possible..If you have the info, then rush down in next batch coming to dad--but put to my attention.

Items 3c-paragraphs 3 and 4: as long as not foundation, can just let them lapse. we have not used them. The paragraph 4 item is not publ b: that corporation --but by the one you sign for as Treas.. ~~XXXXXXXX~~ I am in accord with Ed to let them lapse.

*B5e (3e)*

Ofc Report #8-

Item 2-Irene had no employees the quarters in question. On the 941 just say "nothing to report" and H. can sign it as bookkeeper. They were phasing out patients for the sale in April and had no need of employees.. a note along with the 941's can explain this. A bookkeeper can sign this return-- I have done so for years. *Am sending this form to you to do w/ taxes.*

Report #9-Item 1- see earlier reference in this enclosure. Include with insurance on the other 3 buildings..owned by your corporation.. be sure these stay insured unless sold; then, in the selling cancel only the applicable portion to the building sold.. be sure you clarify this with a WRITTEN notice to agent, and send with return receipt requested, and list the receipt # on letter -- and save the signed receipt and staple to your file copy of letter sent.. Of course you would likely do this anyway, but you are so busy I mention it only in passing.

1a & 1b-- answered already; refer to that.

1c-No. Do not list as a business. It is our eq and we print our church matters on it. Don't say what that printing includes.. Unrelated business income only ~~is~~ there if we "have" business income. What we sell the other person you mention is at cost so we make no profit-thus there is no income. HOWEVER, the sales are handled as I have instructed. There is a very good reason to get the permit out of the locale I have instructed -- believe me. Also, we must have the permit for the locale in which the sales are made, and this is in the other location--where Don's wife is and where Maureen's sister used to work...

If you have any more questions -- phrase them carefully..and send on down.

The Report # and item # is very good system.

~~QUERY FROM HERE~~ - Please Cancel--will send separate inquiry on this.

Looking forward to seeing all soon -- tl

735e(3f)

This is to double check instructions which have been received and which apparently need more consultation over there. Sarah told Lillie today she had not cleared legally certain situations which we have already received go aheads on. So we are asking that you go back to previous law office reports listed below and see if you have some consensus now. I am adding whatever more current info I have to each.

*Answers needed on all*

1. See Law Office Report No. 8:

8.c: (Diola Christmas, Betty Fountain, children):

I got handwritten instructions from Lucinda about a month ago: "Yes. They should move back to L.A. Their situation is bad whatever way you look at it, but it's best for travel the sooner the better."

Since this report was written and these instructions received, Diola moved back to LA on her own, and Betty is getting project housing in Portland. We would have to finance Betty's move back to LA, and Alice is worried about Betty and the children's return to hostile dad. We would rather have Betty stay in Portland til get word from you re when to have travel separately.

8.a: (Michael Daniels, Annie Mae Harris) - Annie went to LA, talked with welfare people, found out that Michael was placed with his natural dad when he was 3 and mom judged unfit. Welfare had no papers on it and did not pursue it when she asked for papers.

I got handwritten instructions from Lucinda: "Yes."

8.d: (Aurora Rodriguez, 3 grandchildren):

Lucinda's instructions were: "What about the children's father? Are they a problem? Who are the kids father? Whats the relationship with him. If all's cool, with the dad, then they can come."

I checked with Aurora: there are 2 dads involved, neither of whom's whereabouts are known, and both have served time in jail. Neither have been heard from in years. *O.C. but where is the mom in this? Smiles, I forgot.*

8.f: (Exie Eleby, Melita Gibson)

Lucinda's instructions were: "Need court approval for child, Melita, to go with Exie. Attach mother's consent and affidavit that father has not seen the child in years, and she doesn't know his whereabouts."

Natural mom is Jean Gibson; Frolich would be the attorney who would get the court order approval for child to travel out of state with Exie, and he knows situation with Jean's husband from past involvement with her criminal case. I do not think he would go along with the affidavit idea. Florida is checking with Exie this week to see how she would feel if she alone were to go and the child stay with her natural mom, Jean Gibson, til Jean goes. I would prefer *Right* it this way because even with affidavit, Jean Gibson could always renege on the affidavit at a later time.

This raises another question: do you want court approval on

B5e (4)

children traveling out of state in guardianship cases, or are you considering these individually? We already have some children over there without court approval and without their natural parents with them: (1) Rondell & Randell Carroll, whose legal guardian is great grandmother Ruby Johnson, parent Betty Carroll who is here; (2) Stephanie Morgan, whose legal guardians are John & Ava Jones, parent abandoned and grandmother who was former legal guardian is deceased; (3) Marvin Sellers, whose guardian is Richard Janaro, no relation, and natural mom is Alta Sellers, here; (4) Vincent Lopez, legal guardian Walter Jones; (5) Julie Runnels, legal guardian Paulette Jackson is here, and natural mom Jewel Runnels is here; (6) Cornelius Truss, legal guardian Maud Perkins, and natural mom Barbara Hickman here, rarely comes.

Why are you asking for court approval on travel if you already have situations over there with no court approval? *why dig ourselves further into a pile of shit?*

2. In November I wrote over about Roseanna Dickerson and grandchildren the following, and received back, "do not send these people." Roseanna already has one grandchild over there.

Roseanna has legal guardianship of Jeross, Yolanda, Masadine & Amanda Brown. Yolanda is already over there. Masadine and Amanda were sent home to natural dad last summer for discipline, stayed 6 months, came back. Roseanna got natural dad's consent for travel overseas. All of these children were disciplined in service in the past, and we know that Masadine told her dad about it last summer.

In November we told Eric; he at first said no, they should not go over because we could not afford any more problems, but then he changed his mind and reservedly gave assent, saying clearly that if the children's natural dad should change his mind and ask for his children to return, we would have to return them. This is Eric's position all the time anyway but we don't necessarily follow it, and so we don't understand why you are saying now for her and the children not to travel over. Do you want official court approval for the children to travel out of state? I expect we would have to get the dad's consent all over again for the court thing.

It would be helpful to us on this end if you folks over there would get together on these situations and if you have any change of instructions, please radio back. All of these are touchy cases and we don't want to end up sending over the wrong ones, or keeping some back who might have gone after all.

BSe (4a)

TO CAROLYN LAYTON

THIS LAW OFFICE REPORT INCLUDES XEROXES OF THE INSURANCE POLICIES  
LA, SF, RVV TEMPLES, LA APTS, & RANCH. THERE IS ALSO A SECOND  
COPY OF THIS LAW OFFICE REPORT BUT THAT DOES NOT INCLUDE THE  
XEROXES OF INSURANCE POLICIES

JUNE

352(5)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

duplicate

This is to double check instructions which have been received and which apparently need more consultation over there. Sarah told Lillie today she had not cleared legally certain situations which we have already received go aheads on. So we are asking that you go back to previous law office reports listed below and see if you have some consensus now. I am adding whatever more current info I have to each.

1. See Law Office Report No. 8:

8.c: (Diola Christmas, Betty Fountain, children):

I got handwritten instructions from Lucinda about a month ago: "Yes. They should move back to L.A. Their situation is bad whatever way you look at it, but it's best for travel the sooner the better." *- don't clear or 900' it just travel independently*

Since this report was written and these instructions received, Diola moved back to LA on her own, and Betty is getting project housing in Portland. We would have to finance Betty's move back to LA, and Alice is worried about Betty and the children's return to hostile dad. We would rather have Betty stay in Portland til get word from you re when to have travel separately.

8.a (Michael Daniels, Annie Mae Harris) - Annie went to LA, talked with welfare people, found out that Michael was placed with his natural dad when he was 3 and mom judged unfit. Welfare had no papers on it and did not pursue it when she asked for papers.

I got handwritten instructions from Lucinda: "Yes." *OK come over with mother together*

8.d: (Aurora Rodriguez, 3 grandchildren):

Lucinda's instructions were: "What about the childrens' father? Are they a problem? Who are the kids father? Whats the relationship with him. If all's cool, with the dad, then they can come."

I checked with Aurora: there are 2 dads involved, neither of whom's whereabouts are known, and both have served time in jail. Neither have been heard from in years. *make sure we have proper papers*

8.f: (Exie Eleby, Melita Gibson)

Lucinda's instructions were: "Need court approval for child, Melita, to go with Exie. Attach mother's consent and affidavit that father has not seen the child in years, and she doesn't know his whereabouts."

Natural mom is Jean Gibson; Frolich would be the attorney who would get the court order approval for child to travel out of state with Exie, and he knows situation with Jean's husband from past involvement with her criminal case. I do not think he would go along with the affidavit idea. Florida is checking with Exie this week to see how she would feel if she alone were to go and the child stay with her natural mom, Jean Gibson, til Jean goes. I would prefer it this way because even with affidavit, Jean Gibson could always renege on the affidavit at a later time.

This raises another question: do you want court approval on

*child going to anyone + if true it not seen for since Guardianship. B5e(6)*

*come over soon*  
*ed*  
*3/4/78*  
*3/4/78*  
*OK*  
*3/4/78*  
*Diola*  
*affidavit*  
*to child*

*court order to this*



children traveling out of state in guardianship cases, or are you considering these individually? We already have some children over there without court approval and without their natural parents with them: (1) Rondell & Bandell Carroll whose legal guardian is great grandmother Ruby Johnson, parent Betty Carroll who is here; (2) Stephanie Morgan, whose legal guardians are John & Ava Jones, parent abandoned and grandmother who was former legal guardian is deceased; (3) Marvin Sellers, whose guardian is Richard Janaro, no relation, and natural mom is Alta Sellers, here; (4) Vincent Lopez, legal guardian Walter Jones; (5) Julie Runnels, legal guardian Paulette Jackson is here, and natural mom Jewel Runnels is here; (6) Cornelius Truss, legal guardian Maud Perkins, and natural mom Barbara Hickman here, rarely comes.

*potential problem*  
*No problem*  
*potential problem*

Why are you asking for court approval on travel if you already have situations over there with no court approval?

- In November I wrote over about Roseanna Dickerson and grandchildren the following, and received back, "do not send these people." Roseanna already has one grandchild over there.

*Sent 2/4/78*

Roseanna has legal guardianship of Jeross, Yolanda, Masadine & Amanda Brown. Yolanda is already over there. Masadine and Amanda were sent home to natural dad last summer for discipline, stayed 6 months, came back. Roseanna got natural dad's consent for travel overseas. All of these children were disciplined in service in the past, and we know that Masadine told her dad about it last summer. In November we told Eric; he at first said no, they should not go over because we could not afford any more problems, but then he changed his mind and reservedly gave assent, saying clearly that if the children's natural dad should change his mind and ask for his children to return, we would have to return them. This is Eric's position all the time anyway but we don't necessarily follow it, and so we don't understand why you are saying now for her and the children not to travel over. Do you want official court approval for the children to travel out of state? I expect we would have to get the dad's consent all over again for the court thing.

*Yes we want official court approval over them*

It would be helpful to us on this end if you folks over there would get together on these situations and if you have any change of instructions, please radio back. All of these are touchy cases and we don't want to end up sending over the wrong ones, or keeping some back who might have gone after all.

*BSE (6a)*

~~ROSE GARDIN LAYTON~~

1. Sammy Johnson, son of Mary Rollins - Attached is copy of his case history. Leona says he is kind of slow, maybe mentally not all there. Mary has been a member for years, on welfare, unable to pay for lawyer. She already has a daughter overseas, adult, Dorothy Rollins. He was picked up driving a car that was towing a stolen car; his friend in the car who had stolen the towed car ran away, and Sammy got stuck with the rap. He was already on State suspended sentence from a prior, and the judge on the State suspended sentence had told him that if he ever saw him again he would send him to the penitentiary. Sammy's in jail on the stolen car charge now, in Alameda County jail. Guy's his p.o., had to write a report recommending revocation of State suspended sentence probation, no choice in the matter. Sammy appears in court 2/22 for judge to decide on question of revocation of probation on State suspended sentence, will most likely send him to State prison after his Alameda County jail sentence up in April. Lilly checked on radio, got clearance to offer Guyana as probation site when Alameda Co. jail sentence up. We are preparing letters to submit to judge this week; Hue and Sandy will go in and talk with judge Tuesday before the Wednesday hearing. Guy's supervisor said neither Guy nor supervisor could get involved in recommending for Guyana. Sammy used to come to P.T. irregularly, then just before he got arrested, stopped coming. Was called out in balcony once just before he stopped coming and told by Jim not to do what he was thinking of doing - Sammy did not believe and laughed. This is what happend after that.
  
2. Joe Johnson -- returned from L.A. last weekend after having been gone weeks. Had been staying with his brother, got mugged by 2 guys on street, taken into police station by cop when he tried to defend himself. Wasnt booked, held 1 hour only and let go. Then got a phone call, told to show up for court hearing at noon next week. This didnt make sense, court hearings aren't at noon and they didnt tell him where to go. We figured maybe he was being set up; had McElvane check it out. Got message from McElvane it was cleared up and Joe was on his way up to SF. Joe arrived and has been here ever since. Scheduled to go out next month. Attached is a copy of his case history. Note that he had record continuously, til 1974 when he started coming to P.T.; record stops there and he had no trouble at all til he left last month and went to LA.

B5e (7)

FILE

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF CONTRA COSTA

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA	)	Department No.
VS.	)	Docket No. 19864
Samuel Lee JOHNSON (25)	)	CII No. 3 745 720
Defendant	)	

PROBATION OFFICER'S REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION FOR  
REVOCATION OF PROBATION TO THE  
ABOVE ENTITLED HONORABLE COURT

OFFENSE: 10851 V.C. (Unlawful taking of a vehicle).

DATE OF PROBATION JUDGEMENT: December 16, 1976.

COURT DISPOSITION: Three years probation, one year County Jail with 83 days credit for time served; not eligible for parole.

DATE OF TERMINATION: December 16, 1979.

SUBSEQUENT ACTION:  
None.

STATEMENT OF FACTS:

The defendant is presently incarcerated in the Alameda County Jail. His home address is 210 South 15th Street, Richmond, California. He is unemployed.

The defendant violated the terms and conditions of probation as follows:

1. On November 29, 1977 the defendant was arrested by the California Highway Patrol and charged with 10851 V.C. and 496 P.C. (misdemeanor) in Alameda County. He was driving a vehicle belonging

*BSe (Tav)*

1 to Rickie Jackson and (improperly) towing a stolen vehicle operated  
2 by Rickie Jackson on Interstate 80 in the Berkeley City limits.  
3 While the officer was questioning the defendant, the co-defendant  
4 Jackson ran away. The defendant admitted to the arresting officer  
5 that he had helped the co-defendant strip the 1966 Pontiac earlier  
6 that morning, but did not steal the vehicle. As of the dictation of  
7 this report the co-defendant has yet to be arrested.

8 On December 15, 1977, the defendant pled guilty to 496 P.C.  
9 (misdemeanor) in the Berkeley - Albany Municipal Court, Berkeley,  
10 California.

11 On January 5, 1978 he was denied probation, sentenced to serve  
12 180 days in Alameda County Jail with 33 days credit for time served.

13 EVALUATION:

14 The defendant's extensive juvenile and adult history reveals  
15 seven auto theft violations; three when the defendant was a juvenile,  
16 four as an adult.

17 On December 16, 1976 the defendant was ordered to be punished by  
18 imprisonment in the State Prison of California for the term proscribed  
19 by law. However, the execution of sentence imposed was suspended for  
20 a period of three years, during which time the defendant was admitted to  
21 probation. Since the defendant failed to live up to the terms and  
22 conditions of probation, it leaves us with no alternative but to  
23 recommend that probation be revoked and that he be remanded to  
24 the California State Department of Corrections.

25 RECOMMENDATION:

26 In view of the above information, it is respectfully recommended

B5e (7a1)

1 that probation be revoked.

2 RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED,

3 CECIL LENDRUM, ASSISTANT COUNTY PROBATION OFFICER

4  
5 BY: \_\_\_\_\_

*Guy N. Young*  
6 GUY N. YOUNG  
7 DEPUTY PROBATION OFFICER  
8 ADULT DIVISION, RICHMOND

9 APPROVED BY: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rudolph C. Gabriel*  
10 RUDOLPH C. GABRIEL  
11 UNIT SUPERVISOR  
12 ADULT DIVISION, RICHMOND

13 GBY/szo

14 1-23-78

15 READ AND CONSIDERED: \_\_\_\_\_

JUDGE

16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26

*B5e(7a2)*

*may young*

MUNICIPAL COURT FOR THE SHERIDAN-JILANY JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
COUNTY OF ALAMEDA, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
VS  
JOHNSON, SAMUEL LEE  
DEFENDANT

**RECEIVED**  
JAN - 4 1978  
ALAMEDA COUNTY PROBATION  
COURT CLERK CO., CALIF.

PROBATION OFFICER'S REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION

TRUE NAME	JOHNSON, SAMUEL LEE	JUDGE	Sweeney
ADDRESS	210 S. 15th St., Richmond, CA	DEPARTMENT NO.	62
D.O.B.	05/01/52	(AGE: 25 )	DOCKET NO. 67912
SEX	M/LE	ETHNIC	BLACK
HT.	5FT 7IN	WT.	160
C.I.I. NO.		HAIR	BLACK
CEN.	7760506	DEFENSE ATTORNEY	PUBLIC DEFENDER
PFN.	AJG600	REPORT BY	Michael Flaherty

CHARGES FILED VC 10651 F; PC 496 M

CURRENT CHARGES PC 496 M

CHARGE STATUS PLEA

DATE AND PLACE OF ARREST 11/25/77 I-80/GILMAN RE  
ARREST AGENCY HIGHWAY PATROL OAKLAND

CURRENT CUSTODY STATUS IN CUSTODY DAYS IN JAIL THIS CHARGE

CUSTODY STATUS THIS CHARGE: IN CUSTODY O.R. ON BAILED ON AMOUNT \$ 6

MARRIED: Yes No X WITH Mother LIVES WITH INCOME SOURCE Unknown

*935e (76)*

#### RECORD OF ARRESTS

Clearance has been received from CII and is attached.

The defendant has a number of prior property offenses. He is currently on supervised probation in Contra Costa County. He was placed on probation after being convicted of auto theft.

#### PRESENT OFFENSE

Arrest Report: The California Highway Patrol provides the attached arrest report.

In a brief summary of that report, officers indicate that at about 2:50 p.m., on November 29, 1977, a black Chevic was seen towing a white Pontiac on Interstate 80. The defendant was driving the black Chevrolet. As the car was being improperly towed, the defendant and another suspect were stopped by officers. Officers approached the other suspect, who stated that the defendant had all necessary papers. When the officers approached the defendant, the other suspect ran. The defendant was held, and officers were informed by radio that the towed car had been stolen in Vallejo.

Defendant's Statement: The defendant stated that he and a friend were pulling a car on the freeway. The Highway Patrol pulled them over. They told the defendant they were not supposed to tow another car with a chain. A tow bar was needed. The defendant stated that his friend, Jackson, escaped from the scene.

The defendant stated that he didn't help steal the car. He indicated that he knew the car was stolen, and he helped Jackson tow the car, so it could be stripped.

Defendant's Statement Regarding Probation: The defendant stated that if he is placed on probation, he would do his best to make a good adjustment.

#### SOCIAL FACTORS

Background: The defendant is one of five children born to Ivory Johnson and Mary Ireland. He was born on May 5, 1952, in Martinez, California. The defendant has lived in Contra Costa County since he was born.

The defendant stated that he never knew his father. When he was very young, his parents separated. When he was three years old, the defendant's mother married a Mr. Rawlins. That marriage lasted until the defendant was 16. Mr. Rawlins was employed as a car detailer. The defendant

believes that he had a good relationship with Mr. Rawlins.

The defendant remains living with his mother. He stated that he has never lived on his own.

Employment History: The defendant stated that he was last employed by the Photo Technology Company in Berkeley. He was a film developer. He held this position for two days, until he was fired in September of 1977. The defendant stated that the job was just too hard for him to be able to perform properly.

The defendant stated that before he found the above job, he was employed by the Pacific Steel Casting Company in Berkeley. He weighed scrap steel. He held this position for a month.

The defendant stated that his only other job was as a dishwasher at a Berkeley restaurant. He held this position for two months in 1974.

The defendant stated that he has mostly been unemployed. He indicated that he would like to find a job as a forklift operator or as a car detailer.

Educational History: The defendant stated that he graduated from Kennedy High School in Richmond in 1970. He indicated that he hasn't had any other schooling since that time.

Kennedy has not responded to a letter from this Department.

Marital History: The defendant has not been married. He does not have children.

Military History: The defendant has not served in the military.

Medical History: The defendant believes he has always been in good health.

Financial History: The defendant believes his personal property is worth about \$50.00. He stated that he does not have debts.

Alcohol and Narcotic History: The defendant stated that he drinks alcohol about two or three days a week. He doesn't believe he has ever had a drinking problem. He indicated that at the most, he will drink only a few beers.

The defendant stated that he has never used narcotics.

Probation History: The defendant is currently on supervised probation in Contra Costa County. He was placed on probation for three years on December 16, 1976. He had been convicted of auto theft.



This deputy has been in contact with Mr. Guy Young, the defendant's probation officer (231-3285). Mr. Young stated that he had been working closely with the defendant. He indicated that the defendant was not very motivated. During the past few months, Mr. Young has been trying to get the defendant to a CETA program for job training. Mr. Young is aware that the defendant has a relatively long arrest record. Despite the present offense, Mr. Young indicated that he probably will not revoke probation.

#### RESTITUTION

The victim in this matter, Ms. Silvia Dennis, of 558 Henry Street, Vallejo, California, has not responded to a letter from this Department. If the defendant is placed on supervised probation, it is believed that he should be required to pay restitution to Ms. Dennis. Hopefully, she will respond to this Department's letter.

#### EVALUATION

The defendant has been cooperative during the course of this investigation. He talked readily about his background. He believes that he had a good upbringing. He indicated that he is a high school graduate. Since leaving school, he has been arrested a number of times, has spent time in the California Youth Authority, and has been on supervised probation in Contra Costa County. A number of his prior offenses have been for auto theft.

The defendant's employment history has been sporadic. If he is to find work in the future, he needs job training.

In regards to the present offense, the defendant indicated that he did not steal the car. He stated that he was helping a friend to tow the car, so it could be stripped.

It is believed that the defendant is a poor candidate for probation. He is currently on supervised probation in Contra Costa County. He was placed on probation for auto theft. He has been arrested a number of other times for auto theft. It is believed that this matter can best be handled by having the defendant spend a period of time in County Jail.

RECOMMENDATION

It is respectfully recommended that probation be denied.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES D. CALLAHAN  
CHIEF PROBATION OFFICER

By: Michael Flaherty  
Deputy Probation Officer

Date typed: 12-29-77  
db

Reviewed by: Robert Fong  
Unit Supervisor

I have read and considered  
the foregoing report.

JUDGE, MUNICIPAL COURT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
BUREAU OF VERIFICATION, IDENTIFICATION AND REGISTRATION  
P.O. BOX 1000, SACRAMENTO

FBI# 81741 H  
SS# 572 5085  
DL# E 690 018

The following CI record, NUMBER 57570

IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

3-AU 3MO 5 NEGRO 5-7-60 CALIF. 5-5-1952  
3-AU-A 2817

SAMUEL LEE JOHNSON

DATE RECEIVED	DEPARTMENT AND NUMBER	NAME	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
3-3-69	CALIF. YOUTH AUTH. PERKINS, 89201	SAMUEL LEE JOHNSON	502 VCL, AUTO THEFT, VIO. PRCS., FAIL AT BOYS RANCH	FROM: CONTRA COST CC 4-3-69 PPOLEC
8-12-69	CALIF. YOUTH AUTH. PERKINS, 89201	SAMUEL LEE JOHNSON	PAROLE VIO.	FROM: CONTRA COST CO. 5-21-70, PAROLED 8-4-72, DISCH.
3-26-71	PD RICHMOND 49315	SAMUEL LEE JOHNSON	1-DP 2-RESIST. ARR. 3-INV. BATT. ON POL. OFFCR.	5-21-71, 415, 240- PC, DISM. BY D.A. 445 PC, 6 MOS. CH. PRCS. 5 DS. W/CRIM TIME SERV.
3-30-71	SO MARTINEZ 160433	SAMUEL LEE JOHNSON	1)242 PC BATT. 2)243 PC BATT. PO 3)148 PC RESIST. ARR. 4)415 PC DP (ARR. B/PD RICHMOND)	
2-4-72	PD RICHMOND 49315	SAMUEL LEE JOHNSON	1)INV. 10851 VCL AUTO THEFT	5-10-72, "J" PC, 240- PC, DISM. BY D.A. 3-17, PROSEC. PR. CO. JUL 2-13-74, 1 REV & REINST
11-16-72	PD SAN PABLO 21653	SAMUEL LEE JOHNSON	288 PC SHPLFT.	1-9-73, "J" PC TO 42 150 PC, 1 DAY CJ

CONTINUED PAGE 2

ENTRIES INDICATED BY A CHECK (✓) ARE NOT VERIFIED BY (FBI) PEOPLE ON GO FILE.

85e (7c)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION  
P.O. BOX 1347, SACRAMENTO

The following California Number **3745720**

IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

PAGE 2

ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	DEPARTMENT AND NUMBER	NAME	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
12-11-72	SO MARTINEZ 176-515	SAMUEL LEE JOHNSON	10851 VC AUTO THEFT	
1-15-73	SO MARTINEZ 177531	SAMUEL LEE JOHNSON	181/483 PC THEFT/PT ARR. BY SAN PABLO PD)	1-15-73, 1 DA.
5-29-73	PD RICHMOND 49315	SAMUEL LEE JOHNSON	1) E/R SAN PABLO PD INV FEL GTA 2) RICHMOND CHG. 2CTS FEL GTA (INV)	8-3-73, "J" CONV. OF 10851 VC, 1 YR. 1 YR. PROB. 1 YR. J.L. W/CREDIT 67DS. 7-13-74, PROB. TU VACATE DVA COMM
5-31-73	SO MARTINEZ 182987	SAMUEL LEE JOHNSON	1-106 PC POSS STIN PROP 2-184-487 PC GT. (ARR BY PD SAN PABLO)	
8-24-74	PD RICHMOND 49315	SAMUEL LEE JOHNSON	INV. FEL. GRAND THEFT AUTO (10851 VC)	8-21-74, 10851 VC 12 MRS PROB. 1 Y. JL; 9-15-74, PROB. MOD. CC W/CRIM
1-25-74	SO MARTINEZ 177001	SAMUEL LEE JOHNSON	171-4187 PC (GT) 10851 VC (AUTO THEFT)	
1-31-74	SO MARTINEZ 197152	SAMUEL LEE JOHNSON	10851 VC AUTO THEFT	
10-3-74	CALIF YOUTH AUTH PERKINS DS522	SAMUEL LEE JOHNSON	10851 VC AUTO THEFT	FROM: CONTRA COST CO 10-21-74, DISCH. <b>255e (Tel)</b>

ENTRIES DERIVED BY AFB:K (17) & NOT VERIFIED BY EMPLOYEES OF BUREAU

IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

DATE	AGENCY	NAME	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
9-25-75	PH 1121303037	RASHEL LEE JOHNSON	100% VC-FEL. MISC THEFT	12-16-75, 11/05/76 07190, 00, 11/10/76 FEL: 11/10/76 MIS CORP. PROB: 11/10/76 JL: 018 83 05
9-28-76	SO MARTINEY 11622-3	RASHEL LEE JOHNSON	100% VC MISC THEFT 117-200	

B5e (7c2)



1  
2  
3 IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
4 IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF CONTRA COSTA

5  
6 THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA ) Department No: 5  
7 ) Plaintiff )  
8 vs. ) Docket No: 19864  
9 SAMUEL LEE JOHNSON (24) )  
10 ) Defendant )

11 PROBATION OFFICER'S REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION

12 TO THE ABOVE ENTITLED HONORABLE COURT

13 CHARGED WITH: 10851 CVC(Unlawful taking of  
14 a vehicle)  
15 GUILTY OF: Pre-plea report pursuant to  
16 Section 131:3 CCP  
17 GUILTY BY: Not Applicable.  
18 DATE OF OFFENSE: September 24, 1976  
19 DATE OF ARREST: September 25, 1976  
20 CUSTODIAL STATUS: Jail(83 days in custody)  
21 DATE REFERRED TO PROBATION OFFICER: November 17, 1976  
22 PROBATION REPORT DUE: December 16, 1976  
23 ATTORNEY FOR DEFENDANT: David Coleman, Public Defender

24 RESOURCE BRIEF: Positive and Negative Factors:

25 Present Offense:

26 Defendant stole a 1967 Volkswagen sedan. Owner identified stolen  
27 vehicle and contacted Richmond Police. Surveillance on vehicle  
28 led to the arrest of defendant. Defendant altered the appearance  
29 of the vehicle and changed its license plates.

30 History:

31 Lengthy juvenile history inclusive of commitments to Contra Costa  
32 County Boys' Ranch, California Youth Authority, and commitment  
to California Youth Authority for auto theft. Adult history of  
disturbing the peace, battery, shoplifting, and three felony con-  
victions for auto theft. Past periods of felony probation to  
Contra Costa County terminated unsuccessfully. Defendant committed  
to California Youth Authority for auto theft on August 21, 1974,  
paroled on June 30, 1975, and discharged on June 25, 1976.

33 Considerations for Disposition:

Admits guilt; extensive adult and juvenile history of criminality;  
history of auto theft dating back to 1967; past probation failures  
both juvenile and adult; unacceptable to probation supervision; no  
salable job skills and minimal employment history; instant offense  
committed three months after discharge from CYA Parole; three past  
felony convictions for auto theft occurring in 1972, 1973, and 1974;  
currently unemployed and receiving General Assistance.

B5e(7d)

SAMUEL LEE JOHNSON

-2-

1. RECOMMENDATION:

2 In view of the above information, it is respectfully recommended  
3 that: in the event guilt is established in this case, the defen-  
4 dant's application for probation be denied, and the defendant be  
5 committed to the California Department of Corrections.

5 PRIOR RECORD:

6 CII NUMBER: 3 745 720

7 FBI NUMBER: 812 484 H

8 Adult History:

9	3/26/71	Richmond PD	415 PC(Disturbing the peace) 148 PC(Resisting arrest) 243 PC(Battery on a police officer)	6/21/71,plead guilty to 242 PC(Battery), 415 PC(Dist.peace), & 243 PC(Battery on a police officer), 148 PC dismissed; 6 months court prob., 5 days jail.
---	---------	-------------	--	---

13  
14 In this case, the defendant and a juvenile companion went to  
15 a function at Kennedy High School in Richmond, California. The  
16 defendant did not have a ticket in his possession, but tried to  
17 enter the building without one. Security personnel at the door  
18 attempted to stop the defendant, and a fight ensued. Police,  
19 nearby, were contacted and a fight occurred with the defendant  
20 and police officers until he was subdued and transported to jail.  
21 The defendant subsequently plead guilty to battery, battery on a  
22 police officer, and disturbing the peace. For these infractions,  
23 the defendant was placed on a six month period of Court Probation,  
24 following a five day jail sentence.

25	2/4/72	Richmond PD	10851 CVC(Unlawful taking of vehicle)	5/10/72,plead guilty to 10851 CVC;3 years probation,6 months jail.
----	--------	-------------	--	---

27  
28 According to past probation reports, in this instance, the  
29 defendant went to Cortese Ford Company in Richmond, California,  
30 during working hours, and drove off in a 1972 Ford that had the  
31 keys in the ignition. A mechanic observed the defendant drive  
32 off in the vehicle, the police were contacted, and after a chase,

735e(7d1)



1 the defendant was apprehended in a nearby apartment complex. The  
 2 defendant subsequently plead guilty to 10851 CVC(Unlawful taking  
 3 of a vehicle) and was granted three years felony probation and  
 4 six months in the Contra Costa County Jail.

5 11/16/72 San Pablo PD 488 PC(Shoplifting) 1/9/72,plead guilty  
 6 to 484 PC,1 day jail.

7 In this instance, the defendant entered the Newberry's  
 8 Department Store in Richmond, California and took relatively  
 9 insignificant items from the store.

10 5/29/73 Richmond PD 10851 CVC(Unlawful 8/3/73,plead guilty  
 11 taking of vehicle) to 10851 CVC,prob.  
 12 484-487 PC(Grand modified to include  
 13 theft auto) 1 year in jail,prob.  
 14 496 PC(Receiving extended for 3 years.  
 15 stolen property)  
 16 (3 counts)

17 In this case, while currently on one felony grant of proba-  
 18 tion, the defendant was involved in another auto theft. The  
 19 Richmond Police Department, in a stakeout, saw the defendant  
 20 driving a stolen vehicle and pushing another stolen vehicle. The  
 21 defendant was arrested on the spot, and subsequently plead guilty  
 22 to auto theft. The defendant's current period of probation was  
 23 modified to include one year in the County Jail, and was extended  
 24 for a three year period.

25 4/24/74 Richmond PD 10851 CVC(Unlawful 8/21/74,plead guilty  
 26 taking of vehicle) to 10851 CVC,commit.  
 27 to CYA,probation  
 28 revoked,probation  
 29 terminated on all  
 30 other dockets.  
 31 Paroled:6/24/75;  
 32 discharged from CYA  
 Parole 6/24/76.

33 In this case, the defendant stole a Volkswagen sedan in  
 34 Richmond, California. The vehicle was driven by the defendant  
 35 in Richmond, and he was observed by police driving down the road  
 36 with the rear wheels smoking. The vehicle was pulled over, and  
 37 the defendant had no license or registration in his possession.  
 38 A search of the vehicle revealed the original license plates

*B5e (7d2)*

1 hidden under the rear seat of the vehicle. The vehicle was in  
 2 fact discovered to be stolen, and the defendant was arrested and  
 3 charged with auto theft. The defendant appeared in Contra Costa  
 4 County Superior Court on August 21, 1974 and plead guilty to the  
 5 offense of auto theft. The defendant was committed to the  
 6 California Youth Authority and his previous grants of probation  
 7 were terminated unsuccessfully at that time. The defendant was  
 8 paroled from the California Youth Authority on June 24, 1975, and  
 9 ultimately discharged from parole on June 24, 1976.

10 Driving Record:

11 1/3/76 Richmond PD 12500aCVC(Driving 2/11/76,paid a fine.  
 12 without a license)

13 Juvenile History:

14 9/10/65 Richmond PD Malicious Mischief Handled within the  
 15 department.  
 16 3/25/66 Richmond PD Petty theft (broke into a Six months formal  
 17 parking meter) Juvenile Probation  
 18 10/11/66 Richmond PD Petty theft (3 counts) Continued wardship  
 19 8/9/67 Richmond PD Joyriding Wardship continued  
 20 12/12/67 Richmond PD Auto theft Continued wardship  
 21 review in 2 months  
 22 2/6/68 Juvenile Court Further planning and hearing Wardship continued,  
 23 case transferred to Intensive Supervision  
 24 Unit of Probation Department.  
 25 4/2/68 Richmond PD Auto theft Committed to CYA  
 26 for 90 day diagnostic  
 27 7/29/68 Juvenile Court Further planning and hearing (Return from CYA  
 28 diagnostic) Wardship, returned to home for super-  
 29 vision.  
 30 9/4/68 Richmond PD Auto theft Committed to Contra  
 31 Costa Co. Boys' Ranch.  
 32 10/15/68 Juvenile Court Refusal to remain at Boys' Ranch. Recommitted to C.C.  
 C. Boys' Ranch.

-B5e (7d3)

1	2/11/69	Juvenile Court	Failure to comply with rules and regulations at Boys' Ranch.	Case continued one week.
2				
3	2/18/69	Juvenile Court	Further planning and hearing	Committed to CYA; Paroled: 4/3/69.
4				
5	8/12/69	Richmond PD	Joyriding & parole violation	Returned to CYA; Paroled: 5/21/70.
6				

7 The defendant's extensive juvenile history as captioned  
 8 above, began in 1965. The defendant was placed on probation in  
 9 1966 and did extremely poor, and was finally committed to the  
 10 Contra Costa County Boys' Ranch and the California Youth Authority  
 11 for auto theft. Subsequently, the defendant failed at the Contra  
 12 Costa County Boys' Ranch and was once again committed to the  
 13 California Youth Authority. Shortly after discharge from the  
 14 Youth Authority in April of 1969, the defendant was arrested and  
 15 convicted of joyriding and returned to the California Youth  
 16 Authority, and paroled on May 21, 1970.

17 INVESTIGATION:

18 According to reports of the Richmond Police Department and  
 19 testimony given at the preliminary hearing examination, the  
 20 following appear to be the facts in this case:

21 On September 24, 1976, officers of the Richmond Police  
 22 Department were dispatched to South 14th Street and Cutting  
 23 Boulevard in Richmond on a report of a stolen automobile. Upon  
 24 arrival, officers contacted the victim, David Grant, who stated  
 25 his vehicle, a 1967 Volkswagen sedan was parked at South 13th and  
 26 Potrero Streets, and when he returned to that location, his vehicle  
 27 was missing.

28 On September 25, 1976, the victim contacted Officer Prater  
 29 of the Richmond Police Department, at 23rd Street and Cutting  
 30 Boulevard, stating that he had observed a vehicle parked at  
 31 South 15th and Florida Avenue, strongly resembling the vehicle  
 32 stolen the previous day.

*B5e (7d4)*

1 The victim identified this vehicle as being his, due to the  
2 fact that decals attached to the left rear and left front bumpers  
3 were removed, and the tailpipe of the vehicle was damaged, needing  
4 replacement. Officers then proceeded to that location, where the  
5 vehicle was in fact found to be parked on the street, and police  
6 held surveillance on the vehicle. The vehicle license number,  
7 CPF 619, was checked, and came back from a DMV check as the  
8 license plates to a 1963 Ford which had been junked.

9 At approximately noon on September 25, 1976, officers  
10 observed a Negro male, later identified as the defendant, Samuel  
11 Johnson, enter the stolen vehicle. The defendant was dressed in  
12 a blue jacket and brown pants, wearing a gray knit cap.

13 The defendant was observed to travel southbound on Florida  
14 Avenue, and upon observation, a police vehicle at 18th and Florida  
15 Avenue followed the defendant northbound toward Ohio Avenue.  
16 Officers pursued the vehicle and activated their emergency  
17 equipment, which the defendant ignored. The defendant then turned  
18 eastbound on Ohio Avenue and traveled approximately 250 feet, at  
19 which time he jumped out of the vehicle and fled on foot.

20 Pursuit was given by police as the defendant ran through  
21 back yards of various residences in that immediate area. Officers  
22 lost sight of the defendant, but took positions at locations along  
23 the block.

24 Shortly thereafter, the defendant was observed to be walking  
25 on the northwest side of South 17th Street, clothed the same as  
26 before, with the knit cap now contained in his rear pants pocket.  
27 The defendant was ordered to halt at gunpoint, and complied with  
28 the command. The defendant was then taken into custody and  
29 transported to the Richmond City Jail and booked for the charge  
30 of auto theft.

31 The vehicle was checked for evidence, and turned over to  
32 the owner in drivable condition.

B5e(7d5)

1 It was determined that the wheel rims in the rear had been  
2 painted and the spare tire was now mounted on the car, and had  
3 been switched with the original tires. The ignition switch was  
4 also observed to have been "hot wired".

5 The defendant appeared in Contra Costa County Superior Court  
6 on November 17, 1976 to answer to the charge of 10851 CVC (Unlawful  
7 taking of a vehicle). At that time, the defendant plead not guilty  
8 to the charges, and the matter was referred to the Probation  
9 Department for a pre-plea report.

10 DEFENDANT'S STATEMENT:

11 The defendant did not submit a written statement in regards  
12 to the offense. Verbally, during the course of an interview held  
13 with the defendant at San Bruno Jail on December 6, 1976, the  
14 defendant stated "I took the car on a Friday. Friday night I  
15 drove it to Pittsburg and returned to Richmond and parked around  
16 the corner from my house. Apparently, police observed me drive  
17 off the following day and they followed me. I stopped the car  
18 on the road, jumped out and ran." The defendant related that he  
19 took the car from Kaiser Hospital parking lot in Richmond,  
20 California, but took the car merely for transportation. The  
21 defendant stated that he switched license plates on the vehicle  
22 and painted the interior and removed decals from the bumper.  
23 The defendant claims that the only reason he stole the car was  
24 not for personal gain, but in order to gain transportation to see  
25 his girlfriend in Pittsburg, California.

26 In regards to being granted probation, the defendant stated  
27 that he feels he is deserving of probation, in that since he was  
28 released from the California Youth Authority he has joined the  
29 church and was doing well. Further, the defendant stated that  
30 he only used the car for transportation purposes and no damage  
31 was done to the car. The defendant feels that if he must serve  
32 time it should be on the county level, as he is doing much better

B5e (7db)

1 than he was previously, and spent one year "clean" on CYA Parole.  
2 In regards to future plans, the defendant stated that after he  
3 finishes serving his sentence, he would like to return to school  
4 and gain further knowledge in body and fender work, and obtain  
5 employment in that field.

6 The defendant, in describing himself, stated that he is an  
7 easygoing, nice, intelligent man. The defendant stated that he  
8 is very polite and expects the same in return from others.

9 Additionally, the defendant wished the judge to be informed  
10 that "this is the longest I've stayed out of trouble and I was  
11 doing very well until I met this girl and stole a car for trans-  
12 portation only. If I had one more chance, I would not get  
13 arrested for anything else."

14 SOCIAL DATA:

15 The defendant's address, prior to arrest and incarceration,  
16 was 210 South 15th Street, Richmond, California, the home of his  
17 mother.

18 The defendant was the third in sequence of seven children,  
19 born to the union of Ivory Johnson and Mary Johnson. The defen-  
20 dant was born on May 5, 1952 in Martinez, California. The  
21 defendant stated that he has very little knowledge of his natural  
22 father, Ivory Johnson, in that his parents divorced shortly after  
23 his birth. Subsequently, the defendant's mother married to  
24 Columbus Rollins, and the defendant was raised by his mother and  
25 stepfather.

26 The defendant's six siblings, two brothers and four sisters,  
27 reside in the Richmond and San Francisco, California area. The  
28 defendant's mother is currently employed as a domestic worker on  
29 a part-time basis.

30 In discussing his family, the defendant stated that he does  
31 not see them regularly and recalls no emotional problems during  
32 his developmental years. Further, the defendant denied the

B5e(7d7)

1 existence of alcoholism, drug abuse or criminality within the  
2 family unit.

3 The defendant listed his prior residence as Oakland, Calif-  
4 ornia from shortly after birth to the age of twelve when the  
5 family moved to Richmond, California. The defendant has been a  
6 resident of Richmond, California for the past twelve years. The  
7 defendant does not recall any particular reason for the family  
8 moving from Oakland to Richmond, California.

9 The defendant last attended the John F. Kennedy High School  
10 in Richmond, California completing the equivalent of an eleventh  
11 grade education. The defendant did not graduate from high school  
12 and has not furthered his education since the eleventh grade. The  
13 defendant stated that he was removed from high school due to the  
14 assault charge which occurred in 1971 and he never returned to  
15 school. The defendant expresses a future interest in school,  
16 trade school, where he can become proficient in body and  
17 fender work.

18 The defendant stated that his current health is good and he  
19 recalls no serious illnesses in the past. In approximately 1969  
20 the defendant received a rather major scar running vertically  
21 across his forehead which was the result of a traffic accident.  
22 The defendant stated he was seen by psychiatrists in 1969 under a  
23 California Youth Authority Diagnostic.

24 The defendant professes to be of the Baptist religion attend-  
25 ing the People's Temple in San Francisco on a regular basis.

26 In regard to leisure time activities the defendant stated  
27 that he enjoys working on automobiles and helping people around  
28 their homes.

29 The defendant admits to being an occasional consumer of  
30 beer, generally drinking on a social basis with friends. The  
31 defendant stated that sometimes he consumes a little too much  
32 beer but does not drink to excess with any regularity. The

B5e(7d8)

1 defendant stated that he rarely uses marijuana and adamantly  
2 denies the useage of or experimentation with amphetamines,  
3 barbiturates or any of the opiates.

4 MARITAL STATUS:

5 The defendant is currently single and denies ever being  
6 married or fathering any children.

7 MILITARY RECORD:

8 None.

9 EMPLOYMENT RECORD:

10 The defendant listed only two past jobs in regards to  
11 employment history. The defendant stated that he worked for the  
12 Pacific Steel Casting Company of 1333 Second Street, Berkeley,  
13 California for a three week period in early 1976. The defendant  
14 was employed as a laborer loading and weighing scrap iron. The  
15 defendant was laid off from that position, due to what he says  
16 was a result of improperly weighing the scrap iron.

17 The only other job the defendant could recall was working  
18 as a body and fenderman for McGill's Auto Body Shop in Richmond,  
19 California. The defendant stated that he worked in this capacity  
20 off an on for approximately thres to four months in 1976. The  
21 defendant stated that he was paid directly by the owner and was  
22 never officially employed.

23 FINANCIAL STATUS:

24 The defendant's only stated source of income prior to arrest  
25 was General Assistance in the amount of \$37.00 per month. The  
26 defendant resided with his mother and the majority of his expense-  
27 es were taken care of by his mother. The defendant denies the  
28 ownership of any tangible assets and denies current indebtedness.

29 RESTITUTION:

30 The victim in this case, David Grant, 666 Wilson Street,  
31 Richmond, California was contacted by this Deputy in regards to  
32 restitution. Mr. Grant stated that the only damage to the vehicle

B5c (7d9)



1 was a slight dent in the front left fender. Mr. Grant stated  
2 that his insurance company, State Farm Insurance, has taken care  
3 of the damage, and therefore he is not at loss financially. In  
4 view of the recommendation in this case restitution is not a  
5 factor in the disposition.

6 COLLATERAL CONTACTS:

7 This deputy contacted the defendant's mother, Mary Rollins,  
8 in regards to the defendant. Mrs. Rollins stated, "He is not a  
9 bad person, but he has something for cars. He can't seem to leave  
10 them alone. He doesn't damage them, he just drives them around.  
11 Other than that, he is a fine boy." In regards to problems the  
12 defendant may have, Mrs. Rollins states that taking cars that  
13 do not belong to him appears to be the only problem she is aware  
14 of. She indicates that when the defendant is employed, he is a  
15 very good employee and has no problems. In regards to granting  
16 probation to the defendant, Mrs. Rollins stated that she was sure  
17 he would do well on probation. She feels he will do well in that  
18 he is currently attending church regularly and did very well for  
19 more than one year on California Youth Authority Parole.

20 This deputy contacted the defendant's past CYA Parole Agent,  
21 Louis Scott in Richmond. Mr. Scott stated that the defendant was  
22 paroled from the California Youth Authority on June 24, 1975, and  
23 ~~was~~ discharged successfully from CYA Parole on June  
24 24, 1976. In essence, Mr. Scott stated, "Sam did excellent on  
25 parole, he reported regularly, and was employed and posed no  
26 problems at all. He got off early, after approximately one year  
27 on parole. He also received an honorable discharge from the  
28 California Youth Authority. He is quiet, and I saw him regularly.  
29 You have to sort of pry information out of him, as he is exceedingly  
30 quiet." In regards to possible dispositions, Mr. Scott felt that  
31 the defendant should perhaps be placed on probation, and receive  
32 a County Jail sentence. In regards to committing the defendant

B5e(Td.10)

1 There is no service the Probation Department can offer him  
2 to which he has not already had exposure. This man's activities  
3 prove him to be a threat to any community in which he chooses to  
4 reside.

5 Based on these facts, and if guilt is established in this  
6 case, a denial of probation and recommendation for commitment to  
7 the California Department of Corrections is being made.

8 Respectfully submitted,

9 JOHN A. DAVIS, COUNTY PROBATION OFFICER

10  
11 BY:

12 GREGORY J. D'OTTAVIO  
13 DEPUTY PROBATION OFFICER  
14 ADULT DIVISION, MARTINEZ

15 APPROVED:

16 ROBERT I. MILLER, UNIT SUPERVISOR  
17 ADULT DIVISION, MARTINEZ

18 GJD:sem  
19 Date Dictated:12/7/76  
20 Date Typed:12/14/76

21 READ AND CONSIDERED: \_\_\_\_\_

22 JUDGE .

23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32

B5e (7d11)

1 to State Prison, Mr. Scott stated, "He is slow and I doubt that  
2 he would make it. He is not State Prison material in my opinion.  
3 He is non violent and he is not very sophisticated. I would  
4 suggest anything except State Prison."

5 EVALUATION:

6 The defendant is a quiet individual, who was cooperative and  
7 honest with this deputy during the interview. The defendant has  
8 an extensive criminal history, dating back to 1965 when he was  
9 merely 13 years of age.

10 The defendant has been on Juvenile Probation, and has been  
11 placed in County Juvenile Facilities, and ultimately the California  
12 Youth Authority as a juvenile. Further, the defendant has been  
13 on Adult Probation and committed to the California Youth Authority  
14 as an adult.

15 Apparently, the defendant has nearly run the gamut of the  
16 Criminal Justice System thus far, and there appears to have been  
17 no change effected in this man, as evidenced by the current auto  
18 theft. The defendant has three previous felony convictions,  
19 occurring in 1972, 1973 and 1974, all for auto theft.

20 The defendant has been unemployed and has a minimal employ-  
21 ment history. The defendant was on General Assistance prior to  
22 incarceration, and had little, if anything, going for him in terms  
23 of a positive direction in life.

24 Based on this man's past record, and obvious failures on  
25 past periods of probation, as evidenced by his re-offending, he  
26 is not an acceptable candidate for probation supervision.

27 The defendant does not appear to have benefited by past  
28 probation periods, and there is no evidence to support the  
29 theory that he would currently benefit from probation if granted  
30 by the Court..

31 This man's current action and obvious failure to reform  
32 dictates a commitment to State Prison in this deputy's opinion.

B5e (7d.12)

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
BUREAU OF CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION AND INVESTIGATION  
P. O. BOX 1837, SACRAMENTO

FBI# 780 672 H

The following CII record, NUMBER  
13 M 21 - 000 11  
0 3 - MOO 11

4 207 812

IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

NEGRO 5-5 130 MO 7-12-1956

MR JOHNSON, JOE, JR.

ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	DEPARTMENT AND NUMBER	NAME	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
10-24-70	PD LOS ANGELES 1058091-J/1315875	JOE JOHNSON, JR.	602 WIC, 211 PC (ROBB) (DELINQ, FEL)	PETITION REQUESTED
3-7-71	PD LOS ANGELES 1058091-J/1459856	JOE JOHNSON	602 WIC, 459 PC (BURG) (FEL DELINQ)	PETITION REQUESTED
8-16-71	PD LOS ANGELES, 1058091-J/1648056	JOE JOHNSON	602 WIC, 459 PC (BURG)	PETITION REQUESTED
3-22-72	PD LOS ANGELES 1058091-J/1917374	JOE JOHNSON	602 WIC 459 PC (BURG) FEL	602 WIC, 10851 VC, 45.03A MC, PETITION REQUESTED
11-1-72	PD LOS ANGELES 1058091-J/2183355	JOE JOHNSON, JR.	602 WIC 459 PC BURG.	PETITION REQUESTED
2-28-73	PD LOS ANGELES 1211885-J/2334261	JOE JOHNSON JR.	602 WIC 11530 H&S (POSS MARIJ) FEL DELINQ	PETITION REQUESTED
3-17-73	PD LOS ANGELES 123346-J/2358854	JOE JOHNSON, JR.	602 WIC 12090 PC TAMP. W/MARKS FIREARM F. DEL.	602(12090 & 12025 PC PETITION REQ.
4-2-73	PD LOS ANGELES 1058091-J/2381077	JOE JOHNSON, JR.	602 WIC 459 PC, BURG., FEL.	FINAL CHG 602(459 PC 16 CTS.; 484 PC PETITION REQUESTED

CONT. PAGE 2

ENTRIES INDICATED BY ASTERISK (\*) ARE NOT VERIFIED BY FINGERPRINTS IN CII FILES

RECEIVED  
FEB 9 1978  
PROBATION RECORDS  
CONTRA COSTA CO., CALIF.

RECEIVED  
FEB 10 1978  
RICHMOND FAMILY PROTECTIVE  
SOCIETY  
CONTRA COSTA CO., CALIF.

(72)  
B5e (7d.13)

89 - 4286 - 2018

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION  
P.O. BOX 13417, SACRAMENTO

The following CH record, NUMBER 4 207 812

IS FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

PAGE 2

MKK

ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	DEPARTMENT AND NUMBER	NAME	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
4-15-73	PD LOS ANGELES 1211885-J/2399107	JOE JOHNSON JR.	602 WIC 459 PC BURG FEL	DETAINED(FC)459 PC 2 CTS. PETITION REQ.
8-6-73	PD LOS ANGELES 1211885-J/2541446	JOE JOHNSON SR.	602 WIC 12020 PC POSS DAGGER FEL DELINQ	602 WIC 12020 PC 45.03A MC, PETITION REQUESTED
10-11-73	PD LOS ANGELES 1233346-J/2624839	JOE JOHNSON	602 WIC 11357 UNIFORMED CONTROL SUBSTANCE ACT (POSS. MARIJ. FEL.)	DETAINED PETITION REQUESTED
1-12-73	PD LOS ANGELES 1211885-J/2666200	JOE JOHNSON, JR.	602 WIC, 459 PC-BURG.	DETAINED PETITION REQUESTED
4-8-74	PD LOS ANGELES 1058091-J/2866 567	JOE JOHNSON, JR	602 WIC, 459 PC BURG.	PETITION REQUESTED
4-9-74	PD LOS ANGELES 1058091-J/3067456	JOE JOHNSON, JR.	459 PC BURG. FEL	

ENTRIES INDICATED BY ASTERISK (\*) ARE NOT VERIFIED BY FINGERPRINTS IN CII FILES.

(7e1) --  
B5e (7d44) ell

1. Sammy Johnson, son of Mary Rollins - Attached is copy of his case history. Leona says he is kind of slow, maybe mentally not all there. Mary has been a member for years, on welfare, unable to pay for lawyer. She already has a daughter overseas, adult, Dorothy Rollins. He was picked up driving a car that was towing a stolen car; his friend in the car who had stolen the towed car ran away, and Sammy got stuck with the rap. He was already on State suspended sentence from a prior, and the judge on the State suspended sentence had told him that if he ever saw him again he would send him to the penitentiary. Sammy's in jail on the stolen car charge now, in Alameda County jail. Guy's his p.o., had to write a report recommending revocation of State suspended sentence probation, no choice in the matter. Sammy appears in court 2/22 for judge to decide on question of revocation of probation on State suspended sentence, will most likely send him to State prison after his Alameda County jail sentence up in April. Lilly checked on radio, got clearance to offer Guyana as probation site when Alameda Co. jail sentence up. We are preparing letters to submit to judge this week; Hue and Sandy will go in and talk with judge Tuesday before the Wednesday hearing. Guy's supervisor said neither Guy nor supervisor could get involved in recommending for Guyana. Sammy used to come to P.T. irregularly, then just before he got arrested, stopped coming. Was called out in balcony once just before he stopped coming and told by Jim not to do what he was thinking of doing - Sammy did not believe and laughed. This is what happend after that.
2. Joe Johnson -- returned from L.A. last weekend after having been gone weeks. Had been staying with his brother, got mugged by 2 guys on street, taken into police station by cop when he tried to defend himself. Wasnt booked, held 1 hour only and let go. Then got a phone call, told to show up for court hearing at noon next week. This didnt make sense, court hearings aren't at noon and they didnt tell him where to go. We figured maybe he was being set up; had McElvane check it out. Got message from McElvane it was cleared up and Joe was on his way up to SF. Joe arrived and has been here ever since. Scheduled to go out next month. Attached is a copy of his case history. Note that he had record continuously, til 1974 when he started coming to P.T.; record stops there and he had no trouble at all til he left last month and went to LA.

FO: Carolyn Layton

Law Office Report #20 2/28/78 page 1

from June

1. ~~IMPORTANT ITEM THAT COULD NOT BE PUT ON RADIO, NEED ANSWER RIGHT AWAY:~~

Serena Hunt: Serena is the senior citizen Lois Potts brought up from Fresno without clearance in '76, who was eventually placed in a resthome on Medi-Cal with help of a Dr. Alan Lewis, by Rheavina & Jack. We have received mail addressed to Rheavina that the resthome Serena is in will no longer be eligible for Medi-Cal patients April 1, 1978, and that Serena be relocated to another Medi-Cal approved facility of her choice as soon as possible.

The background on this case is known by Chaikin: There had been a problem with placing her in a resthome under Medi-Cal because she had property in Fresno and 2 savings accounts. She signed a deed granting ownership in property over to P.T. as a gift, and this was recorded 7/9/76, making it public record that property belonged to P.T. She signed release of savings accounts and they were closed and donated to P.T. She signed power of attorney and appointed Jack & Rheavina as attorneys in fact to act on her behalf. We sold the house, proceeds \$23,000, in 9/76. After Rheavina went overseas, Hue Fortson & Kris Kice have made regular visits as official members of P.T. to make it clear that P.T. had not just placed this old woman in a rest home and ignored her.

Stoen and Cartmell were in on this case from the beginning.

- A. Do we now have any obligation to this woman as far as placement?
- B. Could we write or call Dr. Lewis and explain that Rheavina and Jack are both overseas and we would appreciate him doing same that he did last time, find a rest home that will take Medi-Cal patients?
- C. Or could we write directly to the Dept. of Health, who was the agency that wrote to Serena notifying her that she will have to be relocated, and explain the same?  
Attached are copies of 2 letters we received, one from Dept. of Health and one from the Rest Home.  
Please send a message back right away on this, ON THE RADIO.

2. Re Law Office Report #8, Item 1, re Sammy Johnson:

Hue and Sandy tried to see judge, bailiff would not let them, but they finally talked to the public defender who would be handling Sammy's case. Had 2 court sessions, brief, public defender appointed Sammy's lawyer. Hue talked to public defender this Monday, who said that the judge is in favor of our Guyana program, is going to refer the case back to Sammy's probation officer for a report on our project. Sammy's probation officer is Guy Young, so there should be no problem there, and his own supervisor is receptive to us. The next hearing will be March 24, where the judge will review Guy's report. The public defender anticipates Sammy should be released in mid April on his prior car theft charge, and if we make a good showing at the March 24 date that paperwork is underway to get him passport, etc. and that he would be traveling with supervisors over to Guyana, there should be no problem in getting probation to the project. Leona says that Sammy's mom, Mary Rollins, now is

B5e(9)



in a good frame of mind about going over herself, and getting things together for it.

3. Re Law Office Report #13, page 3, No. 8, Marie Mills: She has changed her mind about adopting Lee Anne Thompson, Kay Rosas' daughter, too much paper work, and there really is no problem since the mom is overseas. She will instead try for adoption of her 3 foster kids.

B5e(9a)

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
LICENSING AND CERTIFICATION DIVISION  
P. O. BOX 3935  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94119  
(415) 557-1711



February 21, 1978

Serena Hunt  
The San Francisco Center  
2130 Post Street  
San Francisco, CA 94115

Dear Ms. Hunt:

I am writing to inform you that the Medi-Cal program can no longer pay for services at the San Francisco Center.

This situation has developed because this facility does not meet the Medi-Cal requirements for participation in the Medi-Cal program and is based upon recent surveys done by the State Department of Health. Therefore, in order to continue to receive Medi-Cal benefits, it is necessary that you be relocated to another Medi-Cal approved facility, of your choice, as soon as possible. Should you have any questions in regard to this matter, you may contact the Licensing and Certification Division, San Francisco District Office located at 100 Mission Street, 8th Floor, San Francisco, P.O. Box 3935, San Francisco, CA 94119, telephone number (415) 557-1711.

We have advised the Administrator of the San Francisco Center of this situation by separate letter, and have asked that they advise you and arrange for your relocation.

Alan Lewis

B52 (94)

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

February 16th, 1978

Dear Relative or Responsible Party:

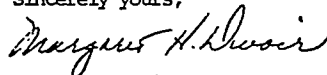
The Administration of The San Franciscan Center regretfully announces the closure of operations, due to economic reasons. Our target date is April 15, 1978.

The facility in conjunction with the Department of Health will endeavour to find suitable and proper placement for all of our residents. A representative of the Department of Health will be contacting you to discuss the matter of transfer, and to work with you to find suitable and satisfactory alternative placement.

We sincerely regret any inconvenience that this may cause you, and hope that we may count on your cooperation in order to assure that the transfer is orderly and satisfactory to both you and the patient.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact Social Services Department at (415) 563-7300 Ext. 30.

Sincerely yours,



Margaret Devoir  
Administrator

MD/vb

copy

3/2/78

Corporation Problems - "To Do" List

① Get a complete set of P.T. Corp Minutes down here - fast. Put originals in Garrys office.

② get our <sup>P.T.</sup> Corporate file here from Georgetown - both Articles & Bylaws - either from our offices or from Clarke & Clarke - fast.

③ Get our buyans Corporate file from Georgetown - our file or Clarke's.

④ Compare Proposed Corp. Articles to U.S. for tax compatibility & return to Clarke - expedite their filing. Transfer the lease and Bank Accts to new corp.

⑤ ~~Don't~~ Apply for buy citizenship for directors of new Corp.

⑥ See what we need to do to have a majority of P.T. directors here, then do any required assisting resolutions.

⑦ Get tax counsel to respond to the letter.

B5e(9d)

Terr

Legal For Your Files

B5e(9e)

ETO : Carolyn Layton

1. ~~IMPORTANT ITEM THAT COULD NOT BE PUT ON RADIO, NEED ANSWER RIGHT AWAY:~~

Serena Hunt: Serena is the senior citizen Lois Potts brought up from Fresno without clearance in '76, who was eventually placed in a resthome on Medi-Cal with help of a Dr. Alan Lewis, by Rheavina & Jack. We have received mail addressed to Rheavina that the resthome Serena is in will no longer be eligible for Medi-Cal patients April 1, 1978, and that Serena be relocated to another Medi-Cal approved facility of her choice as soon as possible.

The background on this case is known by Chaikin: There had been a problem with placing her in a resthome under Medi-Cal because she had property in Fresno and 2 savings accounts. She signed a deed granting ownership in property over to P.T. as a gift, and this was recorded 7/9/76, making it public record that property belonged to P.T. She signed release of savings accounts and they were closed and donated to P.T. She signed power of attorney and appointed Jack & Rheavina as attorneys in fact to act on her behalf. We sold the house, proceeds \$23,000, in 9/76. After Rheavina went overseas, Hue Fortson & Kris Kice have made regular visits as official members of P.T. to make it clear that P.T. had not just placed this old woman in a rest home and ignored her.

Stoen and Cartmell were in on this case from the beginning. Do we now have any obligation to this woman as far as placement? Could we write or call Dr. Lewis and explain that Rheavina and Jack are both overseas and we would appreciate him doing same that he did last time, find a rest home that will take Medi-Cal patients?

C. Or could we write directly to the Dept. of Health, who was the agency that wrote to Serena notifying her that she will have to be relocated, and explain the same?

Attached are copies of 2 letters we received, one from Dept. of Health and one from the Rest Home.

Please send a message back right away on this, ON THE RADIO.

2. Re Law Office Report #8, Item 1, re Sammy Johnson:

Hue and Sandy tried to see judge, bailiff would not let them, but they finally talked to the public defender who would be handling Sammy's case. Had 2 court sessions, brief, public defender appointed Sammy's lawyer. Hue talked to public defender this Monday, who said that the judge is in favor of our Guyana program, is going to refer the case back to Sammy's probation officer for a report on our project. Sammy's probation officer is Guy Young, so there should be no problem there, and his own supervisor is receptive to us. The next hearing will be March 24, where the judge will review Guy's report. The public defender anticipates Sammy should be released in mid April on his prior car theft charge, and if we make a good showing at the March 24 date that paperwork is underway to get him passport, etc. and that he would be traveling with supervisors over to Guyana, there should be no problem in getting probation to the project. Leona says that Sammy's mom, Mary Rollins, now is

*TALK to ATT to contact Mr. Lewis Monday by phone and mention Chaikin and Mr. Lewis would appreciate action 1. 2/28/78 SF*

in a good frame of mind about going over herself, and getting things together for it.

3. Re Law Office Report #13, page 3, No. 8, Marie Mills: She has changed her mind about adopting Lee Anne Thompson, Kay Rosas' daughter, too much paper work, and there really is no problem since the mom is overseas. She will instead try for adoption of her 3 foster kids.

135e(10a)

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
 LICENSING AND CERTIFICATION DIVISION  
 P.O. BOX 3955  
 SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94119  
 (415) 557-1711



February 21, 1978

Serena Hunt  
 The San Francisco Center  
 2130 Post Street  
 San Francisco, CA 94115

Dear Ms. Hunt:

I am writing to advise you that as of February 1, 1978, the Medi-Cal program can no longer pay for your care at The San Francisco Center.

This situation has developed because the facility does not meet the Medi-Cal requirements for participation in the Medi-Cal program and based upon recent surveys done by the State Department of Health. Therefore, in order to continue to receive Medi-Cal benefits, it is necessary that you be relocated to another Medi-Cal approved facility, of your choice, as soon as possible. Should you have questions in regard to this matter, you may contact the Licensing and Certification Division, San Francisco District Office located at 180 Mission St., 8th Floor, San Francisco, P.O. Box 3255, San Francisco, Ca. 94119, telephone number (415) 557-1711.

We have advised the Administrator of The San Francisco Center of this situation by separate letter, and we request that they assist you in your search, as necessary, for your relocation.

cc: Mrs. Sean  
 Dr. Alan Lewis

85e(10k)



CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

February 16th, 1978

Dear Relative or Responsible Party:

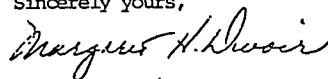
The Administration of The San Franciscan Center regretfully announces the closure of operations, due to economic reasons. Our target date is April 15, 1978.

The facility in conjunction with the Department of Health will endeavour to find suitable and proper placement for all of our residents. A representative of the Department of Health will be contacting you to discuss the matter of transfer, and to work with you to find suitable and satisfactory alternative placement.

We sincerely regret any inconvenience that this may cause you, and hope that we may count on your cooperation in order to assure that the transfer is orderly and satisfactory to both you and the patient.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact Social Services Department at (415) 563-7300 Ext. 30.

Sincerely yours,



Margaret Devoir  
Administrator

MD/vb

TO: CAROLYN LAYTON

Law Office Report #21 March 7, 1978 page 1

from June

1. Hartford Insurance Co. group policy - this is an explanation of the question I asked on radio - Claire told us about a group policy which apparently was taken out for p.r. purposes to impress with numbers, at \$1.50 per member, and we listed membership as 8,000. This policy was a liability policy, and it expires April 24, 1978. Mayfield is the agent, is nosy about it, and thought we'd be interested in cancelling (he's angling to find out how many we have). This policy covers people here and in transit, traveling across the states. No claims have ever been filed on it, and Mayfield says that if we renew it, he can get it at \$1.00 per member now, but he will need an inventory of who and how many. We want to know if we should renew. Obviously, most of the people on it are now overseas. I don't know if when we took out the policy originally, whether names were supplied Mayfield of the members in the policy. Harold might remember this. *Chaikin says NO 3/13*  
**Please send us an answer via radio before April 24.**
2. Attached is a copy of a letter we've received from Academic Financial Services Association re Sarah's endowment loan; should we pay this? Total bill is \$180, first payment is due June 1. Will this cause problems for her degree if we don't pay? *Sandy 3/13*
3. Danny Kutulas, Declaration of Costs, Mendocino County: Attached is a form we've received addressed to Danny, "Earth Moving". What do you suggest we do with this? There is a signature line at the bottom; perhaps he should sign it and return it and fill it out saying no longer in operation... **The deadline is April 15.**
4. Don Fields - has an outstanding balance of \$42 in his bank account. This is a joint account with Shireley. Would you please ask them if they want to withdraw this \$, and have them draw up a letter, signed by both of them, if they want to withdraw it, and send it back here. They should request that the balance of the account be sent to them in a cashier's check c/o Eugene Chaikin, P.O. Box 15156, San Francisco. The account no. is 0891-PS13, and the bank is Bank of America, Northridge Office, Box F, Northridge, California. We will forward it on to the bank from here.
5. Wanda Johnson has called again, regarding Danny Pietila's trust account which was managed by Tim Stoen and Chaikin through the Bank of America in Ukiah. She claims he's threatening to sue because we haven't given him his balance. This case has floated back and forth between Chaikin and Bonnie for several months before Chaikin went over; now we have had Bonnie go through the records one more time and she has written a recap sheet of withdrawals, to prove that the trust account has been used up by writing checks to Danny for various expenses he requested. Several bank statements are missing, and to obtain microfilm copies of them to verify the recap sheet, we need a letter from Chaikin authorizing Bonnie or Jean Brown to get these copies. I have attached such a letter. Please have Chaikin sign it. Also see attached a recent opinion issued by the Calif State Bar in reference to attorneys trust accounts for clients. I am afraid that Danny's reason for messing with us on this is that he is being provoked by Stoen; and I think we better clear this matter up as soon as we can to stay ahead in the game. Please send back this signed letter as soon as possible, we can do nothing more til we get it. *(11) 40-elt BSe (9+) elt*

ACADEMIC FINANCIAL  
SERVICES ASSOCIATION

A Division of  Corporation

January 31, 1978

Harriet (Randolph) Tropp  
P O Box 15157  
San Francisco, CA 94117

Dear Borrower:

Our purpose in this letter is to introduce ourselves and to provide you with important information about your Endowment Loan which you obtained from Hastings College of the Law.

Academic Financial Services Association provides a billing and accounting service to your school and will be working with them and you while you repay your loan.

According to our records your current loan balance is \$180.00, your grace period will expire March 1, 1978 and your first quarterly payment of \$45.00 will be due June 1, 1978.

About 20 days before your first payment is due you will receive a bill and a pamphlet which will describe your rights and obligations.

Please do not contact us until you receive this bill even if you have returned to school. You should, of course, write to us if you change your address:

AFSA  
P.O. Box 54804 Terminal Annex  
Los Angeles, California 90054

In all correspondence please be sure to include your account number: 1819 085-42-9579-1.

Sincerely,

  
Debbie Gill  
Account Analyst

**FORM 571** TO: OFFICE OF ASSESSOR - COUNTY OF MENDOCINO - COURTHOUSE - UKIAH, CA 95482  
**BUSINESS PROPERTY STATEMENT**  
**DECLARATION OF COSTS AND OTHER RELATED PROPERTY INFORMATION**  
 AS OF 12:01 A.M., MARCH 1, 1978 **1978**

<b>OWNER NAME</b> BL DBA Kutulas, Danny K. - Barth Moving STREET P.O. Box 192 CITY Redwood Valley, CA 95470	RETURN THIS COPY BY - <b>APRIL 15, 1978</b>  g. Enter location of general ledger and all related accounting records (including ZIP) _____ _____ h. Enter name and telephone no. of person to contact at location of accounting records. _____ _____
<b>LOCATION</b> CITY	ASSESSOR'S USE ONLY

<b>Part I GENERAL INFORMATION</b> COMPLETE (a) THRU (h) AS REQUESTED a. Make necessary corrections of the printed name and mailing address. b. Enter type of business: _____ c. Enter local telephone no. (____) _____	d. <input type="checkbox"/> (v) Check if ownership of land at LOCATION OF THE PROPERTY is in your name e. When did you start business at this location? DATE: _____ f. Check (v) description of operation at this location. <input type="checkbox"/> Retail <input type="checkbox"/> Manufacturer <input type="checkbox"/> Wholesale <input type="checkbox"/> Professional <input type="checkbox"/> Distributor <input type="checkbox"/> Service	TOTAL FULL VALUE LAND FIXTURES OTHER IMPR. TOTAL IMPR. INVENTORY OTHER PERS. TOTAL PERS. INVENTORY EX.
--	---	--

Part II DECLARATION OF PROPERTY BELONGING TO YOU	COST (Omit Cents) (See Instructions)	Full Value
Attach Schedule For Any Adjustment To Cost		
1. Inventory, March 1 (See Instructions)		
2. Supplies (From Line 37)		
3. Equipment Attach Schedule		
4. Equipment Out on, or Held For, Lease or Rent to Others Attach Schedule		
5. Bldgs., Bldg. Impr., and/or Leasehold Impr., Land Impr., Land Attach Schedule		
6. Construction In Progress Attach Schedule		
7.		
8.		

Part III DECLARATION OF PROPERTY BELONGING TO OTHERS	Name and Mailing Address of Owner (Attach Continuation Sheet If Necessary)	(SPECIFY TYPE BY CODE NUMBER) 1. Consignments 2. Leased Equipment 3. Vending Equipment 4. Other Businesses 5. Lease-Purchase Option Equipment	Cost to Purchase New (If Available)	Annual Rent (If Applicable)	L I C E N S E D
9.					9
10.					10
11.					11
12.					12
13.					13

<b>OWNERSHIP TYPE (v)</b> Proprietorship <input type="checkbox"/> Partnership <input type="checkbox"/> Corporation <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/>	<b>SIGNATURE:</b> Under penalty of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct, and complete and covers all property required to be reported which is owned, claimed, possessed, controlled, or managed by the person named in the statement at 12:01 a.m. on March 1, 1978. If prepared by a person other than the taxpayer, his declaration is based on all information of which he has knowledge.  Full Legal Name if Incorporated _____ Signature of Owner, Partner, Officer, or Authorized Agent _____ Title _____ Date _____ 1978 Signature and Address of Preparer Other Than Taxpayer _____ Date _____ 1978	<b>ASSESSOR'S USE ONLY</b>          BSe(11/1)
<b>ATTACHMENTS (v)</b> Supplemental Schs. <input type="checkbox"/> Computer Printouts <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/>		

**SCHEDULE A - COST DETAIL EQUIPMENT**

Include equipment expensed and fully depreciated items. Include sales or use tax, freight and installation costs. Attach schedules as needed.

LINE NO	Calendar Year of Acquis.	1. MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT FOR INDUSTRY, PROFESSION OR TRADE		2. OFFICE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT		3. TOOLS, MOLDS, DIES, JIGS		4. OTHER EQUIPMENT Describe		LINE NO	
		COST	ASSESSOR'S USE ONLY	COST	ASSESSOR'S USE ONLY	COST	ASSESSOR'S USE ONLY	COST	ASSESSOR'S USE ONLY		
14	1978									14	
15	1977									15	
16	1976									16	
17	1975									17	
18	1974									18	
19	1973									19	
20	1972									20	
21	1971									21	
22	1970									22	
23	1969									23	
24	1968									24	
25	1967									25	
26	1966									26	
27	1965									27	
28	1964									28	
29	1963									29	
30	1962									30	
31	1961									31	
32	1960									32	
33	1959									33	
34	1958									34	
35	PRIOR									35	
36	TOTAL									36	
37	Add Totals on Line 36 and on supplemental schedules								ENTER HERE AND ON LINE 3 PART II		37

ASSESSOR'S USE ONLY									
ADJUSTMENT									
NET FULL VALUE									
FIXTURE	%		%		%		%		%
PERSONAL PROPERTY									

*85. (141)*

**OFFICIAL REQUEST**

California Revenue Laws prescribe a yearly ad valorem tax based on property as it exists at 12:01 a.m. on March 1 (tax lien date). This form constitutes an official request that you declare all business property owned, claimed, possessed, controlled, or managed on the tax lien date situated in this county and that you sign (under penalty of perjury) and return the statement to the Assessor's office by the date cited on the face of the form as required by law. Failure to file on time may subject you to a penalty of 10 percent of the assessed value under provisions of the Revenue and Taxation Code.

If you own taxable personal property in any other county whose aggregate cost is \$30,000 or more, you must file a property statement with the Assessor of that county whether or not he requests you to do so. The Assessor of the county will supply you with a form upon request.

THIS STATEMENT IS SUBJECT TO AUDIT.	THIS STATEMENT IS NOT A PUBLIC DOCUMENT. THE INFORMATION DECLARED WILL BE HELD SECRET BY THE ASSESSOR.	IF ANY SITUATION EXISTS WHICH NECESSITATES A DEVIATION FROM TOTAL COST PER BOOKS AND RECORDS FULLY EXPLAIN ALL ADJUSTMENTS.	ASSESSED VALUE IS 25% OF FULL VALUE.
-------------------------------------	--	---	--------------------------------------

**INSTRUCTIONS**

**COMPLETE THE STATEMENT AS FOLLOWS:**

**Part I GENERAL INFORMATION**

Complete items (a) through (h) as requested.

**NAME.** INDIVIDUALS report surname first, then first name and initial. PARTNERSHIPS enter at least two names. CORPORATIONS report full corporate name. If the business operates under a fictitious name, enter "DBA" and the fictitious name below the legal name.

**LOCATION OF THE PROPERTY.** Enter the complete street address. Forms for additional business or warehouse locations will be furnished upon request. A listing may be attached to a single property statement for your vending equipment, equipment leased or rented to others, or inventory consigned to others when any such properties are situated at many locations within this county.

**LOCATION OF RECORDS - (g and h).** If general ledger, journals and other related accounting records are not located as indicated under item g, you may be required to bring said records to your principal place of business in California. Multiple locations of records should be indicated.

**Part II DECLARATION OF PROPERTY BELONGING TO YOU.**

Report book cost (100 percent of actual cost). Include excise, sales, and use taxes, freight-in, installation charges, and all other relevant costs. Report any additional information which will assist the Assessor in arriving at a fair market value. Include finance charges, where applicable, for self-constructed equipment and for buildings. Do not include finance charges for inventory or for purchased equipment.

**LINE 1. INVENTORY.** Report all tangible inventories, paid for or not, on hand, in storage, and in transit. A business inventory exemption allowed by law will be computed by the Assessor.

If you have a physical or perpetual inventory as of March 1 and no adjustments are to be made, enter the amount on LINE 1, PART II of the Business Property Statement. If you operate at various levels of trade (i.e., manufacture, wholesale, retail), report an appropriate value added for each successive level. If adjustments are to be made, complete the inventory Schedule shown on the next page and enter the result on LINE 1, PART II.

*B5c(11A2)*

INVENTORY SCHEDULE (follow the instructions listed below)		
Line No.	WHEN USING PHYSICAL OR PERPETUAL INVENTORY, START AT LINE 2	AMOUNT
1.	COMPUTE MARCH 1ST INVENTORY (if book figure not current)	
	a. Inventory, beginning of fiscal year starting _____ 19__	\$ _____
	b. Add purchases and freight from above date to March 1	_____
	c. Add direct and indirect labor cost from above date to March 1	_____
	d. Add manufacturing expense (burden <sup>1</sup> from above date to March 1	_____
	e. Total of Lines a through d	_____
	f. Net sales from above date to March 1 \$ _____	_____
	g. Less gross profit @ _____ % \$ _____	_____
	h. Cost of goods sold (Line f minus line g)	_____
2	MARCH 1ST INV. (Line e minus line h, or physical <input type="checkbox"/> , or perpetual <input type="checkbox"/> )	\$ _____
	ANY ADJUSTMENTS MUST BE SHOWN BELOW	
3	ADD unrecorded inventory not included in Line 2	
4	" freight-in not included in inventory	
5	" direct and indirect labor cost not included in inventory	
6	" mfg. expense (burden) not included in inventory	
7	" unrecorded trade level not included in inventory	
8	" other inventory supplies not included in inventory	
9	" adjustment from L.I.F.O. to current replacement cost	
10	" adjustment from standard cost to actual cost	
11	" applicable research and development cost	
12	" other (specify)	
13	Total of Lines 2 through 12	\$ _____
14	DEDUCT interstate or foreign shipments recorded but not on hand *	\$ _____
15	" goods held for transshipment (file exemption claim)	
16	" cash, trade, and purchase discounts	
17	" inventory consigned to others	
18	" inventory out on, or held for, lease or rent to others	
19	" other (specify)	
20		
21		
22	TOTAL Deductions (Lines 14 through 21)	\$ _____
23	NET INVENTORY (Line 13 minus Line 22; enter here and on Line 1, PART II)	\$ _____

\* Claim form must be filed, see instructions.

**INCLUDE IN INVENTORY:**

- (1) Raw materials, work in process, and finished goods held for sale in the ordinary course of business.
- (2) Containers, wrappings, service materials (if title passes at time of sale), and materials which will become a component part of the product you manufacture or sell.

**DO NOT INCLUDE IN INVENTORY:**

- (3) Supplies (see Instructions for LINE 2, PART II).
- (4) Equipment in your inventory account that is out on, or held for, lease or rent to others (see Instructions for LINE 4, PART II).
- (5) Motor vehicles subject to registration or identification under Division 3 or Division 16.5 of the Motor Vehicle Code.
- (6) Inventory or equipment belonging to others (see Instructions for PART III).

**INVENTORY CONSIGNED TO OTHERS.** If included in your March 1st inventory, deduct your cost of inventory consigned to others on Line 17 of the Inventory Schedule shown on Page 2 of these instructions. Fully explain the deduction on an attached schedule, listing consignee's name, address, location of property, description of property, your cost, and the selling price to the consignee. This listing fulfills the requirement in the Instructions for LOCATION OF THE PROPERTY.

*BS (11/3)*

### INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETION OF INVENTORY SCHEDULE

(It is not necessary to include the Inventory Schedule with the Property Statement)

Line 1. Compute March 1st Inventory using the gross profit method (If Book Figure Not Current).

- a. Enter the cost, as indicated on your books and records, of the inventory at the beginning of your current fiscal year. Enter the beginning date (month, day, year) of that year. The cost of inventory must include applicable excise and other taxes and freight and handling charges.
- b-e. Enter as instructed on form.
- f. "Net sales" are gross sales from above date to March 1, less returns and allowances per your books and records.
- g. The gross profit percentage is to be from your latest full year's operation.
- h. Cost of goods sold (Line 1f minus Line 1g).

Line 2. This figure is Line 1e minus Line 1h or the physical or perpetual inventory as of March 1.

Line 3. Report goods received but not entered on the books (such as goods for which payment has not yet been made, raw materials extracted by natural resource enterprises, or produce held by farmers' cooperatives) and goods in transit to you from a supplier located within the state. Property on consignment to you should be reported in PART III (Property Belonging to Others).

Line 4-6. Enter as instructed on form.

Line 7. If you are operating at various trade levels, as would a manufacturer or wholesaler who also operates at the distributor or retail level, a trade-level adjustment is applicable to your inventory in accordance with Title 18, Section 10 of the California Administrative Code.

Line 8. Deduct from your supplies LINE 2, PART II, and report here all containers, wrappings, service supplies, and supplies which will become a component part of the product you manufacture or sell.

Line 9. The "Last In First Out" method of inventory valuation is not acceptable. Adjust to reflect current replacement cost.

Line 10. Add Adjustment From Standard Cost to Actual Cost.

Line 11. If research and development costs are NOT included in Line 1d or 6, enter here an allocation of research and development costs applicable to work-in-process and finished goods lien date inventories that result in a product satisfactory to put into production.

Line 12. Describe and add any other necessary upward adjustments.

Line 13. Total of Lines 2 through 12.

Line 14. Goods in transit in interstate or foreign commerce are not taxable. If your inventory records reflect the cost of goods in transit in interstate or foreign commerce you must include such costs in Line 2 and deduct them here. No entry is required here if the cost of such goods are not reflected in your inventory records nor in Line 2. "Immunity Claim For Goods In Interstate or Foreign Commerce" must be filed; obtain from the assessor.

Line 15. Personal property manufactured or produced, (1) outside this state and brought into this state for transshipment out of the United States, or (2) outside of the United States and brought into this state for transshipment out of this state, for sale in the ordinary course of trade or business are exempt from taxation. The exemption does not apply to personal property in manufacturing process or production. Such process or production does not include the breaking in bulk, labeling, packaging, relabeling, or repackaging of such property. "Exemption Claim For Goods Held For Transshipment" must be filed; obtain from the assessor.

Line 16. Cash, trade, and purchase discounts classified on your books as other income may be deducted if included in Line 13.

Line 17. If included in your March 1st inventory, deduct your cost of inventory consigned to others. Fully explain the deduction on an attached schedule, listing consignee's name, address, location of property, description of property, your cost, and the selling price to the consignee. This listing fulfills the requirement in the Instructions for LOCATION OF THE PROPERTY.

Line 18. Enter cost of inventory that is on lease or rent to others that is included in Line 13. Report this property on LINE 4, PART II because it is subject to depreciation.

Line 19-21. Report and describe in detail any other deduction.

Line 22. Total Deductions (Add Lines 14 through 21).

Line 23. Deduct Line 22 from Line 13 and enter the balance here and also on LINE 1, PART II.



**LINE 2. SUPPLIES.** Report supplies on hand, such as stationery and office supplies, janitorial and lavatory supplies, fuel, sandpaper and other items which will not become a component part of an inventory product. Include medical, legal, or accounting supplies held by a person in connection with a profession that is primarily a service activity. (See Instructions for LINE 1 of the Property Statement and Line 8 of the Inventory Schedule.)

**LINE 3. EQUIPMENT.** Enter total from Schedule A (see Instructions for Schedule A).

**LINE 4. EQUIPMENT OUT ON, OR HELD FOR, LEASE OR RENT TO OTHERS.** Report cost on Line 4 and attached schedules showing the following:

- Equipment out on lease or rent. (1) Name and address of party in possession, (2) location of the property, (3) quantity and description, (4) date of acquisition, (5) your cost, selling price, and monthly rent, (6) lease or identification number, (7) date and duration of lease, (8) how acquired (purchased, manufactured, other—explain). The inventory exemption is not allowed on this equipment. If the property is used by a free public library or a free public museum or is used exclusively by a public school, community college, state college, state university, church, or a nonprofit college it is exempt from property taxes. A claim for exemption must be filed by March 15, 1978. Obtain the "1978 Lessors' Exemption Claim" from the Assessor.

Equipment on your premises held for lease or rent which you have used or intend to use. Report your cost and your selling price by year of acquisition. The inventory exemption is not allowed on this equipment.

Other equipment on your premises held for lease or rent. Report cost by year of acquisition. The Assessor will allow the inventory exemption.

**LINE 5. BUILDINGS, BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS, AND/OR LEASEHOLD IMPROVEMENTS, LAND IMPROVEMENTS, LAND AND LAND DEVELOPMENT.** Report on a separate schedule the original or allocated costs (per your books and records) of buildings and building or leasehold improvements; land improvements; land and land development owned by you at this location on March 1st. Enter costs, including cost of fully depreciated items, by calendar year of acquisition and total each column. Do not include items that are reported in Schedule A. Enter the total on PART II, LINE 5.

Segregate the buildings and building or leasehold improvements into the two requested categories (items which have a dual purpose will be classified as structures):

**STRUCTURE ITEMS, Column 1**

An improvement will be classified as a structure when its primary use or purpose is for housing or accommodation of personnel, personalty, or fixtures and has no direct application to the process or function of the industry, trade, or profession.

Air conditioning (except process cooling).  
Boilers (except manufacturing process).  
Central heating & cooling plants.  
Craneways.  
Elevators.  
Environmental control devices (if an integral part of the structure).  
Fans & ducts (part of an air circulation system for the building).  
Fire alarm systems.  
Partitions (floor to ceiling).  
Pipelines, pipe supports & pumps used to operate the facilities, of a building.  
Pits not used in the trade or process.  
Railroad spurs.  
Refrigeration systems (integral part of the building).  
Refrigerators, walk-in (excluding operating equipment) which are an integral part of the building.  
Restaurants — rough plumbing to fixtures.  
Safes — imbedded.  
Signs which are an integral part of the building (excluding sign cabinet (face & lettering)).  
Silos or tanks when primarily used for storage or distribution.  
Sprinkler systems.  
Store fronts.  
Television & radio antenna towers.

**FIXTURE ITEMS, Column 2**

An improvement will be classified as a fixture if its use or purpose directly applies to or augments the process or function of a trade, industry, or profession.

Air conditioning (process cooling).  
Boilers (manufacturing process).  
Burglar alarm systems.  
Conveyors (to move materials and products).  
Cranes — traveling.  
Environmental control devices (used in production process).  
Fans & ducts (used for processing).  
Floors, raised computer rooms.  
Furnances, process.  
Ice dispensers, coin operated.  
Machinery fdns. & pits (not part of normal flooring fdns).  
Partitions (less than floor to ceiling).  
Pipelines, pipe supports, pumps used in the production process.  
Pits used as clarifiers, skimmers, sumps & for greasing in the trade or manufacturing process.  
Plumbing — special purpose.  
Power wiring, switch gear & power panels used in mfg. process.  
Refrigeration systems (not an integral part of the building).  
Refrigerators, walk-in, unitized; including operating equipment.  
Restaurant equipment used in food & drink preparation of service (plumbing fixtures, sinks, bars, soda fountains, booths & counters, garbage disposals, dishwashers, hoods, etc.).  
Scales including platform & pit.  
Signs — all sign cabinets (face) & free standing signs including supports.  
Silos or tanks when primarily used for processing.

Additions - Describe in detail and show the cost of all additions made between March 1, 1977 and the close of business on February 28, 1978. Do not include items reported as unallocated construction in progress on LINE 6.

Retirements - Describe in detail and show the original year acquired and the cost of acquisition of all retirements made between March 1, 1977 and the close of business on February 28, 1978.

LINE 6. CONSTRUCTION IN PROGRESS. If you have unallocated costs of construction in progress for improvements to land, machinery, equipment, furniture, buildings or other improvements, or leasehold improvements, attach an itemized listing. Include all tangible property, even though not entered on your books and records. Enter the total on LINE 6, PART II.

LINES 7-8. Report tangible property not reported elsewhere.

### Part III DECLARATION OF PROPERTY BELONGING TO OTHERS.

1. CONSIGNMENTS: Report your cost had you purchased the property; do not include in PART II or in the Inventory Schedule on Page 2 of the instructions.
2. LEASED EQUIPMENT: Report the year of acquisition and the year of manufacture if known, the total installed cost to purchase, including sales tax, and the annual rent; do not include in Schedule A.
3. VENDING EQUIPMENT: Report the model and description of the equipment; do not include in Schedule A.
4. OTHER BUSINESSES: Report other businesses on your premises.
5. LEASE-PURCHASE OPTION EQUIPMENT: Report here all equipment acquired on a lease-purchase option on which the final payment remains to be made. Enter the year of acquisition, the year of manufacture if known, the total installed cost to purchase (including sales tax) and the annual rent. If final payment has been made, report full cost in Schedule A.

### SCHEDULE A - COST DETAIL: EQUIPMENT

LINES 14-36. Enter in the appropriate column the cost of your equipment segregated by calendar year of acquisition, include short-lived or expensed equipment. Total each column. Report full cost; do not deduct investment credits, trade-in allowances or depreciation. Include equipment acquired through a lease-purchase agreement at the selling price effective at the inception of the lease and report the year of the lease as the year of acquisition. (If final payment has not been made, report such equipment in PART III.) Report self-constructed equipment used by you at the proper trade level in accordance with Title 18, Section 10, of the California Administrative Code. Segregate and report on LINE 4, PART II the cost of equipment held for lease, or out on lease.

Exclude motor vehicles licensed for operation on the highways. However, you must report overweight and oversized rubber-tired vehicles, except licensed commercial vehicles and cranes, which require permits issued by the Department of Public Works to operate on the highways. If you have paid a license fee prior to March 1st on these large vehicles, contact the Assessor for an "Application for Deduction of Vehicle License Fees from Property Tax" and file it with the Tax Collector. Report overweight and oversized vehicles in column 4, Other Equipment.

If necessary, asset titles in Schedule A may be changed to better fit your property holdings; however, the titles should be of such clarity that the property is adequately defined.

LINE 37. Add totals on LINE 36 and any supplemental schedules. Enter the same figure on LINE 3, PART II that you entered in the box.



The Timesaver Statement

If you have any questions about this statement, please call us or bring this copy to your Bank of America branch.

NORTHRIDGE OFFICE  
NORTHRIDGE CALIF

PERIOD END  
JAN 30, 1978  
BRANCH NO. 213-344-2170

13 DONALD J. FIELDS  
SHIRLEY FIELDS  
P. O. BOX 15156  
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94115

0891-PS15

BUYING A HOME...ASK ABOUT OUR NEW FIVE-YEAR  
VARI-RATE HOME LOAN AT YOUR BRANCH.

SUMMARY OF BANKING SERVICES (BALANCES SHOWN ARE AS OF STATEMENT DATE)

TYPE OF SERVICE	ACCOUNT NO.	CHECKS NO.	DEBITS AMOUNT	DEPOSITS AMOUNT	NEW BALANCE
CHECKING	0891-7-04560	1	200 00	00	4200
BANKAMERICARD/INSTANT CASH			CREDIT AVAILABLE		155000

CHECKING ACCOUNT ACTIVITY USE REVERSE SIDE FOR RECONCILING TO YOUR RECORDS

CHECK NO.	DATE PAID	CHECKS AND OTHER DEBITS AMOUNT	CHECK NO.	DATE PAID	AMOUNT	DATE	DEPOSITS AMOUNT
SERV. CHGE.	110	200					
PREVIOUS BALANCE			AMOUNT OF ENTRIES				
\$44.00			DEBITS		\$ 2.00		\$44.00MN 0

Key to Symbols > Gap in Check Sequence B BankAmericard Instant Cash M Minimum Balance  
 \* Includes Interest Payment Last Period R Reversing Entry OD Overdraft  
 MN-1 10-76 (REV.) A Automatic Deposit MN or AV Minimum or Average Balance used for Service Charge  
 35e (11c)

Phone 415 931-9107  
922 6418

**EUGENE CHAIKIN, Attorney-at-Law**  
Post Office Box 15156 San Francisco, California 94115

Bank of America  
Ukiah Office  
P.O. Box 299  
Ukiah, California 95482

Re: Account No. 1289-01923, Savings  
Account No. 0128-6-00663, Trust Account Daniel L. Pietila

Dear Sirs:

Would you please release to Bonnie Beck and/or Jean F. Brown copies of bank statements which they may request in reference to the above Trust Account and Savings Account, to assist them in compilation of a summary of these accounts for our records. Thank you.

Sincerely,

*Eugene Chaikin*  
Eugene Chaikin

B5e (11d)

FORMAL OPINION NO. 1975-36

State Bar of California Reports  
December 1977/January 1978

(Adopted by Committee on Professional Ethics of the State Bar of California)

**SUBJECT:** Preserving identity of funds, trust accounts, commingling.  
**DIGEST:** It is improper for an attorney to transfer clients' funds held in a trust account to the attorney's general account even if the client can no longer be located.  
**RULES:** Rule 8-101  
**ABA CODE:** DR 9-102 (former Canon 11)  
**STATUTES:** CCP 1518

The Committee has been requested to render an opinion as to the status of monies long held in a trust account of a legal aid society, the attorneys having been unable in good faith to locate said clients. The attorneys wish to be advised with respect to the propriety of transferring said trust funds to their general account, with the express provision that said amounts will be payable to said clients when and if said clients appear to claim the monies. For reasons hereinafter stated, the Committee is of the opinion that such transfer would be improper.

The applicable provision of the Rules of Professional Conduct of the State Bar, as adopted by the Board of Governors and approved by the California Supreme Court effective Jan. 1, 1975, is Rule 8-101 which, in relevant part, reads as follows:

**"Rule 8-101. Preserving Identity of Funds and Property of a Client.**

(A) All funds received or held for the benefit of clients by a member of the State Bar or firm of which he is a member, including advances for costs and expenses, shall be deposited in one or more identifiable bank accounts labelled 'Trust Account', 'Client's Funds Account' or words of similar import, maintained in the State of California, or with written consent of the client, in such other jurisdiction where there is a substantial relationship between his client or his client's business and the other jurisdiction and no funds belonging to the member of the State Bar or firm of which he is a member shall be deposited therein or otherwise com-

(1) Funds reasonably sufficient to pay bank charges may be deposited therein.

(2) Funds belonging in part to a client and in part presently or potentially to the member of the State Bar or firm of which he is a member must be deposited therein and the portion belonging to the member must be withdrawn at the earliest reasonable time after the member's interest in that portion becomes fixed. However, when the right of the member of the State Bar or firm of which he is a member to receive a portion or trust funds is disputed by the client, the disputed portion shall not be withdrawn until the dispute is finally resolved . . ."

No other exceptions are either noted or, by inference, approved. The relevant portions of ABA Code DR-9-102 are identical to the above quoted portion of Rule 8-101.

ABA Informal Opinion No. 991 (1967) held that an attorney may not even offset the expense of running a trust account by putting trust funds in a separate savings account, stating:

"The language of this Canon (former Canon 11) is too plain to receive or permit interpretation. When the Canon states that money of the client or collected for the client or other trust property coming into the possession of the lawyer should not under any circumstances be used by him, it means exactly what it says . . ." (Emphasis added by the Committee)

The Committee suggests that said unclaimed monies may be subject to distribution pursuant to California Code of Civil Procedure 1518. The Committee observes that if the provisions pertaining

to trust funds contained in the Unclaimed Property Law (Code of Civil Procedure (Sections 1518 et seq)) were followed, the Committee would see no impropriety.

This opinion is issued by the Committee on Professional Ethics of the State Bar and is advisory only. It does not bind the State Bar of California, its Board of Governors, any of its disciplinary boards, or any member of the State Bar.

Committee on Professional Ethics  
of the State Bar of California

RESIGNATIONS  
ACCEPTED WHILE  
DISCIPLINARY  
MATTERS PENDING  
December 31, 1977

The address appearing below is the last street address as shown by State Bar membership records.

The Supreme Court has accepted the voluntary resignation of the following member of the State Bar without prejudice to further proceedings in any disciplinary matters pending against him should he thereafter seek reinstatement.

The effective date of the order is shown.

ARMEKA THEOPHILUS JACKSON, 2946 Grove Street, Berkeley, California 94703, effective December 26, 1977. The Court further ordered Mr. Jackson to comply with the provisions of Rule 955, California Rules of Court.\*

\*Re Rule 955, see above

1. Hartford Insurance Co. group policy - this is an explanation of the question I asked on radio - Claire told us about a group policy which apparently was taken out for p.r. purposes to impress with numbers, at \$1.50 per member, and we listed membership as 8,000. This policy was a liability policy, and it expires April 24, 1978. Mayfield is the agent, is nosy about it, and thought we'd be interested in cancelling (he's angling to find out how many we have). This policy covers people here and in transit, traveling across the states. No claims have ever been filed on it, and Mayfield says that if we renew it, he can get it at \$1.00 per member now, but he will need an inventory of who and how many. We want to know if we should renew. Obviously, most of the people on it are now overseas. I don't know if when we took out the policy originally, whether names were supplied Mayfield of the members in the policy. Harold might remember this. Please send us an answer via radio before April 24.
2. Attached is a copy of a letter we've received from Academic Financial Services Association re Sarah's endowment loan; should we pay this? Total bill is \$180, first payment is due June 1. Will this cause problems for her degree if we don't pay?
3. Danny Kutulas, Declaration of Costs, Mendocino County: Attached is a form we've received addressed to Danny, "Earth Moving". What do you suggest we do with this? There is a signature line at the bottom; perhaps he should sign it and return it and fill it out saying no longer in operation... ~~the~~ the deadline is April 15.
4. Don Fields - has an outstanding balance of \$42 in his bank account. This is a joint account with Shireley. Would you please ask them if they want to withdraw this \$, and have them draw up a letter, signed by both of them, if they want to withdraw it, and send it back here. They should request that the balance of the account be sent to them in a cashier's check c/o Eugene Chaikin, P.O. Box 15156, San Francisco. The account no. is 0891-PS13, and the bank is Bank of America, Northridge Office, Box F, Northridge, California. We will forward it on to the bank from here.
5. Wanda Johnson has called again, regarding Danny Pietila's trust account which was managed by Tim Stoen and Chaikin through the Bank of America in Ukiah. She claims he's threatening to sue because we haven't given him his balance. This case has floated back and forth between Chaikin and Bonnie for several months before Chaikin went over; now we have had Bonnie go through the records one more time and she has written a recap sheet of withdrawals, to prove that the trust account has been used up by writing checks to Danny for various expenses he requested. Several bank statements are missing, and to obtain microfilm copies of them to verify the recap sheet, we need a letter from Chaikin authorizing Bonnie or Jean Brown to get these copies. I have attached such a letter. Please have Chaikin sign it. Also see attached a recent opinion issued by the Calif State Bar in reference to attorneys trust accounts for clients. I am afraid that Danny's reason for messing with us on this is that he is being provoked by Stoen; and I think we better clear this matter up as soon as we can to stay ahead in the game. Please send back this signed letter as soon as possible, we can do nothing more til we get it.

752(12)

ACADEMIC FINANCIAL  
SERVICES ASSOCIATION

A Division of **AFSA** Corporation  
DATA

January 31, 1978

Harriet (Randolph) Tropp  
P O Box 15157  
San Francisco, CA 94117

Dear Borrower:

Our purpose in this letter is to introduce ourselves and to provide you with important information about your Endowment Loan which you obtained from Hastings College of the Law.

Academic Financial Services Association provides a billing and accounting service to your school and will be working with them and you while you repay your loan.

According to our records your current loan balance is \$180.00, your grace period will expire March 1, 1978 and your first quarterly payment of \$45.00 will be due June 1, 1978.

About 20 days before your first payment is due you will receive a bill and a pamphlet which will describe your rights and obligations.

Please do not contact us until you receive this bill even if you have returned to school. You should, of course, write to us if you change your address:

AFSA  
P.O. Box 54804 Terminal Annex  
Los Angeles, California 90054

In all correspondence please be sure to include your account number: 1819 085-42-9579-1.

Sincerely,

*M. Sanders for*  
Pebble Gill  
Account Analyst

B5e (12a)

FORM 571

TO: OFFICE OF ASSESSOR - COUNTY OF MENDOCINO - COURTHOUSE - UKIAH, CA 95482  
**BUSINESS PROPERTY STATEMENT**  
 DECLARATION OF COSTS AND OTHER RELATED PROPERTY INFORMATION  
 AS OF 12:01 A.M., MARCH 1, 1978

1978

OWNER NAME	RETURN THIS COPY BY - APRIL 15, 1978
DBA	g. Enter location of general ledger and all related accounting records (including ZIP)
STREET	_____
CITY	_____
LOCATION	h. Enter name and telephone no. of person to contact at location of accounting records.
CITY	_____

**Part I GENERAL INFORMATION**  
 COMPLETE (a) THRU (h) AS REQUESTED

a. Make necessary corrections of the printed name and mailing address.

b. Enter type of business: \_\_\_\_\_

c. Enter local telephone no. (\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_

d.  (v) Check if ownership of land at LOCATION OF THE PROPERTY is in your name

e. When did you start business at this location? DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

f. Check (v) description of operation at this location.

Retail  Manufacturer  
 Wholesale  Professional  
 Distributor  Service

ASSESSOR'S USE ONLY

TOTAL FULL VALUE	LAND
	FIXTURES
	OTHER IMPR.
	TOTAL IMPR.
	INVENTORY
	OTHER PERS.
	TOTAL PERS.
	INVENTORY EX.

**Part II DECLARATION OF PROPERTY BELONGING TO YOU**

Attach Schedule For Any Adjustment To Cost	COST (Omit Cents) (See Instructions)	Full Value
1. Inventory, March 1 (See Instructions)		
2. Supplies		
3. Equipment (From Line 3)		
4. Equipment Out on, or Held For, Lease or Rent to Others Attach Schedule		
5. Bldgs., Bldg. Impr., and/or Leasehold Impr., Land Impr., Land Attach Schedule		
6. Construction In Progress Attach Schedule		
7.		
8.		

**Part III DECLARATION OF PROPERTY BELONGING TO OTHERS**

Name and Mailing Address of Owner (Attach Continuation Sheet If Necessary)	(SPECIFY TYPE BY CODE NUMBER) 1. Consignments 4. Other Businesses 2. Leased Equipment 5. Lease-Purchase 3. Vending Equipment Option Equipment	Cost to Purchase New (If Available)	Annual Rent (If Applicable)	L I C N O
9.				9
10.				10
11.				11
12.				12
13.				13

OWNERSHIP TYPE (v)	SIGNATURE	ASSESSOR'S USE ONLY
Proprietorship <input type="checkbox"/>	Under penalty of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct, and complete, and covers all property required to be reported which is owned, claimed, possessed, controlled, or managed by the person named in the statement as of 12:01 a.m. on March 1, 1978. If prepared by a person other than the taxpayer, his declaration is based on all information of which he has knowledge.	
Partnership <input type="checkbox"/>		
Corporation <input type="checkbox"/>		
Other <input type="checkbox"/>		
ATTACHMENTS (v)	Full Legal Name of Incorporated	
Supplemental Schs. <input type="checkbox"/>	Signature of Owner, Partner, Officer, or Authorized Agent	Date 1978
Computer Printouts <input type="checkbox"/>		
Other <input type="checkbox"/>	Signature and Address of Preparer Other Than Taxpayer	Date 1978

85e (126)



**SCHEDULE A - COST DETAIL EQUIPMENT**

Include equipment expensed and fully depreciated items. Include sales or use tax, freight and installation costs. Attach schedules as needed.

LINE NO	Calendar Year of Acquis.	1. MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT FOR INDUSTRY, PROFESSION OR TRADE		2. OFFICE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT		3. TOOLS, MOLDS, DIES, JIGS		4. OTHER EQUIPMENT Describe		LINE NO
		COST	ASSESSOR'S USE ONLY	COST	ASSESSOR'S USE ONLY	COST	ASSESSOR'S USE ONLY	COST	ASSESSOR'S USE ONLY	
14	1978									14
15	1977									15
16	1976									16
17	1975									17
18	1974									18
19	1973									19
20	1972									20
21	1971									21
22	1970									22
23	1969									23
24	1968									24
25	1967									25
26	1966									26
27	1965									27
28	1964									28
29	1963									29
30	1962									30
31	1961									31
32	1960									32
33	1959									33
34	1958									34
35	PRIOR									35
36	TOTAL									36
37	Add Totals on Line 36 and any supplemental schedules ENTER HERE AND ON LINE 3, PART II									37

ASSESSOR'S USE ONLY									
ADJUSTMENT									
NET FULL VALUE									
FIXTURE	%		%		%		%		%
PERSONAL PROPERTY									

SBE-ASC AH 571-S BACK 7-27-77

B52(126D)

OFFICIAL REQUEST

California Revenue Laws prescribe a yearly ad valorem tax based on property as it exists at 12:01 a.m. on March 1 (tax lien date). This form constitutes an official request that you declare all business property owned, claimed, possessed, controlled, or managed on the tax lien date situated in this county and that you sign (under penalty of perjury) and return the statement to the Assessor's office by the date cited on the face of the form as required by law. Failure to file on time may subject you to a penalty of 10 percent of the assessed value under provisions of the Revenue and Taxation Code.

If you own taxable personal property in any other county whose aggregate cost is \$30,000 or more, you must file a property statement with the Assessor of that county whether or not he requests you to do so. The Assessor of the county will supply you with a form upon request.

THIS STATEMENT IS SUBJECT TO AUDIT.	THIS STATEMENT IS NOT A PUBLIC DOCUMENT. THE INFORMATION DECLARED WILL BE HELD SECRET BY THE ASSESSOR.	IF ANY SITUATION EXISTS WHICH NECESSITATES A DEVIATION FROM TOTAL COST PER BOOKS AND RECORDS FULLY EXPLAIN ALL ADJUSTMENTS.	ASSESSED VALUE IS 25% OF FULL VALUE.
-------------------------------------	--	---	--------------------------------------

INSTRUCTIONS

COMPLETE THE STATEMENT AS FOLLOWS:

Part I GENERAL INFORMATION

Complete items (a) through (h) as requested.

NAME. INDIVIDUALS report surname first, then first name and initial. PARTNERSHIPS enter at least two names. CORPORATIONS report full corporate name. If the business operates under a fictitious name, enter "DBA" and the fictitious name below the legal name.

LOCATION OF THE PROPERTY. Enter the complete street address. Forms for additional business or warehouse locations will be furnished upon request. A listing may be attached to a single property statement for your vending equipment, equipment leased or rented to others, or inventory consigned to others when any such properties are situated at many locations within this county.

LOCATION OF RECORDS - (g and h). If general ledger, journals and other related accounting records are not located as indicated under item g, you may be required to bring said records to your principal place of business in California. Multiple locations of records should be indicated.

Part II DECLARATION OF PROPERTY BELONGING TO YOU.

Report book cost (100 percent of actual cost). Include excise, sales, and use taxes, freight-in, installation charges, and all other relevant costs. Report any additional information which will assist the Assessor in arriving at a fair market value. Include finance charges, where applicable, for self-constructed equipment and for buildings. Do not include finance charges for inventory or for purchased equipment.

LINE 1. INVENTORY. Report all tangible inventories, paid for or not, on hand, in storage, and in transit. A business inventory exemption allowed by law will be computed by the Assessor.

If you have a physical or perpetual inventory as of March 1 and no adjustments are to be made, enter the amount on LINE 1, PART II of the Business Property Statement. If you operate at various levels of trade (i.e., manufacture, wholesale, retail), report an appropriate value added for each successive level. If adjustments are to be made, complete the inventory Schedule shown on the next page and enter the result on LINE 1, PART II.

485e (12/2)

INVENTORY SCHEDULE (follow the instructions listed below)		
Line No.	WHEN USING PHYSICAL OR PERPETUAL INVENTORY, START AT LINE 2	AMOUNT
<b>COMPUTE MARCH 1ST INVENTORY (if book figure not current)</b>		
1.	a. Inventory, beginning of fiscal year starting _____ 19____	\$ _____
	b. Add purchases and freight from above date to March 1	_____
	c. Add direct and indirect labor cost from above date to March 1	_____
	d. Add manufacturing expense (burden <sup>1</sup> from above date to March 1	_____
	e. Total of Lines a through d	_____
	f. Net sales from above date to March 1 \$ _____	_____
	g. Less gross profit @ _____ % \$ _____	_____
	h. Cost of goods sold (Line f minus line g)	_____
2	MARCH 1ST INV. (Line e minus line h, or physical <input type="checkbox"/> , or perpetual <input type="checkbox"/> )	\$ _____
<b>ANY ADJUSTMENTS MUST BE SHOWN BELOW</b>		
3	ADD unrecorded inventory not included in Line 2	_____
4	" freight-in not included in inventory	_____
5	" direct and indirect labor cost not included in inventory	_____
6	" mfg. expense (burden) not included in inventory	_____
7	" unrecorded trade level not included in inventory	_____
8	" other inventory supplies not included in inventory	_____
9	" adjustment from L.I.F.O. to current replacement cost	_____
10	" adjustment from standard cost to actual cost	_____
11	" applicable research and development cost	_____
12	" other (specify)	_____
13	Total of Lines 2 through 12	\$ _____
14	DEDUCT interstate or foreign shipments recorded but not on hand *	\$ _____
15	" goods held for transshipment (file exemption claim)	_____
16	" cash, trade, and purchase discounts	_____
17	" inventory consigned to others	_____
18	" inventory out on, or held for, lease or rent to others	_____
19	" other (specify)	_____
20		_____
21		_____
22	TOTAL Deductions (Lines 14 through 21)	\$ _____
23	NET INVENTORY (Line 13 minus Line 22; enter here and on Line 1, PART II)	\$ _____

\* Claim form must be filed, see instructions.

**INCLUDE IN INVENTORY:**

- (1) Raw materials, work in process, and finished goods held for sale in the ordinary course of business.
- (2) Containers, wrappings, service materials (if title passes at time of sale), and materials which will become a component part of the product you manufacture or sell.

**DO NOT INCLUDE IN INVENTORY:**

- (3) Supplies (see Instructions for LINE 2, PART II).
- (4) Equipment in your inventory account that is out on, or held for, lease or rent to others (see Instructions for LINE 4, PART II).
- (5) Motor vehicles subject to registration or identification under Division 3 or Division 16.5 of the Motor Vehicle Code.
- (6) Inventory or equipment belonging to others (see Instructions for PART III).

**INVENTORY CONSIGNED TO OTHERS.** If included in your March 1st inventory, deduct your cost of inventory consigned to others on Line 17 of the Inventory Schedule shown on Page 2 of these instructions. Fully explain the deduction on an attached schedule, listing consignee's name, address, location of property, description of property, your cost, and the selling price to the consignee. This listing fulfills the requirement in the Instructions for LOCATION OF THE PROPERTY.

B5e(1263)

## INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETION OF INVENTORY SCHEDULE

(It is not necessary to include the Inventory Schedule with the Property Statement)

- Line 1. Compute March 1st Inventory using the gross profit method (If Book Figure Not Current).
- a. Enter the cost, as indicated on your books and records, of the inventory at the beginning of your current fiscal year. Enter the beginning date (month, day, year) of that year. The cost of inventory must include applicable excise and other taxes and freight and handling charges.
  - b-e. Enter as instructed on form.
  - f. "Net sales" are gross sales from above date to March 1, less returns and allowances per your books and records.
  - g. The gross profit percentage is to be from your latest full year's operation.
  - h. Cost of goods sold (Line 1f minus Line 1g).
- Line 2. This figure is Line 1e minus Line 1h or the physical or perpetual inventory as of March 1.
- Line 3. Report goods received but not entered on the books (such as goods for which payment has not yet been made, raw materials extracted by natural resource enterprises, or produce held by farmers' cooperatives) and goods in transit to you from a supplier located within the state. Property on consignment to you should be reported in PART III (Property Belonging to Others).
- Line 4-6. Enter as instructed on form.
- Line 7. If you are operating at various trade levels, as would a manufacturer or wholesaler who also operates at the distributor or retail level, a trade-level adjustment is applicable to your inventory in accordance with Title 18, Section 10 of the California Administrative Code.
- Line 8. Deduct from your supplies LINE 2, PART II, and report here all containers, wrappings, service supplies, and supplies which will become a component part of the product you manufacture or sell.
- Line 9. The "Last In First Out" method of inventory valuation is not acceptable. Adjust to reflect current replacement cost.
- Line 10. Add Adjustment From Standard Cost to Actual Cost.
- Line 11. If research and development costs are NOT included in Line 1d or 6, enter here an allocation of research and development costs applicable to work-in-process and finished goods lien date inventories that result in a product satisfactory to put into production.
- Line 12. Describe and add any other necessary upward adjustments.
- Line 13. Total of Lines 2 through 12.
- Line 14. Goods in transit in interstate or foreign commerce are not taxable. If your inventory records reflect the cost of goods in transit in interstate or foreign commerce you must include such costs in Line 2 and deduct them here. No entry is required here if the cost of such goods are not reflected in your inventory records nor in Line 2. "Immunity Claim For Goods In Interstate or Foreign Commerce" must be filed; obtain from the assessor.
- Line 15. Personal property manufactured or produced, (1) outside this state and brought into this state for transshipment out of the United States, or (2) outside of the United States and brought into this state for transshipment out of this state, for sale in the ordinary course of trade or business are exempt from taxation. The exemption does not apply to personal property in manufacturing process or production. Such process or production does not include the breaking in bulk, labeling, packaging, relabeling, or repackaging of such property. "Exemption Claim For Goods Held For Transshipment" must be filed; obtain from the assessor.
- Line 16. Cash, trade, and purchase discounts classified on your books as other income may be deducted if included in Line 13.
- Line 17. If included in your March 1st inventory, deduct your cost of inventory consigned to others. Fully explain the deduction on an attached schedule, listing consignee's name, address, location of property, description of property, your cost, and the selling price to the consignee. This listing fulfills the requirement in the Instructions for LOCATION OF THE PROPERTY.
- Line 18. Enter cost of inventory that is on lease or rent to others that is included in Line 13. Report this property on LINE 4, PART II because it is subject to depreciation.
- Line 19-21. Report and describe in detail any other deduction.
- Line 22. Total Deductions (Add Lines 14 through 21).
- Line 23. Deduct Line 22 from Line 13 and enter the balance here and also on LINE 1, PART II.

**LINE 2. SUPPLIES.** Report supplies on hand, such as stationery and office supplies, janitorial and lavatory supplies, fuel, sandpaper and other items which will not become a component part of an inventory product. Include medical, legal, or accounting supplies held by a person in connection with a profession that is primarily a service activity. (See Instructions for LINE 1 of the Property Statement and Line 8 of the Inventory Schedule.)

**LINE 3. EQUIPMENT.** Enter total from Schedule A (see Instructions for Schedule A).

**LINE 4. EQUIPMENT OUT ON, OR HELD FOR, LEASE OR RENT TO OTHERS.** Report cost on Line 4 and attached schedules showing the following:

Equipment out on lease or rent. (1) Name and address of party in possession, (2) location of the property, (3) quantity and description, (4) date of acquisition, (5) your cost, selling price, and monthly rent, (6) lease or identification number, (7) date and duration of lease, (8) how acquired (purchased, manufactured, other—explain). The inventory exemption is not allowed on this equipment. If the property is used by a free public library or a free public museum or is used exclusively by a public school, community college, state college, state university, church, or a nonprofit college it is exempt from property taxes. A claim for exemption must be filed by March 15, 1978. Obtain the "1978 Lessors' Exemption Claim" from the Assessor.

Equipment on your premises held for lease or rent which you have used or intend to use. Report your cost and your selling price by year of acquisition. The inventory exemption is not allowed on this equipment.

Other equipment on your premises held for lease or rent. Report cost by year of acquisition. The Assessor will allow the inventory exemption.

**LINE 5. BUILDINGS, BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS, AND/OR LEASEHOLD IMPROVEMENTS, LAND IMPROVEMENTS, LAND AND LAND DEVELOPMENT.** Report on a separate schedule the original or allocated costs (per your books and records) of buildings and building or leasehold improvements; land improvements; land and land development owned by you at this location on March 1st. Enter costs, including cost of fully depreciated items, by calendar year of acquisition and total each column. Do not include items that are reported in Schedule A. Enter the total on PART II, LINE 5.

Segregate the buildings and building or leasehold improvements into the two requested categories (items which have a dual purpose will be classified as structures):

STRUCTURE ITEMS, Column 1

An improvement will be classified as a structure when its primary use or purpose is for housing or accommodation of personnel, personalty, or fixtures and has no direct application to the process or function of the industry, trade, or profession.

Air conditioning (except process cooling).  
Boilers (except manufacturing process).  
Central heating & cooling plants.  
Craneways.  
Elevators.  
Environmental control devices (if an integral part of the structure).  
Fans & ducts (part of an air circulation system for the building).  
Fire alarm systems.  
Partitions (floor to ceiling).  
Pipelines, pipe supports & pumps used to operate the facilities, of a building.  
Pits not used in the trade or process.  
Railroad spurs.  
Refrigeration systems (integral part of the building).  
Refrigerators, walk-in (excluding operating equipment) which are an integral part of the building.  
Restaurants - rough plumbing to fixtures.  
Safes - imbedded.  
Signs which are an integral part of the building (excluding sign cabinet (face & lettering)).  
Silos or tanks when primarily used for storage or distribution.  
Sprinkler systems.  
Store fronts.  
Television & radio antenna towers.

FIXTURE ITEMS, Column 2

An improvement will be classified as a fixture if its use or purpose directly applies to or augments the process or function of a trade, industry, or profession.

Air conditioning (process cooling).  
Boilers (manufacturing process).  
Burglar alarm systems.  
Conveyors (to move materials and products).  
Cranes - traveling.  
Environmental control devices (used in production process).  
Fans & ducts (used for processing).  
Floors, raised computer rooms.  
Furnances, process.  
Ice dispensers, coin operated.  
Machinery Idns. & pits (not part of normal flooring Idns).  
Partitions (less than floor to ceiling).  
Pipelines, pipe supports, pumps used in the production process.  
Pits used as clarifiers, skimmers, sumps & for greasing in the trade or manufacturing process.  
Plumbing - special purpose.  
Power wiring, switch gear & power panels used in mfg. process.  
Refrigeration systems (not an integral part of the building).  
Refrigerators, walk-in, unitized, including operating equipment.  
Restaurant equipment used in food & drink preparation of service (plumbing fixtures, sinks, bars, soda fountains, booths & counters, garbage disposals, dishwashers, hoods, etc.).  
Scales including platform & pit.  
Signs - all sign cabinets (face) & free standing signs including supports.  
Silos or tanks when primarily used for processing.

935e (12 & 5)

**Additions** - Describe in detail and show the cost of all additions made between March 1, 1977 and the close of business on February 28, 1978. Do not include items reported as unallocated construction in progress on LINE 6.

**Retirements** - Describe in detail and show the original year acquired and the cost of acquisition of all retirements made between March 1, 1977 and the close of business on February 28, 1978.

**LINE 6. CONSTRUCTION IN PROGRESS.** If you have unallocated costs of construction in progress for improvements to land, machinery, equipment, furniture, buildings or other improvements, or leasehold improvements, attach an itemized listing. Include all tangible property, even though not entered on your books and records. Enter the total on LINE 6, PART II.

**LINES 7-8.** Report tangible property not reported elsewhere.

### Part III DECLARATION OF PROPERTY BELONGING TO OTHERS.

- 1. CONSIGNMENTS:** Report your cost had you purchased the property; do not include in PART II or in the Inventory Schedule on Page 2 of the instructions.
- 2. LEASED EQUIPMENT:** Report the year of acquisition and the year of manufacture if known, the total installed cost to purchase, including sales tax, and the annual rent; do not include in Schedule A.
- 3. VENDING EQUIPMENT:** Report the model and description of the equipment; do not include in Schedule A.
- 4. OTHER BUSINESSES:** Report other businesses on your premises.
- 5. LEASE-PURCHASE OPTION EQUIPMENT:** Report here all equipment acquired on a lease-purchase option on which the final payment remains to be made. Enter the year of acquisition, the year of manufacture if known, the total installed cost to purchase (including sales tax) and the annual rent. If final payment has been made, report full cost in Schedule A.

### SCHEDULE A - COST DETAIL: EQUIPMENT

**LINES 14-36.** Enter in the appropriate column the cost of your equipment segregated by calendar year of acquisition, include short-lived or expensed equipment. Total each column. Report full cost; do not deduct investment credits, trade-in allowances or depreciation. Include equipment acquired through a lease-purchase agreement at the selling price effective at the inception of the lease and report the year of the lease as the year of acquisition. (If final payment has not been made, report such equipment in PART III.) Report self-constructed equipment used by you at the proper trade level in accordance with Title 18, Section 10, of the California Administrative Code. Segregate and report on LINE 4, PART II the cost of equipment held for lease, or out on lease.

Exclude motor vehicles licensed for operation on the highways. However, you must report overweight and oversized rubber-tired vehicles, except licensed commercial vehicles and cranes, which require permits issued by the Department of Public Works to operate on the highways. If you have paid a license fee prior to March 1st on these large vehicles, contact the Assessor for an "Application for Deduction of Vehicle License Fees from Property Tax" and file it with the Tax Collector. Report overweight and oversized vehicles in column 4, Other Equipment.

If necessary, asset titles in Schedule A may be changed to better fit your property holdings; however, the titles should be of such clarity that the property is adequately defined.

**LINE 37.** Add totals on LINE 36 and any supplemental schedules. Enter the same figure on LINE 3, PART II that you entered in the box.

NORTHRIDGE OFFICE  
NORTHRIDGE CALIF

JAN 10, 1978  
213-344-2170

13 DONALD J. FIELDS  
SHIRLEY FIELDS  
P. O. BOX 15156  
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94115

0671-PS15

BUYING A HOME...ASK ABOUT OUR NEW FIVE-YEAR  
VARI-RATE HOME LOAN AT YOUR BRANCH.

CHECKING 0671-5-04562 1 200 0 00 4200  
BANKAMERICAN/INSTANT CASH CREDIT AVAILABLE 155000

SERV.CHGE. 110 200

44.00

2.00

44.00MM

0  
B5e (nc)

Phone 415 931-9107  
922 6418

EUGENE CHAIKIN, Attorney-at-Law  
Post Office Box 15156 San Francisco, California 94115

Bank of America  
Ukiah Office  
P.O. Box 299  
Ukiah, California 95482

Re: Account No. 1289-01923, Savings  
Account No. 0128-6-00663, Trust Account Daniel L. Pietila

Dear Sirs:

Would you please release to Bonnie Beck and/or Jean F. Brown copies of bank statements which they may request in reference to the above Trust Account and Savings Account, to assist them in compilation of a summary of these accounts for our records. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Eugene Chaikin

*BBe (rd)*



FORMAL OPINION NO. 1975-36

WALL, R. B. ...  
December 1977 January 1978

(Adopted by Committee on Professional Ethics of the State Bar of California)

**SUBJECT:** Preserving identity of funds, trust accounts, commingling.  
**DIGEST:** It is improper for an attorney to transfer clients' funds held in a trust account to the attorney's general account even if the client can no longer be located.  
**RULES:** Rule 8-101  
**ABA CODE:** DR 9-102 (former Canon 11)  
**STATUTES:** CCP 1518

The Committee has been requested to render an opinion as to the status of monies long held in a trust account of a legal aid society, the attorneys having been unable in good faith to locate said clients. The attorneys wish to be advised with respect to the propriety of transferring said trust funds to their general account, with the express provision that said amounts will be payable to said clients when and if said clients appear to claim the monies. For reasons hereinafter stated, the Committee is of the opinion that such transfer would be improper.

The applicable provision of the Rules of Professional Conduct of the State Bar, as adopted by the Board of Governors and approved by the California Supreme Court effective Jan. 1, 1975, is Rule 8-101 which, in relevant part, reads as follows:

"Rule 8-101. Preserving Identity of Funds and Property of a Client.

(A) All funds received or held for the benefit of clients by a member of the State Bar or firm of which he is a member, including advances for costs and expenses, shall be deposited in one or more identifiable bank accounts labelled 'Trust Account', 'Client's Funds Account' or words of similar import, maintained in the State of California, or with written consent of the client, in such other jurisdiction where there is a substantial relationship between his client or his client's business and the other jurisdiction and no funds belonging to the member of the State Bar or firm of which he is a member shall be deposited therein or otherwise com-

(1) Funds reasonably sufficient to pay bank charges may be deposited therein.

(2) Funds belonging in part to a client and in part presently or potentially to the member of the State Bar or firm of which he is a member must be deposited therein and the portion belonging to the member must be withdrawn at the earliest reasonable time after the member's interest in that portion becomes fixed. However, when the right of the member of the State Bar or firm of which he is a member to receive a portion or trust funds is disputed by the client, the disputed portion shall not be withdrawn until the dispute is finally resolved . . ."

No other exceptions are either noted or, by inference, approved. The relevant portions of ABA Code DR-9-102 are identical to the above quoted portion of Rule 8-101.

ABA Informal Opinion No. 991 (1967) held that an attorney may not even offset the expense of running a trust account by putting trust funds in a separate savings account, stating:

"The language of this Canon (former Canon 11) is too plain to receive or permit interpretation. When the Canon states that money of the client or collected for the client or other trust property coming into the possession of the lawyer should not under any circumstances be used by him, it means exactly what it says . . ." (Emphasis added by the Committee)

The Committee suggests that said unclaimed monies may be subject to distribution pursuant to California Code of Civil Procedure 1518. The Committee observes that if the provisions pertaining

to trust funds contained in the Unclaimed Property Law (Code of Civil Procedure (Sections 1518 et seq)) were followed, the Committee would see no impropriety.

This opinion is issued by the Committee on Professional Ethics of the State Bar and is advisory only. It does not bind the State Bar of California, its Board of Governors, any of its disciplinary boards, or any member of the State Bar.  
Committee on Professional Ethics  
of the State Bar of California

RESIGNATIONS  
ACCEPTED WHILE  
DISCIPLINARY  
MATTERS PENDING  
December 31, 1977

The address appearing below is the last street address as shown by State Bar membership records.

The Supreme Court has accepted the voluntary resignation of the following member of the State Bar without prejudice to further proceedings in any disciplinary matters pending against him should he thereafter seek reinstatement.

The effective date of the order is shown.

ARMENIA THEOPHILUS JACKSON, 2946 Grove Street, Berkeley, California 94703, effective December 26, 1977. The Court further ordered Mr. Jackson to comply with the provisions of Rule 955, California Rules of Court.\*

\*Re Rule 955, see above.

B5e(122)

Jim - ~~Red~~ Red

1/7/78 from June

Harry Williams, et al.

Lawsuit:

Lou Gage, real estate agent, said today on the phone that those named in the lawsuit are Peoples Temple, Grubb & Ellis real estate company, Safeco Title Company, and Lou Gage, real estate agent.

The property is 119 Lobos Street, S.F. It was sold to Lou Gage and Mae Gage in March 1977. The lawsuit claims Williams never knew they were signing a deed; that they signed a blank piece of paper, and that the notarization is false. (The notary public was Martha Klingman.)

History of the property:

December 30, 1975 Harry and Rosemary signed a deed conveying their interest in the property to P.T., the deed is notarized by Grace Stoen. BUT this deed was never recorded and the property remained in the names of the Williams up until the time of sale in 1977. (Safeco Title Co. prepared a preliminary title report in February 1977, which traces the history of the property, and which indicates that as of February 1977 the property was still in the name of the Williams.)

In February 1976 Johnny Smith started working on the property to make improvements in order to sell it.

In March 1976 Chaikin sent a memo to Tish saying the church should pay the mortgage payments on this property for December, January and February in the amount of \$82 each, and that these payments should be made from church funds because the property had been donated to the church and was going to be rehabilitated with church funds for sale. He also directed Tish to make regular \$82 mortgage payments thereafter.

In August 1976 Lou and Mae Gage offered to purchase the property. They put a deposit down of \$100 and JEAN BROWN SIGNED THE SELLER'S ACCEPTANCE of the offer, as Assistant Secretary of Peoples Temple. (REMEMBER: P.T. does not own this property.)

There were negotiations back and forth for a long time about price and improvements, and it was not until March 1977 that the sale actually happened.

March 16, 1977 Harry and Rosemary Williams signed Escrow Instructions for Safeco Title Company agreeing to the sale of this property to Lou and Mae Gage. We have their original signatures on these instructions in our file. There is also a Joint Tenancy Grant Deed signed by Harry and Rosemary Williams, dated March 16, 1977, and notarized by Martha Klingman, conveying their interest in the property to Lou and Mae Gage.

There is a corporate resolution in the file, signed by Jean Brown as Assistant Secretary for P.T., saying that the Board of Directors of P.T. agreed at a meeting held 11/11/76 that this property be sold to Lou and Mae Gage.

*The confusing thing in this file is why the P.T. signed 11/11/76 if Williams still have legal ownership of prop.?* B5e(13)

When I talked with Lou Gage this morning on the phone, he was surprised that Peoples Temple had not yet been served with the papers. He said that the woman who had called last week about the lawsuit, Marta Elliot, was the attorney for Grubb and Ellis.

Lou Gage left Grubb and Ellis about 4 months ago, works on his own.

He said he remembered back before the newspaper articles began coming out, when a reporter from the newspapers, Chronicle he thinks, called him, someone by the name like Kildrew, Kildall.....

The reporter wanted to know how Gage was involved with property sales with Peoples Temple. The reporter said he represented the Williams' daughter or son. Gage told Kilduff he was agent for Eugene Chaikin, to sell some of the property for Peoples Temple. Gage told Kilduff to get in touch with Gene Chaikin and/or Jean Brown and/or Bea Morton.

Kilduff told Gage he had been to the Temple at some time in the past.

Gage remembers about the property involved, he talked to "Tri-Smith" (this is John Smith who was making improvements on the property) who was a member of Peoples Temple, and who said there was some property that Jim Jones wanted to get rid of. Lou Gage said he called Gene Chaikin and "we got together..."

B5e(13a)

Harry Williams, et al. p. 2

Other stuff, not concerning the lawsuit

When the Williams went over, they turned in several personal papers, and bills to be paid. We paid their bills til they returned, and continue to pay one bill still. They turned in \$906.23 when they went over; we have paid out \$1160.20 as of 12/77. We have receipts for all the bills we paid.

They also turned in an original handwritten will of an aunt who had named some of them as beneficiaries; this will was put in the will file in the original deeds. When they returned from Guyana, Rosemary & Yulanda asked several times for this will to be returned to them.

Before they went over, they received refunds from the balance of their Peoples Temple Federal Credit Union accounts. (Rosemary got \$130.82; Harry got \$51.98.) Then when they came back they claimed they never got refunds and we were still holding the money. It turned out the bank statement for the month that they got their refunds before they went over was lost in the mail before it arrived here, so we had no cancelled checks proving that they had already received their refunds. We wrote to the bank for microfilms of the checks, but it took awhile and to soothe hostilities, we paid the Williams \$130.82 and \$51.98 -shortly after that we got a microfilm copy of the \$130.82 check from the bank, the one that had been cashed before they went over to Guyana. So they actually got their refunds twice.

Betty McCann says we still have the pinck slip and registration papers on the cadillac that Harry Williams is driving.

435e(134)

1) Received the crates okay.. Not necessarily so on the "short forms" --some will be filing long forms --wait for items being mailed out of here next week. (I would not mention tax returns are being mailed now..it will alert USA to watch our mail more carefully than usual..)

2) ~~Need~~ <sup>put</sup> the items in the crates from the files. Send the manila folders from them in a separate crate; take the folders and put each batch in a separate ~~folder~~ white, opaque plastic bag and tape it shut.. The opaque bags can be gotten from Safeway. IS WORTH THE COST!!!

Repeat: Folder by folder. Take the material out of a folder and place it in an opaque plastic bag...seal it with heavy duty tape. This will decrease the weight and will remove the defining captions from the material..the crates will hold more material this way... SEND THE FOLDERS "AFTER" THE CRATES HAVE ARRIVED HERE WITH THE MATERIAL IN IT.. I HAVE REASON FOR SAYING THIS..FOR DOING IT THIS WAY...

(1) --no -- burn them well!

(2) --Yes --but send those in luggage that is carried topside..Seal in individual envelopes address to TISH LEROY ONLY VIA BUFORD OR KATSARIS...

(3) --Fine the way you did the others. Yes, send them. Put them in the manila envelopes. This can be sent in a duffle bag if entire contents is placed in a large, heavy duty clear plastic bag, so it is airtight from water which could happen in hold of our boat coming up the river. --it leaks a little.

NOTE: ALL ACCOUNTING PAPERS, WORKSHEETS, ETC--otherthan receipts, should be shipped in crates only and placed in the heavy duty plastic bags inside of that. GET THE P. T. AND APOSTOLIC ITEMS OVER EAR IMMEDIATELY...ALL SHOULD COME OVER SOON AS POSSIBLE. BY USING NO MANILA FOLDERS, AND ~~put~~ EACH INDIVIDUAL FOLDER IN A ~~BLACK~~ PLASTIC BAG..and sealed with the strong brown tape. or masking tape.

(I cannot stress enough to send me the records of the work I did with Sandy!)  
--all of it! she will recognize it.

3) acct closed. Not a tax issue any more. It has been handled. Was not his income to start with.

Church contribution receipt only..nothing more! Rents and food are not deductible. Records were stolen in May 76 as I recall..tl

Tell ~~XXXXX~~Alfreda to send me (radio) referring to this report, item 3b..for name., the EARNINGS, FICA TAX, WITHHOLDING TAX, STATE INCOME TAX WITHHELD, STATE CBI WITHHELD --on receipt of this, I will do the returns and you can give it back to them either short or long form, by the #of item on the return.

c-I am responding individually to this batch; it came in today. Tell them we are doing the returns here. Don't pay anything unless specifically directed to.. Will itemize any payments and why..

4) If there is any of the problem mentioned in lines 7 and 8 of this paragraph, would only mean a tax assessment; not illegal for churches to do--the catholic church has more of this than any church on planet.. Is not the issue! Political is the issue. Gene and I agree on this.

5) Will bring you a detailed memo on this..NEEDS VERY CAREFUL, AND SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS.

6) Failure to file his taxes--as listed here--would me all the MORE REASON THAT HE SHOULD WANT TO LEAVE THE COUNTRY...No problem filing from here..people file from any place on the globe..the U.S.govt has made this VERY SIMPLE and even extends the time... TO MY KNOWLEDGE he never got the 76 information.  
Better to get him out of there and down here if possible.

Bae(14)

7-Edwards form

8) I agree with Ed on this.. the letter after May 1976 refers to all contributions received prior to this date. We had the church records stolen. We do recall that she was a good contributor --and regularly, our treasurer seems to recall.. However for contributions under \$100 we asked them to get receipts..if they needed it.. or to save their canceled checks.

For the amounts she gave by check, her old bank statements would list the 150.00 items clearly, and the photocopy system of bank could retrieve them from their micro film system. WE HAVE NO WAY OF VERIFYING ANYTHING ELSE.. And, she can't amend prior returns without IRS permission --and they are not likely to give her "permission" to amend without damage to us in some way...I WOULD HOLD THE LINE CAN STATE WE KNOW SHE CONTRIBUTED, THE TREASURER REMEMBERS, BUT HAVE NO AMOUNT.. As to the personal items..those records were stolen also, that recorded it..If she asked for no receipt, we would not have given one.

9) I agree with Ed. tl

IN RE ITEM #6 --TELL THEM TO ~~PHOTOCOPY~~ PHOTOCOPY ALL TAX RECORDS THEY REFER TO.. I PRESUME SHE MEANS ~~XXXXX~~ 76 INCOME SINCE ~~XX~~ 77 returns not yet done., Also, I did not do any income figures--Harold and Ellen were handling this; I was doing Apostolic from Feb 77 on thru August 15... I did none of the 76 returns...unless I did something after Aug 15-77... not likely! Send down photocopies and I will sift it out..THAT IS TOO TOUGHY FOR HER TO DEAL WITH WITHOUT HISTORY OF PREVIOUS AUDIT EXPERIENCE...SEND ME THE PAPERS IN DAD'S NEXT CASE COMING DOWN. URGENT TO DO THIS. TOO MUCH \$\$\$ INVOLVED.

Biford: Dad mentioned "quick Sale" --~~she~~ should get that place sold and get Claire out of there. Let me then deal with the augitors by mail--would be much better! I will probably put in for another extention just to delay the matter, using excuse Richard is not there, and his former accountant is working on getting it all together, and he will return to settle it (I I E.. ~~but she is the one who should~~ but will tell them this later so they will not tie up anything or stop her from leaving)

TO CAROLYN LAYTON - duplicate copy

TAXES

This report concerns the shipment of supplies to Tish which is coming via Ujara in crates #107, 108 and 109, labeled Ben Barrett, Kathy Barrett and Ronnie Berryman/ and some separate items which are being shipped with this report because they need to be taken care of soon and the supplies being sent over will take awhile to sort through.

1. 1977 income tax returns to be filed for people over there: Enclosed with this report are W-2's which have arrived in the mail for people who are over there. These are the only ones which have come in; as more come in we will send them over. Attached also is a list of all W-2's which have come in; Betty has assigned each person a number and if you have any messages or questions concerning these people, you can refer on the radio to this report and their individual #.

N8

In crate #109 is the bulk of the 1976 income tax returns sent for reference; there may be some carryover in crate #108. These are all we could find in the files here. As more turn up, we will send them over. However, the state of the files is such that individual tax return files are stuck in everywhere, in no order, and it may take time to recover them. In the meantime, it appears that most people file short forms anyway so there should be no problem as long as you have a W-2. I will specify individual problems I know about later on in this report.

right now will have to start

2. Sending over supplies to Tish: Because of the incredible bulk of material involved, this will take some time. We have removed the cabinets from the building to a place of more confidentiality; we need the keys for these cabinets so we can lock them. SEND THEM BACK: Betty tells me Tish took them with her when it was thought they would be shipped. Shipping costs are so large, and the records are the kind which should be carefully watched all the way there to insure their arrival, that we are considering packing them in duffel bags and sending out from time to time. If we do this, we need to know if (1) you want the needs slips; (2) you want the boxes of cancelled checks; (3) you want the 4 drawers worth of Apostolic receipts of money orders, filed for each member. We sent the equivalent of one file drawer of Apostolic over in the Ujara shipment, but we had to stuff those receipts in manila envelopes simply because of the weight.

Not so selfish

We tried to send recap sheets mostly and a minimum of receipts; however, in going back I found many recaps that will need still to be sent, 1976 records. This is going to be a gradual thing, I'm afraid, mainly because of the restrictions on weight. The airline has cut back the weight limit to 97 lbs for the standard charge, a crate weighs 20 lbs alone, so we are going to do as many duffel bags as possible.

don't send papers in duffel bags  
they will be lost  
to hand with  
to hand with  
to hand with

note: automatic delay for filing on application when possible not out of commission  
BSC(Ha)

3. Individual tax problems:

a. Ben Bowers: Hopefully this will be resolved by the time it gets to you, but here's what I've been trying to say on the radio: Ben and Christine Tally were married, divorced in 1977. During the marriage, there was a trust fund set up consisting of her estate. Interest accrued on that trust fund, and every month or so statements would come in from the bank telling about the account, and interest accumulated. No one here seems to know what ever happened with that account, whether it was closed down or what, and if that happened in 1977 Ben is going to file the long form and itemize his deductions, including interest on savings. Does this trust account still figure in the itemizations for 1977? How would we or he go about finding out the interest accumulated in 1977, if any? Where would we look on this end? I have the estate file for Christine, but the latest receipts from the bank are dated 12/76.

Ben also wants receipts from us for his rent, food, medical expenses and church donations. The donations are simple; I can do the standard donation letter I have been doing, based on 10% estimation. However, since our records were stolen in May, 1977, and that is just about the time he left, how are we to supply receipts for such itemizations without being inconsistent? Can we just make estimations and give the same reason as we do in the church donation letter?

b. Alfreda Sarno - wants to do long form and itemize deductions, and wants same as Ben, receipts from us re rent, food, church donations. The general problem is: what do we do with communal people who work and want to file long form to itemize deductions? I do not believe there are many, if any besides her and Ben, at least none have come to us yet. But Alfreda is becoming very difficult to deal with on this issue, and says she'll go to H&R Block. I am going to tell her to see H&R Block and find out what they need for itemizations, then come back and tell us specifically. But I anticipate it will be much like Ben's case, and would like some kind of guidance on how to deal with such cases.

c. We are returning to you the problems which we first listed on law office report #7, 12/22/77, plus some additions, as these people are all over there and should be dealt with over there. The additions are Leon Perry, a bill for \$135 from IRS, which Harold originally asked Fish about and no response has been sent in from here; a notice to Walter Cartmell, which does not appear to be a charge but an informational notice about a previous return he filed which required some corrections; a charge to Annette Jones of \$686 for incorrect 1975 return. The rest are those we already wrote you about: Robert & Vernetta Christian; Shirley Ann Edwards (Newell); Alvaray Satterwhite; Mary Shavers; Cleve & Helen Swinney; Al & Mary Tschetter. These may be easier to deal with after you have located their individual income tax files which are going to you via Ujara.

YES  
NO WAY!  
Sloan  
only  
500%  
of the  
balance  
Santini

AS K Christman

not deductible items  
K26

not deductible  
no deduction  
only  
\$

- (a) let me know ① name ② earnings total
- ③ total 2300 + w.t. ④ total state in 2nd withheld
- & total CBJ paid - will do returns & send back to her pronto! original figures by 4/1 over radio
- (b) let it be - 3/11 respond to 57.

B5e(14b)



*get all from June  
of records here  
I should have  
included!*

4. Discussions with Marshall Bentzman re audit of P.T. He is presently researching issue of right of feds to search records of churches; Martha is writing this up in more detail, my general impression is that the feds have the burden of proof and must justify their reasons for examining church records; that they can only examine in order to determine that the church is indeed a church and functioning as such; and the magic *key is the suspicion that the church may be practicing in unrelated business income.* This is not new to us, but I agree with his approach in saying that we would defend all the way; we should not acquiesce but instead demand that they prove their intentions first. This is all for the purpose of dragging the thing on. Tonight I xeroxed pieces of the IRS Code, which may have already been reviewed by Ed and Sarah; also attached is a copy of the Scientology case which found that the summons issued by the IRS to examine records was insufficient; that the Scientologists case raised sufficient doubt about the IRS's intent and harassment. IRS Code section (605) deals with restrictions on examination of church records by IRS; USA v. Church of Scientology case is attached. As Bentzman explained, looking at the Code this way is only piecemeal and to get a real picture of the whole thing requires a lot of background research. You can tell Ed and Sarah that I tried to "sheparadize" the Scientology case but could find nothing; that does not mean that there was nothing, there may well have been recent decisions but we were in a rush at Eric's and I didn't have time to get into it. We should ask Bentzman; he did hint that he will be writing up some opinion letters on this whole area of unrelated business income which will include the Scientology case.

*Pres  
Wrong  
Key is  
the  
the*

*Wrong  
Just  
same  
in change  
the  
Recent  
affected  
status*

5. Audit of the Ranch: attached is a copy of the letter received by the ranch. Bonnie tells us they have been given an extension til June '78 to produce information and records. She is now combing through all the old records we have been able to find and will be preparing recap sheets, etc. and compare to those already in existence. One of the problems that has come up was that Harold's and Tish's figures didn't jive for the 1977 income and disbursements; also, Bonnie can't understand why Tish's figures of income seem to be based on more patients than there were in actuality. *of trans income*

6. David Smith: The reason he gave us which he would not elaborate on on the radio which he says will keep him here 18 months is that he never filed his income taxes for 1972 through the present. However, we don't really believe that is the real reason, as he was looking for excuses after we (me and Sandy) explained that people can file their taxes in Guyana, there's no problem with that. He obviously wanted an out to remain here. He said that Tim Stoen had advised him in the past not to file his taxes because of his receipt over the years of increments on the property and estate to which he is an heir in Colorado along with 5 other relatives. After we put aside the tax reason, he said he wanted to get a job. We asked why he didn't want to see his children; he said they weren't his children, he'd given to the temple, and anyway at least 2 of them he doubted were his anyway. Looking in the tax files, I came across the application he apparently filed for extension of time to file IRS return in 1976, and his letter to

*BSe (He)*

his sister asking her for income amounts he received for 1972 through 1976 on the property. Also enclosed is W-2 for 1976.

I dont know what will be the outcome of this situation; the night after he spoke on the radio, he testified, but said nothing specific, just said Jim was the doctor of all doctors, and that was it. My impression was that he was making a public display of "loyalty" so the people would think he was okay, but I would suspect this guy form the get go, of possibly being involved with Stoen in some way.

*He knew of the press attack before it came down. Told me he got it from his son who visited us maybe 2 weeks before for a few hours. Also that was very resistant to see the*

See Law Office Report #13, item #11 re Edwards house - would you please return via mail the Authorization I sent over to be signed by the Edwards. We have a potential buyer of the lot, and this thing is tied up with the insurance investigation. We need permission of the owners and the mortgage holders before the property can be demolished and sold. Attached is another Authorization in case the first one got misplaced.

\*\*\*\*pleasant 73's\*\*\*\*

*Corporate demand for Apostolic but James & Leonard have E*

Sorry, there's more:

B. Letter from Kay Henderson re donations - see attached. This has already been discussed on the radio with Mildred. This is for your information and additional instructions, should there be any.

1978 Church Exemption, due by March 31 for Mendocino County P.T. building - please have Ed review this and advise how to fill it out; is there any difference now that no church services are being held there? ALSO: in January, we sent over, not in a law office report but in reports sent over by Martha, the 1978 Church Exemption form for San Francisco county. The touchy thing about this one is that it asks specific questions re how many people living in the building. When we sent it over, we figured most people would be out of here and the building would be pretty vacant; but that is not the case and as apostolic apartments are closing down, people are moving into the church more. A rough count would say maybe 30 are living here now. How do we fill this out? It is also due March 31.

*pp  
W  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z*

*see last year  
People in church*

89 - 4236 - 2018